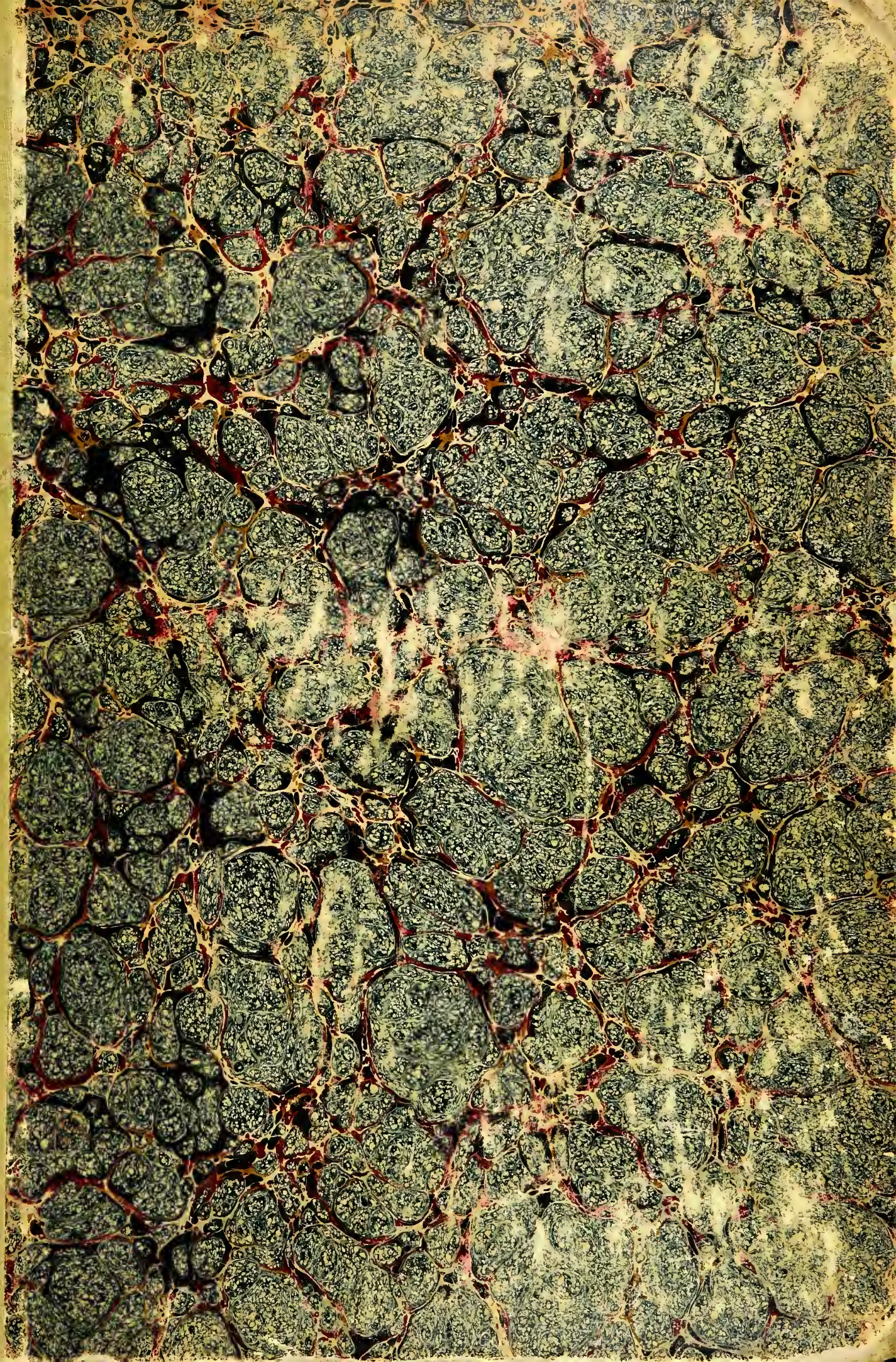


CS
61
W62++
v.1

Cornell University Library

THE GIFT OF
The Spirit of '76

A.142078 13/11/00

Cornell University Library
CS61 .W62
++
Genealogical guide to the early settlers
3 1924 029 818 444
olin
Overs

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924029818444

By Henry Whittemore

THIS work will contain all the essential features (with many additions) of Savage's Genealogical Dictionary and other works long out of print; with a brief history of the early settlers and references to the various books and other sources of information where complete data may be found; thus enabling any person by following the instructions given to obtain a history of their own families at a comparatively small cost.

It will be arranged alphabetically and will contain the history of several families. Parties who desire information of their families in advance of publication, before the names are reached in alphabetical order, can write to the author for terms, etc., who will also, if desired, make the researches and give the line from the ancestor to the present time, together with information of Revolutionary ancestors. HENRY WHITTEMORE, 487 Third street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ABBY.

ABBE ABBY.—Richard Abbe of Windham was born February 9, 1682. He was son of John, who had land deeded to him in Windham, July 3, in 1696. In the deed he is said to be from Wendham, Mass. His parents John and Hannah Abbe were dismissed from the church in Wenham at its organization December 10, 1700. He married November 11, 1703, Mary Gunnings, now Jennings, and died childless July 10, 1737. He was a prominent citizen of the town. Ref. N. E. Gen. Reg. vol. VII, 325.

JOHN ABBY, was of Salem, Mass., 1630.

SAMUEL ABBY, of Wenham, Mass., died 1698, leaving widow Mary and children Mary, Samuel, Thomas, Eleazer, Ebenezer, Mercy, Sarah, Hepzibah, Abigail, John, Benjamin, Jonathan. He was of Salem village, now Danvers, Mass., when admitted freeman 1690.

OBADIAH ABBY, of Enfield, 1682, married Sarah, widow of Joseph Warrener.

THOMAS ABBY, of Enfield, perhaps brother of Obadiah, had Sarah, Thomas, Mary, John, Tabitha. Several of this name served with the Connecticut troops in the revolution.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 6; American Ancestry IX, 44; Stiles' History Windsor, vol. II, 9, 831; Weaver's History, Windham 9; Hinman's Puritan Settlers 13.

ABBETT.

ABBETT.—Canad. Gen. 34—6, 49—53.

CALEB ABBETT, of Dedham, Mass., may have been a son of Benjamin, removed in 1668, to Norwich, Conn., died there. He married July, 1669, Margaret, probably daughter of John Post of Saybrook. Had issue Samuel, 1672; Experience, Caleb, 1677; John, 1678; Theophilus, 1680; Joanna, Abigail, Hannah, Caleb (1st), died August 17, 1731.

JOSHUA ABBETT, of Norwich, perhaps brother of Caleb, married 1677, Experience daughter of Nehemiah Smith, of New London.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Barrus' Goshen 133.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Merrill's History, Acworth, 1780.

CONNECTICUT.—Caulkins' History, Norwich 209; Hines' Lebanon, Address 143; Hurd's History, New London County, 509; Sedgwick's History, Sharon, 61; Whittemore's History, Middlesex County, 198; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 16.

NEW YORK.—Young's Chatauqua County, 307, 478.

ILLINOIS.—Powers' History, Sangamon, 75.

OTHER WORKS.—Savage's Gen. Dic. vol I, 6; Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1044, 1065; Bliss' Gen., 664.

ABBOT—ABBOTT.

ABBOT—ABBOTT.—The name of Abbot signifies its origin, and there is no doubt that it was originally spelt with one "t." The Coat Armor of Baron Colchester, of Colchester, Essex, England, is described as *Arms*—Gules on a chevron between three pears or, as many crosses raguly azure, within a tressure flory, of the second. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a unicorn's head ermine maned and tufted of the first, between six ostrich feathers argent quilled or, *Supporters*—On either side a unicorn ermine maned, hoofed and tufted or, gorged with a collar azure, within another gemel flory counter flory, gules therefrom a chain, reflexed over the back, gold, and charged on the shoulder with a cross raguly of the third. *Motto*—Deo patria, amicis.

The Abbot Genealogy, 1847, gives a partial line of six early settlers in America of this name; these are George, of Andover, Mass.; George, of Rowley, Mass.; Thomas, of Andover, Mass.; Arthur, of Ipswich, Mass.; Robert, of Branford, Conn., and George, of Norwalk, Conn.

Among those associated with Rev. Mr. Davenport in the management of the Massachusett's Colony, was Sir Maurice Abbot, brother of Dr. George Abbot, Archbishof of Canterbury.

GEORGE ABBOT, of Andover, Mass., born in Yorkshire, England, 1615, died at Andover, December 24, 1681. He emigrated to New England about 1640, and settled in Andover of which he was an original proprietor. He married in 1647, Hannah, daughter of William and Annie Chandler, and had issue John, George, William, Benjamin, Timothy, Thomas, Nathaniel.

GEORGE ABBOT, of Rowley, Mass., emigrated with his three sons, George, Nehemiah, and Thomas, and settled in Rowley, Mass., died 1647.

ARTHUR ABBOT, of Marblehead, removed to Ipswich, Mass., and joined Winthrop in 1634, in the settlement of that town.

DANIEL ABBOT, of Providence, R. I., came with the Winthrop fleet in 1630 to Cambridge, and removed to Providence, R. I., 1639, and died there.

ROBERT ABBOT, was of Watertown, Mass., 1634. Wethersfield, Conn., 1640, and New Haven, 1642.

GEORGE ABBOT, was of Windsor, Conn., 1640.

JAMES ABBOTT, of Long Island, born in Somersetshire, England, emigrated to America about 1690—5, and settled on Long Island, where he married and had five sons and two daughters.

JOHN ABBOTT, of Burlington County, N. J., was born in Nottingham, England, 1663, died in Burlington County, August 16, 1739. Came to America in ship "Bristol Merchant," 1684, acquired a large estate, and left to his sons nearly 1000 acres and much personal property. He married May 26, 1696, Anni Mauleverer, of Scarboro, England, daughter of Edmund and Anni (Pearson) Mauleverer, who came from France to England with William the Conqueror.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Barry's History, Framingham, Mass., 165; Bond's Watertown, Mass., vol. I, 673, 901; Brown's Bedford, Mass., Families I Hazen's History, Billerica, Mass., 2; Hodgman's History, Westford, Mass., 435; Hudson's History, Lexington, Mass., 5.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Bouton's Sermons at Concord, 59; Bouton's History, Concord, 620; Dow's History, Hampton, 583; Hayward's History, Hancock, 297; Hill's History, Mason, 199; Livermore's History, Wilton, 526; Morrison's History, Windham, 300; Secomb's History of Amherst, 477; Smith's History of Peterborough, 4.

MAINE.—Eaton's History, Thomaston, 128; Lapham's History, Bethel, 458; Lapham's History, Rumford, 286; Lapham's History, Woodstock, 169.

CONNECTICUT.—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 14; Stiles' History, Windsor II, 10; Weaver's History, Wendham, 26.

OTHER WORKS.—Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 1; Poor's His. and Gen. Researches, 84; Chandler Gen., 4-9, 410; Dudley, Arch. Collections, plate 5.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Stearn's His., Ashburnham, 581; Abbott's His., Andover, Mass., 28; Eaton's His., Reading, Mass., 52; Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 9; Page's His., Cambridge, Mass., 477; Page's Hardwick, Mass., 321; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, p. 1.

VERMONT.—Bass' History, Bramtree, 109.

MAINE.—Butler's His., Farmington, Me., 349; Lapham's History, Norway, 454; Lapham's History, Paris, 492; Ridlon's Harrison, Me., 24.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Hayward's History, Gesum 253; Read's History, Swanzey, 271; Runnel's History, Sanbornton, vol. II, 1; Sanderson's History, Charleston, 275; Stearn's History, Rindge, 423; Washington, N. H., History, 270, 695; Cochran's History, Antrim, 331; Coggswell's History, Henniker, 438; Coffin's History. Boscawen, 462; Bedford, Centennial, 287; Worcester's History, Hollis, 363.

RHODE ISLAND.—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic., 234.

CONNECTICUT.—Waldo's History, Tolland, 128.

CANADA.—Hubbard's Stanstead County, 261.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Savage's Gen. Dic., vol. I, p. 1. American Ancestry I, 1; IV, 18, 93; V, 182; VI, 200; VII, 238; X, 60, 121; Whitman Gen., 457.

ABBOTT.—Canad. Gen., 34—6, 49—53.

ABDY.

MATTHEW ABDY, of Boston, came in the Abigail, 1635. He married Tabitha, daughter of Robert Reynolds of Boston. He had issue Mary, Tabitha, and Matthew.

REFERENCES.

Savage Gen. Dic. vol. I, 6.

ABEIL.

ABEIL.—See Munsell's History, Albany, vol. IX, 93; Williamson Family; Heroes of the Revolution and their Descendants.

ABEL ABELL.—Robert Abel, of Weymouth, came probably in the fleet with Winthrop, desired administration, October 19, 1630; and was made freeman May 18, following. He had Abraham and Mary. He removed to Rehoboth, and died there August, 1663, leaving widow and four children.

ROBERT ABELL, of Rehoboth, 1668, was Lieut. of the company under Samuel Gallop in the romantic exhibition of Sir William Phipps, 1690, against Quebec. He had Dorothy, born 1677, Joanna, born 1682.

BENJAMIN ABELL, of Norwich, Conn., 1670.

ABERCROMBY.—Sir Temple's Whately, 195.

ABERNETHY.—William Abernethe, a Scotchman, was an early settler at Branford, and removed to Walingford, Conn. He married 1st Sarah, Feb., 17, 1763; 2nd Elizabeth, and had issue Elizabeth, October 15, 1673, William, Jr., July 23, 1675; Sarah, 1677; Mary, 1679; Samuel, Jan. 10, 1683; Daniel, Sept. 30, 1686; Susannah, 1689.

REFERENCES.

Davis' History, Wallingford, Conn., 613; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 17; Orcutt's History, Torrington, Conn., 637.

SAMUEL ABORN, or ABBORN, was probably at Tolland, Conn., soon after it was settled in 1713, and while it was a part of Hartford County. His estate was inventoried at £ 500. By his wife Martha he had, John, Samuel, Elizabeth and Abigail.

REFERENCES.

Hinman's Early Settlers, 18. Waldo's Tolland, Conn., 130; Wyman's, Charlestown, Mass., Gen. vol. I, 2.

ABRAMSE.—Barton's Genealogy, 156.

ABRAMS.—Runnel's, Sanbornton, II, 7.

ABRAHAMS.—Wyman's, Charlestown, Mass., I, 3.

ABRIEL.—John ABRIEL, of Chatham, N. J., born 1772, died 1860. See American Ancestry, vol. II, 1.

ACHORN.—See Eaton's, Thomaston, Me., 128.

ACKER.—See Ruttenber's Newburgh, N. Y., 282; American Ancestry II, 1; Raymond's Tarrytown Monument, 101.

ACKERMAN, or AKERMAN.—Stephen Acreman of Newbury, Mass., married December 17, 1684, Sarah, probably widow of Amos Stickney.

ABRAHAM D. ACKERMAN, of New York, born Jan. 2, 1755. Served with Gen. Wayne at the storming of Stony Point. His father was born at Holland in 1700.

REFERENCES.

See Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 206; American Ancestry II, 1; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 6.

ACKERLY.

ACKERLY.—Henry Ackerly, was of New Haven, Conn., 1640; Stamford, 1641; Greenwich, Conn., 1656.

ROBERT ACKERLY, or Accerly, of Brookhaven, L. I., was admitted freeman of Connecticut jurisdiction, 1664. He was an early settler of Stamford, Conn., with Capt. Underhill and Slauson as early as 1641—2. He was in the 3d company of settlers.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 7; Hinman's Early Setlers, 18.

ACKERT.—Smith's, Rhinebeck, N. Y., 194.

ACKEY.—Egle's, Lebanon, Pa., 233.

ACKLEY.—Nicholas Ackley was in Hartford 1655, and lived for a time at 30 Mile Island—Haddam—and had a six acre lot toward Saybrook.

REFERENCES.

Savage's His., Dic. I, 7; Hinman's Conn. Settlers 19; Lapham's History, Rumford, Me., 293; Sedgwick's History, Sharon, Conn., 61; Smith Genealogy, (1890), 37, 135; Whittmore's, Middlesex County, Conn.

ACLY.

ACLY.—Abram Acly, born in England 1754, came to America on a British man-of-war, and settled at Sharon, Conn. He was a drum major, and at one time a prisoner on board the prison-ship "Jersey."

REFERENCES.—American Ancestry II, 1.

ACRES.—Henry Acres, or Ackers, of Newbury, Mass., married, March 13, 1674, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Silver. Had Catharine, Mary and John.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 8; Shourd's, Fenwick, N. J., 18.

ACTOR.

JOHN ACTOR, was of North Yarmouth, 1685.

REFERENCES.—Savages's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 8; Shourd's, Fenwich, N. J., 18.

ACY.—See Essex, Mass., Coll. XIX, 298.

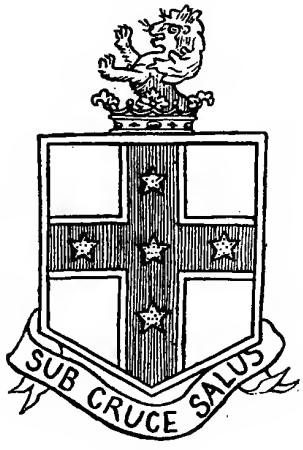
ADAM.

ADAM.—The surname of Adam is of great antiquity in Scotland, as proved by many documents in the public records. Duncan Adam, son of Alexander Adam, lived in the reign of King Robert Bruce, and had four sons, Robert, John, Reginald, and Duncan, from whom all the Adams, Adamsons, and Adies, in Scotland are descended.

For the American ancestor see Adam Genealogy, 1848, by William Adam.

ADAMS.—This family is very numerous both in England and America, and owing to the similarity and repetition of Christian names it is almost impossible to locate all the original settlers. By far the largest number are descendants of Henry Adams of Braintree. This family claims descent in a direct line from Ap. Adam who came out of the "Marches of Wales."*

The earliest record of the English branch of the Adam's family is that of John Ap Adam, of Charlton. Adam in Somersetshire, who married Elizabeth, daughter of and heiress to John Lord Gourmy, of Beviston and Tidenhaur, County of Gloucester, who was summoned to Parliament as Baron of the Realm, 1296 to 1307. In the upper part of a Gothic window on the southeast side of Sidenham church, near Chopston, the name of JONES AB ADAM, 1310; and "*Arms*, argent on a cross gules five mullets or," of Lord Ap Adam, are still to be found beautifully excented in stained glass of great thickness and in perfect preservation.



Adams.

*Lords of the Marches were noblemen, who in the early ages inhabited and secured the Marches of Wales and Scotland, ruling as if they were petty kings, with their private laws, these were subsequently abolished.

This is probably one of the oldest church edifies in England. It originally stood within the boundary of Wales, but at a later period, the boundary line was changed, and it now stands on England soil.

HENRY ADAMS, of Braintree, (now Quincy), Mass., was the progenitor of the largest branch of the Adams family in this country. He is said to have emigrated to New England about 1634, and on Feb. 1641, was granted forty acres of land by the town of Boston, of which Braintree was then a part. He brought with him eight sons, and was the great-great-grandfather of John Adams, second President of the United States, who erected a granite column to his memory in the churchyard at Braintree, on which was inscribed the following:

In memory of HENRY ADAMS, who took his flight from the Dragon of persecution in Devonshire, England, and alighted with eight sons near Mount Walloston. One of the sons returned to England, and after taking some time to explore the country, four removed to Medfield and the neighboring towns; two to Chelmsford. One only, Joseph, who lies here at his left hand, remained here, who was an original proprietor in the township of Braintree, 1639.

This stone and several others have been placed in this yard by a great-grandson from a veneration of the piety, humility, sympathy, prudence, patience, temperance, frugality, industry, and perseverance of his ancestors, in hope of recommending an emulation of their virtues to their posterity.

The children of Henry Adams of Braintree, were:

HENRY (2), born 1604; settled at Medfield, Mass.

THOMAS, born in England, 1612; settled at Chelmsford, Mass.

SAMUEL, born 1617, settled at Chelmsford, died 1666.

JONATHAN, born 1619, settled at Medfield.

PETER, born 1622, settled at Medfield.

JOHN, born 1624, settled in Concord; afterward West Cambridge.

JOSEPH, of Braintree, now Quincy, Mass., who died and was buried there.

EDWARD, born 1620, settled at Medfield; died 1716.

Ursula, named in her father's will.

Among the other branches of the Adams family of which there does not appear to be any direct connection are:

JOHN, who came to Plymouth in the ship "Fortune," November 11, 1621.

WILLIAM, of Cambridge, 1635; removed to Ipswich, Mass., before 1642.

ROBERT, of Ipswich, 1635; Salem, 1638; Newbury, 1640.

RICHARD, of Weymouth, 1635.

RICHARD, of Salem, came in the ship "Abigail," 1635.

JEREMY, Braintree, 1632; Cambridge, 1635; Hartford, Conn., 1636.

RALPH, Elizabeth City, Va., 1623.

RALPH, Jones Island, Va., 1623.

ROBERT, Martin's Hundred, 1624.

RICHARD, age 22, embarked for Virginia in ship "Globe," of London, August 6, 1638.

JAMES, Londonderry, N. H., born in Argyleshire, Scotland, died at Londonderry, N. H., 1742; came to New England 1724.

FRANCIS, of Charles County, Md., born about 1690; died 1766.

DAVID, of Mass., born in Beverstone, England, June 8, 1536, died in Mass., July 27, 1611, son of Nathaniel.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Bradbury's, Kennebunkport, 224; Butler's History, Farmington, 360; Cushman's History, Sheepscot, 353; Eaton's History, Thomaston, 129; Farrow's History, Isleborough, 166; Lapham's History, Rumford, 294; Lapham's History, Woodstock, 170; Milliken's Naraguagus Valley, 18; Sibley's History, Union, 430.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Aldrich's History, Walpole; Cochran's History, Antrim, 333; Coggswell's History, Henniker, 440; Cutler's History, Jaffrey, 213; Hayward's History, Gilsum, 253; Hill's History, Mason, 199; Kidder's, New Ipswich, 289; Lancaster's History, Gilmanton, 255; Leonard's History, Dublin, 309; Livermore's History, Wilton, 297; Merill's History, Acworth, 178; Norton's History, Fitzwilliam, 453; Parker's History, Londonderry, 254; Read's History, Swanzey, 271; Runnel's History, Saubornton; Saunderson's, Charlestown, 276; Secomb's History, Amherst, 480; Stearn's History, Rindge, 523; Washington, N. H. History, 271; Wheeler's History, Newport, N. H., 285; Worcester's History of Hollis, 363.

VERMONT.—Adams' History, Fairhaven, 281; Bass' History, Braintree, Vt., 109; Caverly's History, Pittsford, 690; Heminway's, Vermont, Gazeteer, v. 396; Heminway's Gen. Record, 27; Hollister's History, Pawlet, Vt., 156; Joslin's History, Poultney, Vt., 197.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Barry's History, Framingham, 166; Ballou's History, Milford, 515; Benedict's History, Sutton, Mass., 582; Blake's History, Franklin, 228; Bond's, Watertown, Mass.; Butler's History, Groton 384; Chandler's History, Sutton, 343; Cutler's History, Arlington, 183; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 3; Deane's History, Scituate, 211; Drake's History of Boston; Draper's History, Spencer, 159; Emery's Newbury Reminescence, 54; Fox's History, Dunstable, Mass., 237; Hammat Papers, Ipswich, 9; Hazen's History, Billerica, 3; Herrick's History, Gardner, 330; Hodgman's History, Westford, 436; Hudson's History, Lexington, 6; Jackson's History of Newton, 231; Jamesson's History, Midway, 443; Marvin's History, Winchendon, 445; Morse's Sherborn Settlers, 1; Morse's Memorial Appendix, 32; Paige's History, Cambridge, 477; Pierce's History, Grafton, 443; Sawtelle's History, Townsend, 427; Shattuck's History, Concord, 361; Stearn's History, Ashburnham, 582; Stone's History, Hubbardston, 219; Simple's North Brookfield, 489; Ward's History, Shrewsbury, 212; Washburn's History, Leicester, 343; Wyman's, Charlestown, vol. I, 4.

CONNECTICUT.—Bronson's History, Waterbury, 458; Brown's West Simsbury, 7; Caulkin's History, New London, 486; Gold's History, Cornwall, 312; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 20; Huntington's Stamford Families, 5; Orcutt's History, Stratford, 1115; Porter's Hartford Settlers, 1; Schenck's History, Fairfield, 349; Stile's History, Windsor, vol. II, 10; Todd's History, Riddway, 173; Weaver's History, Windham, 29.

NEW YORK.—Cleveland's History, Yates County, 610; N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record, vol. X, 9; Pearson's Schenectady Families 1.

NEW JERSEY.—Salter's History, Monmouth County, 1; Whittemore's History, Montclair, 221.

ILLINOIS.—Powers' History, Sangamon, 76.

VIRGINIA.—Richmond Standard I, 44; III, 15.

OTHER WORKS.—American Ancestry, vol. I, 1; vol. II, 1; vol. IV, 76, 124, 157, 205; vol. V, 37, 98, 175; vol. VII, 221; vol. VIII, 58; vol. IX, 152, 213; vol. X, 191; Cleveland Genealogy, 208; Driver Gen., 514; Granite Monthly, IV, 312; Gould's Stiles Gen., 341; Leland Gen., 192; Locke Gen., 48, 60, 148—50; Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 697; Muzzey's Reminescence; Paxton's Marshall Gen., 37; Savage's Gen. Dic., VI, 8; Thayer's Memorial, 1835, 37—48, 173—4; Tilley's Magazine of N. E. History; Trubee Gen., 93; Vinton Memorial, 295; Vinton's Giles Gen., 519; Vinton's Richardson Family, 884; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Wight Gen., 15, 58, 60; N. E. History and Genealogy Reg. II, 228, 321, 351; VII, 39, 351; VIII, 41, 283; IX, 126; X, 89; XI, 53; XIV, 360; XV, 244; XXXIII, 410; XXXIV, 66; XLI, 90; XLIV, 209; XLVIII, 190.

Adams Family of Kingston, Mass., 1861; John Adams and his descendants, 1874; Thomas Adams, Amherst, 1880; William Adams, Ipswich, 1881; Whittemore's History, Adams Family, 1893; Descendants of James and William Adams of Londonderry N. H., 1894; Adams and Evarts Families, 1894; Robert Adams Family of Newbury, 1895, Adams Genealogy.

ADDINGTON.

ISAAC ADDINGTON, of Boston, 1640; freeman 1650. He married Ann, daughter of Elder Thomas Leverett, and had Isaac, Ann, Rebecca, Sarah.

ISAAC ADDINGTON, only son of Isaac and Ann Addington was born Jan. 22, 1645. He was bred for a surgeon, but was little known in that capacity. He was a member of the Council and Secretary of the Colony many years, and was appointed judge of the highest court in 1702, and its chief next year.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 17; Leverett Memoir, 31; Addington Gen., 1850.

ADDLEMAN.—Young's, Wayne, Ind., 217.

ADEE.—Baird's History, Rye, N. Y., 451.

ADDIS.

WILLIAM ADDIS, of Gloucester, Mass., 1642, was one of the chief inhabitants, perhaps went home for a short time, but in 1658—62, lived at New London, Conn., as a brewer. He had two daughters, Millicent, who married November 28, 1642. William Southmayd, next William Ash, and last Thomas Beebe, who were all of New London; and Ann, who married, at Boston, Ambrose Dart.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 18.

ADEY.

WILLIAM ADEY, of Plymouth, was fined in 1636 for working on Sunday.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dic., 18.

ADFORD.—Reference. Deane's, Scituate, Mass. 211.

ADGATE.

THOMAS ADGATE, of Saybrook, was a deacon of the church there, 1659; had Eliza, 1651; Hannah, 1653; he married 2d Mary, widow of Richard Bushnell, daughter of Matthew Marvin, and removed to Norwich where he had Abigail, Sarah, Rebecca, and Thomas Marvin.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dic., 18; Caulkin's, Norwich, Conn., 155; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 27.

ADGER.

THOMAS ADGER, at Pemaquid, took oath of fidelity, July 1674.

ADKINS.

JOSIAH ADKINS, of Middletown, Conn., died September 12, 1690; leaving seven children, minors, Sarah, Abigail, Solomon, Josiah, Benjamin, Ephraim. His wife was Elizabeth Wetmore or Whitmore.

THOMAS ADKINS, came first to Hartford and was located at East Hartford, 1682, died 1694. His estate was appraised at £ 182. 15s. His children were Mary, Thomas, William, Jane, Sarah, Josiah and Benoni.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 18; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 27; Timlow's History, Southington, Conn., I—III; Temple's History, Whately, Mass., 195. (see also Atkins.)

ADSIT.

MARTIN ADSIT, was of Chatham, N. Y., born 1761. See American Ancestry vol. II, 2.

AFRICA.

CHRISTOPHER AFRICA, born in Germany, lived at Germantown, Pa., and other places. Reference, American Ancestry, vol. VI, 54.

ADVERD or ADFORD.

HENRY ADVERD or ADFORD, of Scituate, 1640, married 1643 Thomasine Manson, and had son Experience, daughters Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah. He died at Rehoboth, 1653.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 19.

AGARD.

AGARD.—This name was first in Connecticut, about 1700, spelled also Aguard.

REFERENCES.

Hinman's Early Settlers of Conn., 29; Orcutt's Torington, Conn., 638; Weaver's History, Windham, 30.

AGER.

WILLIAM AGER or EAGER, was admitted freeman, May 18, 1631.

REFERENCES.

Stearn's History, Rindge, N. H., 429; Stearn's Ashburnham, Mass., 594.

AGNEW.

ANDREW AGNEW, constable of Lochman, has the hereditary office of sheriff of Wigtown conferred on him 1451.

Arms—Argent a chevron between two cinquefoils in chief gules and a saltier, couped in base azure. *Crest*—An eagle issuant and regardant, ppr. *Supporters*—Two heraldic tigers proper, collared and chained or, *Motto*—Consilis, non impetu, (with counsel, not with rashness).

JOHN R. AGNEW, was the founder of the Pennsylvania and New York branch of this family. He came to this country about 1783; settling first in Philadelphia, and then in New York city. He was the progenitor of the eminent eye and ear specialist, Cornelius R. Agnew, M. D., of New York.

NINENAN AGNEW, of Kettery, 1676, was held in esteem sufficient to be made appraiser with Capt. John Wincoll's estates of Roger Plaisted, as well as of Richard Soyer, that year.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dic., vol. I, 17.

ACKEN,

EDWARD ACKEN, of Londonderry, N. H., was born in Ireland, 1660, died at Londonderry, N. H., 1747. He was among the founders of Londonderry, N. H., to which place he emigrated in 1720. He was an elder in the church, and a prominent citizen, holding various local offices. He married Barbara Edwards, who died 1744.

REFERENCES.

Parker's History, Londonderry, N. H., 255; Runnel's Saubornton, N. H., II, 10; Secomb's History, Amherst, N. H., 481; Wheeler's History, Newport, N. H., 286; Chase's History, Chester, N. H., 462; Bedford, N. H., Centennial, 279; Cochran's History, Antrim, N. H., 336; Heminway's Vt. Gazeteer, V; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 29; Paige's History, Hardwick, Mass., 322; American Ancestry, IV, 105; Smith's Dutchess County, N. Y., 498.

AINSWORTH.

ANCHOR AINSWORTH, was a resident of Boston, 1645. His lot was sold there in 1647.

DANIEL AINSWORTH, was of Rexbury, Mass., 1648; later of Dedham; died November 13, 1680.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 19; Longmeadow, Mass., Centennial; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 29; Eagle's Penn. Gen. I, 4; Cutler's History, Jaffray, N. H., 211; Ainsworth Gen. 1894.

ALBESON.—See Deane's, Scituate, Mass., 211.

AKEN.—See American Ancestry, II, 2.

AKERS.—See Lapham's, Norway, Me., 455.

AKERLY.—See American Ancestry X, 130, 132.

AKINS.—Salter's Monmouth County, N. J.

ALBEE or ALBY.

BENJAMIN ALBEE or ALBY, of Braintree, Mass., 1641, was made freeman, May 18, 1642; may have been of Mindon or Swanzey, 1669.

REFERENCES.

Sanderson's, Charlestown, N. H., 277; Read's History, Swanzey, N. H., 273; Machias, Me., Centennial 152; Eaton's History, Thomaston, Mass., 131; Ballou's Milford, 522; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 20.

ALBERTS.—See Bergen's, Kings County, 8.

ALBESON or ALLBERSON.

NICHOLAS ALBESON or ALLBERSON, was of Scituate, Mass., he was distinguished as the Swede. He was supposed to have been the father of John of Yarmouth, Mass.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 20; Deane's Scituate, Mass., 211.

ALBERTSON.—This was one of the Holland families, settled at Musketa Cove and Rockaway, N. J.

REFERENCES.

Clement's, Newtown, N. J., Settlers American Ancestry, IX, 72; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 4.

ALBIN.—See Coggswell's Hennicker, 445.

ALBRA.—See Brooks' History, Medford, Mass, 499; American Ancestry, VII, 209; IX, 22.

ALBOROW or ALBRO.

JOHN ALBRO or ALBOROW, was of Portsmouth, R. I., in 1655, was an Assistant, 1671, and one of the council appointed by King James II.

REFERENCES.

Newport His. Magazine, IV, 238; Austin's Allied Families 1; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic., 234; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 20.

ALBURTIS.—See Riker's, Newtown, 395.

ALCOCK.

GEORGE ALCOCK, of Roxbury, Mass., came in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630. He was a physician and represented at the first court, May 14, 1634.

FRANCIS ALCOCK, came in the Bevis, 1638, aged 26.

SAMUEL ALCOCK, of Kittery, Me., 1652, made freeman of Mass., and was of York, 1659.

THOMAS ALCOCK, brother of George, came with Winthrop.

REFERENCES.

Hayward's History, Hancock, N. H., 298; Brownson's, Waterbury, 459; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 30; Ellis, Roxbury, Mass., 90; N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXXVI, 400; Prime's Sands Gen., 56; Savage's Gen. Dict , I. 21.

Arms—Gules a fesse between three cocks' heads erased argent, braked and crested or, *Crest*—A cock ermine braked and membered or, *Motto*—Vigilate.

ALCOTT.—See Tuttle Family, 673; Orcutt's Wolcott, Conn., 425.

ALDEN.

JOHN ALDEN, of Plymouth, passenger in the "Mayflower," 1620, had not been associated at Leyden with the Pilgrims, but was hired at Southampton as a cooper with the right of staying on this side or returning. Bradford refers to him as "being a hopeful young man was much desired, but left to his own liking to go or stay when he came here." He was the last male survivor of the compact. He lived most of his days at Duxbury. He was Assistant for the Colony, 1633, to Gov. Winslow, and served 42 years in that office, to every Governor after Carow. His courtship and marriage to Priscilla, daughter of William Mullins or Molines, while serving in the capacity of proxy to Capt. Miles Standish is well known. His descendants are quite numerous.

Arms—Gules a mullet argent between three crescents ermine within a bordure engrailed of the second. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi lion gules.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 4; Freeman's Cape Cod., II, 222; Kingman's, N. Bridgewater, 443; Mitchell's, Bridgewater, 85; Paige's History, Hardwick, 324; Thatcher's History, Plymouth, 157.

MAINE.—Pierce's History, Gorham, 153; Silbey's History, Elmar, 430; Maine His. and Gen. Rec. VII, 132; Eaton's, Thomaston, 131.

VERMONT.—Heminway's Vt. Gazeteer, IV, 163.

CONNECTICUT.—Hines' Lebanon Address, 143.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Alden Genealogy. Alden Chart; Alden's American Epitaphs; Ellis Gen., 364; American Ancestry, vol. I, 1; VI, 81; X, 176; Thayer'sMemorial, (1835); Walworth's Hyde Gen., 632; Whitman, Gen., 55; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., 269.

ALDERMAN.

JOHN ALDERMAN, was of Salem, 1637, freeman in Mass., 1639; admitted to the church, February 17, 1637; died 1657.

GRACE ALDERMAN, came to New England in the "Paul of London," bound for Virginia in 1635.

WILLIAM ALDERMAN, was of Farmington and Simsbury, Conn., died about 1697, leaving Thomas, William, Sarah, Joseph.

REFERENCES.

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 31.

ALDIS.

NATHAN ALDIS, was of Dedham, Mass., 1640, or sooner. He was made freeman May 13, 1640, and was chosen one of the first two deacons, died March 15, 1676. He had sons John, Daniel, and perhaps others.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 24.

ALDRICH or ALDRIDGE.

GEORGE ALDRICH was of Dorchester, Mass., made freeman December 7, 1636. He resided at Braintree, Mass., and was one of the first settlers at Minden in 1663. By wife Catharine he had Meriam, Experience, Sarah, Peter, Mercy, Meriam, Jacob, Mattithiah.

GEORGE ALDRICH.—Swanzey, 1669.

HENRY ALDRICH, of Dedham, was freeman, 1645. He had Samuel, born March 10, 1645.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Pierce's History, Grafton, 448; Mitchell's History, Bridgewater, 90; Ballou's History, Milford, 537.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Bassett's History, Richmond, 256; Hayward's History, Gilsum, 254; Read's History, Swanzey, 273.

RHODE ISLAND.—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 1; Austin's Allied Families, 3; Richardson's Woonsocket, 205.

VERMONT.—McKeen's History, Bradford, 310.

NEW YORK.—Roe's Sketches of Rose, 130.

OTHER WORKS.—Holden's Capron Family, 192; Hubbard's Stanstead, Canada, 318; Mowry Gen. 209; American Ancestry, VIII, 231; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 25.

ALDWORTH.—See Salesbury's Mem., 1885.

ALEWORTH.

FRANCIS ALEWORTH, of Dorchester, was made freeman, May 18, 1631; went home the following year.

ALEXANDER.

The family known as Alexander of Powis, claims to be a branch of the same root as the Earls of Stirling, and inherits the lands of Powis from the heiress of Mayne, whose progenitors, descending from the Mayne of Lockwood, were settled near Stirling, and have been landed proprietors in that neighborhood since the commencement of the fifteenth century.

It was from this branch of the Alexander family, that General Alexander, Lord Stirling, of the Revolutionary Army claimed descent, a full account of which is given in the Life of Lord Stirling, published by the New Jersey Historical Society, 1847.

Arms—Per pale argent and sable a chevron, and in base a crescent, all counterchanged quartering Mac Donald. *Crest*—A bear argent erect ppr. *Motto*—Per mare per terras.

For Mac Donald, an eagle displayed with two heads gules.

GEORGE ALEXANDER, of Windsor, married March 18, 1642, Susanna Sage, and had Mary, Daniel, Jan. 12, 1651; Nathaniel, 1652, Sarah, 1654. His father was a Scotchman.

ARTHUR ALEXANDER, was of Scarborough; was constable 1658, was killed by the Indians 1675; leaving widow Ann and children.

ANDREW ALEXANDER, was of Scarborough, 1651, had by wife Agnes—John, Andrew, Matthew, Elizabeth, Joanna. He called his plantation Dunster. He was constable, 1661, and Lieutenant, was killed by the Indians with his brother Arthur, October, 1675.

THOMAS ALEXANDER, was of Taunton, 1665.

REFERENCES.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Hayward's History, Gilsum, 254; Merrill's History, Acworth, 179; Morrison's History, Windham, 305; Coggswell's History, Henniker, 445; Cochran's History, Antrim, 339, 46; Norton's History, Fitzwilliam, 454; Read's History, Swanzey, 272; Secomb's History, Amherst, 483; Stark's History, Dumbarton, 252.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Hyde's History, Brimfield, 469; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 5; Judd's History, Hadley, 447; Temple's History, Northfield, 385; Ward's History Shrewsbury, 212; Wyman's Charlestown, I, 15.

CONNECTICUT.—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 31; Stiles' History, Windsor, II, 12.

ILLINOIS.—Powers', Sangamon County, 76.

PENNSYLVANIA.—Plumb's History, Hanover, 387; Egle's History, Reg Int. Penn., II, 19.

NEW YORK.—Roe's Sketches of Rose, 287.

VIRGINIA.—Richmond, Va., Standard, vol. I, 39, II, 47, III, 2, 5, 7, 36, 37. Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 180, 192. Foote's Sketches, Virginia, II, 100.

OTHER WORKS.—Wille's Washington Families, 183, 255; Slaughter's, Randolph, Fairfax, 2, 100; Paxton's Marshall Gen., 74, 248; James' Gen., 377; Green's Kentucky Families; Goodwin's Foote's Gen., 219; Good's Gen., 212, 482; De Bow's Review, XXVI, 133; American Ancestry, vol. I, 1; IV, 82; VI, 148; VIII, 142; IX, 56; N. Y. Gen. and Bio. Rec. X, 13; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 25; Alexander Gen.

ALFORD.

WILLIAM ALFORD, was of Salem, 1635, came the year before from London, a member of the Skinner's company there, a merchant here. He brought with him a valuable letter from Francis Kisbey to his friend John Winthrop, son of the Governor. He lived for a time in New Haven but returned to Boston. By his wife Mary, he had Nathaniel, Samuel, Bithia, Elisha, Mary, Elizabeth; by another wife he had Ann and John.

REFERENCES.

Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen. I, 16; Brown's Settlers, West Simsbury, Conn., 10; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 498.

ALGER.

Among the early settlers on the coast of Maine were two brothers Andrew and Arthur Alger, they are believed to have come from Dunston, in Norfolk, England.

ANDREW ALGER, was living in Saes, as early as 1640, and was there styled a surveyor. In 1651 he with his brother purchased of the Indians a tract of land lying within the limits of Scarborough, containing about a thousand acres. Andrew removed from Saes to his estate in Scarborough in 1654. He was constable and selectman, and in 1668 was commissioned Lieut. He had by his wife Agnes—John, Andrew, Matthew, Elizabeth, Joanna.

ARTHUR ALGER was constable of Scarborough, 1658, grand-juryman 1661, and in 1691—2 was a representative to the General Court at Boston. Had no children.

REFERENCES.

N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., vol. XXIX, 270; XXXI, 101; Mitchell's History, Bridgewater, Mass., 91; Marvin's History, Winchendon, Mass., 445; Alger Gen., 1876; Salter's History, Monmouth County, N. J., 111; Boyd's History, Conesus, N. Y., 139; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 27.

ALKIRE.—See Powers' History, Sangamon, Ill., 78.

ALLAIRE.—See Bolton's History, Westchester County, N. Y., I, 429. Savage's Gen. Dic., vol. I, 28.

ALLABEN.—See Bouton Gen., 342.

ALLARD.—See Adams' History, Fairhaven, Vt., 290; Savage's Gen. Dic., 1, 28; Adams' Haven Gen., 38; Barry's History, Framingham, Mass., 168; Temple's History of Brookfield, Mass., 493.

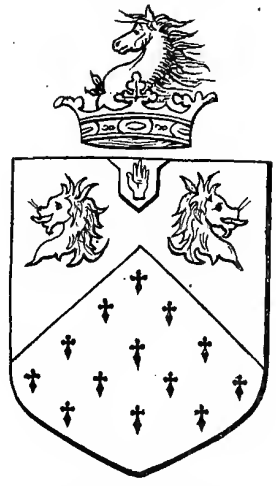
ALLDS.—See Cochran's History of Antrim, N. H., 340; Smith's History of Petersborough, N. H., 78.

ALLT.

JOHN ALLT or AULT, of Portsmouth, 1651, was sent out by John Mason, the Patentee of New Hampshire; lived at Dover most of his days after 1640. By his wife Remembrance he had issue John and Remembrance.

ALLEYNE, ALLYN, ALLAN, ALLEN, ALLIN, ALLING.

ALANUS de BUCHENHALL, who held the lordship of Buchenhall, (now Buckenhall), in Staffordshire, in the reign of King Edward I., is stated to have been the ancestor of the numerous branches of Allan, Allen, Allyn, Alleyn, and Alleyne. The original spelling of the name appears to have been Alleyne.



ALLEYNE.—This family bore *Arms*—Per chevron gules and ermine in chief, two lions' heads erased or, *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet a horse's head argent. *Motto*—Non tua te moveant sed publica vota.

EDWARD ALLEYNE, of Dedham, 1636, was one of the founders of the church, November 8, 1638; made freeman March 13, following with prefix of respect at the same time with his pastor. Rev. John Allin spelt with an "e" in the last syllable to whom he may have had near relations. He was representative four years, 1639—42, died in the latter year.

REFERENCES.

Winslow Memorial, 286; Savage's Gen. Dic., vol. I, 43.

JOHN ALLIN, of Dedham, Mass., the first minister, came over in 1637, was freeman March 13, 1639, and advanced April 24, following. His second wife to whom he was married, November 8, 1653, was the widow of Gov. Thomas Dudley. They had Daniel, Benjamin and Eleazer.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dic., vol. I, 40.

ALLIN.—Hon. Matthew Allin, was an early and important settler at Hartford as early as 1638. He drew 110 acres of land in the Hartford land division, 1639. He was of Cambridge, 1632, and may have been a son of Samuel of Chelmsford, Co Essex, England. Was made freeman March 4, 1635, represented at March General Court, 1636, removed probably next year to Hartford, and then to Windsor, representing that town at the General Court, 1648 to '57; Assistant, 1658—67; chosen Commissioner for United Colonies, 1660—4; he died 1671. His children were, John, Thomas, Mary and Benjamin Newbury.

REFERENCES.

Stiles' History, Windsor, II, 27; Orcutt's History, Torrington, Conn., 639; Hurd's History, New London County, Conn., 533; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 41; Caulkin's History, Norwich, Conn., 156; Freeman's History, Cape Cod, Mass., II, 274; Candee's Genealogy, 121; Loomis Genealogy, Female Branches, 557, 805; Swift's Barnstable Families, I, 5.

ALLINE.—See Millikin's, Naraguagus, 15.

WILLIAM ALLAN, born in Scotland, 1720; died at Halifax, N. Y., 1790. He came to America 1749, and was one of the early settlers of Halifax. He was a Major in the British army. He married Isabella, daughter of Sir Eustace Maxwell of Scotland. He left several descendants, who reside in the New England States.

REFERENCES.

Dennysville, Maine, Centennial, 101; Kidder's Mem. Col. John Allan, 25; American Ancestry, IV, 178; VI, 8; Allan Genealogy, 1867.

ALLEN.—Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., was the progenitor of Colonets Ethan and Ira Allen, both distinguished in the war of the Revolution, and also as the chief founders of the state of Vermont. Samuel Allen was a native of Braintree, Essex Co., England, born about 1588; came to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, was a brother of Col. Matthew Allyn, of Cambridge, Mass., afterwards of Windsor and Hartford, Conn., and of Dea Thomas Allyn of Middletown, Conn.

Ancient Windsor held the distinct families of this name and the difference in the spelling of the name by the same family has led to great confusion in tracing this line of descendants.

ALEXANDER ALLEN, a Scotchman, was of Windsor, Conn., 1689, married Mary Grant; Benjamin Allen was of Groton, Conn., 1674; Bozoan Allen was of Hingham, Mass., 1638; Daniel Allen was of Boston, Daniel Allen of Swanzey, 1673; Edward Allen of Ipswich came from Scotland, 1636; Francis Allen was of Sandwich, 1645; George Allen, of Weymouth, 1641, removed to Boston; Henry Allen, of Boston, 1642; Hope Allen, of Boston, 1641; Issac of Rehoboth, 1673; James Allen, of Dedham, Mass., 1639; James Allen, of Boston, 1652; John Allen, of Plymouth, 1633; John Allen, of Dorchester, 1632; John Allen, of Springfield, 1639; John Allen, of Northampton, 1669; Jonah Allen, of Taunton, Mass., before 1663; Joseph Allen, of Newport, R. I., 1633; Joseph Allen, of Gloucester, 1674; Matthew Allen, of Sandwich, 1643; Nathaniel Allen, of Dedham, 1646; Nehemiah Allen, of Swanzey, 1675; Nicholas Allen, of Dorchester, married July 3, 1663, Mary widow of Robert Pond; Peter Allen, of Roxbury; Ralph Allen, of Newport, R. I., 1639; Robert Allen, of Salisbury, and New Haven; Samuel Allen, of Newport; Walter Allen, was of Newbury, 1640; William Allen, Salem, Mass., 1626; William Allen, of Concord, Mass., 1659.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Bangor, Me. His. Magazine V, 62-4, 181; Butler's History, Farmington, 363; Corliss' North Yarmouth; Eaton's History, Thomaston, 131; Eaton's Annals Warren, 2d ed., 499; Hatch's History, Industry, Me., 471; Lapham's History, Bethel, 460; Lapham's History, Paris, 497; Thurston's History, Winthrop, 172; Maine's Genealogy, I, 9, 60.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Bassett's History, Richmond, 267; Coggswell's History, Henniker, 446; Hayward's History, Gilsum, 254; Hill's History, Mason, 199; Leonard's History, Dublin, 311; Merrill's History, Acworth, 180; Morrison's History, Windham, 307; Norton's History, Fitzwilliam, 455; Saunderson's, Charlestown, 278; Stearn's History, Rindge, 429; Wheeler's History, Newport, 287; Aldrich's History, Walpole, 186.

VERMONT.—Bars' History, Braintree, 110; David's History, Reading, 117; Hollister's History, Pawlet, 157; Joslin's History, Poultney, 198; Williams' History, Danley, 101; Adams', Fairhaven, 284; Heminway's Gen. Record, 68.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Hammatt Papers, Ipswich 15; Morse's, Sherborn, Mass., 10; Paige's History, Hardwick, Mass., 325; Temple's History, North Brookfield, 494; Temple's History, Northfield, 393; Temple's History, Whately, 196; Temple's History, Palmer, 408; Babson's History, Gloucester, 55; Draper's History, Spencer, 160; Hudson's History, Lexington, 8; Hyde's History, Brimfield, 367; Ballou's History, Milford, 539; Barry's History, Framingham, 167; Bend's History, Watertown, 3; Mitchell's Bridgewater, 93; Pierce's History, Grafton, 449; Benedict's History, Sutton, 583; Blake's History, Franklin, 231; Cutler's History, Arlington, 189; Doggett's History, Attleborough, 87; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 5; Deane's History, Scituate, 212; Freeman's Cape Cod, II, 46; Hazen's History, Bellirica, 3; Jackson's History, Newton, Mass., 233; Jameson's History, Midway, 451; Kingman's North Bridgewater, 446; Stearn's Ashburnham, 594; Stone's History, Hubbardston, 221; Wall's Reminescences, Worcester, 347; Ward's History, Shrewsbury, 214; Washburn's History, Leicester, 343; Wyman's, Charlestown, vol. I, 16.

RHODE ISLAND.—Newport, R. I. Magazine, 191; Narragansett's Hist. Magazine II, 279; Austin's Ancestries, I; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic. 2; Austin's Allied Families, 6.

CONNECTICUT.—Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, II, 1469; Stiles' History, Windsor, II, 13; Timlow's Sketches, Southington, 13; Weaver's History, Windham, 30; Davis' History, Wallingford, 614; Middlefield Conn. History; Orcutt's, New Milford, 639; Orcutt's History, Stratford, 1115; Orcutt's History, Torrington, 639.

NEW YORK.—Young's Chautauqua County, 350; Sprague's History, Gloversville, 107; Cleveland's Yates County, 332; Boyd's History, Consensus, 140.

PENNSYLVANIA.—Clyde's Irish Settlement, 10; Davis' History, Bucks County, 144; Egle's Penn. Gen., 7; Futhey's History, Chester County, 462.

NEW JERSEY.—Littell's Passaic Valley, 3; Salter's History, Monmouth County, II; Whittemore's Founders and Builders of the Oranges, 380.

GREEN'S KENTUCKY FAMILIES.—Hayden's Virginia Genealogies; Hubbard's, Stanstead, Canada, 145; Powers' Sangamon, Ill., 79.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., X, 225; XXV, 144; XXX, 444. XLVII, 86; Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. I, 187; XXIV, 223, 302; XXV, 44; XXVII, 31; Whitman Gen., 194, 208; Watkins' Gen., 19; Ward's Gen. of Rice Family, 15, 16; Vinton Memorial, 303; Thompson Gen., (1890), 236; Stray's Gen., 967; Stoddard's, J. Allen Biog., 1883; Spooner Memorial, 101; Spooner's Gen., I, 350; Putnam's Hist. Magazine, I, 286; Salem Press Hist. and Gen. Rec. II, 102; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 28; Minor's Philps Purchase, 204; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 675; Hayden's Weitzell's Gen. Gould's Stiles Gen. 397; Green's Gen., (1894). Glover Gen. 401; Driver Gen. 190; Cleveland Gen., 204; Chandler Gen., 563; Bulkley's Browne's Mem., 91; Boyd Gen., 225; American Ancestry, vol. I, 1; II, 2; IV, 131, 171, 180, 208; V, 27; VI, 60, 154, 157; VII, 105, 225, 283; VIII, 102, 107, 213; IX, 89, 119. Descendants of George Allen, of Boston, 1868; Allen Family of Medfield, 1869, 1896; Allen and Witter Families, 1872; Samuel Allen, of Windsor, and his Descendants, 1876; George Allen of Sandwich, Mass., and his descendants; Jolley Allen, of Boston, 1883; Stephen Allen, of New Bedford, and his Descendants, 1887; Capt. Nathaniel Allen, of Boston, Mass., and his descendants; Allen Family of Dedham and Medfield, Mass., 1896; Walter Allen, of Newbury, Mass., and his descendants, 1896; John Allen and Phebe Deul of Cambridge and Peru, N. Y., 1897; Whittemore's Founders and Builders of the Oranges, 380.

ALLING.

Roger Alling at the very beginning of the settlement, 1639, signed the compact. He was sergeant, and deacon, and treasurer of the Colony, 1661; and some years after. He died September 27, 1676. He married Mary, daughter probably of Thomas Nash. Had issue Mary, Samuel, John, Sarah, Elizabeth and Susanna. Samuel, the eldest son was one of the early settlers of Newark, N. J.

REFERENCES.

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 101; Davis' History, Wallingford, Conn., 614; Hamden's Conn. History, 237; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 40; Tuttle Family, of Conn., 620; Chapman's Trowbridge, Gen. 33, 45; American Ancestry, VIII, 206, Alling Genealogy, Early Records of Newark, N. J.

ALLERTON.

ISAAC ALLERTON, born about 1583, died, New Haven, 1659, one of the pilgrims in the Mayflower, at Plymouth, 1620, at one time the richest of the Colony, was an Assistant, 1621, the sole officer for three years under the Governor. He treated with Massasoit and made several trips to England as the agent of the Colony to purchase the rights of the adventurers, to secure patents for lands, and to bring over the rest of the congregation at Leyden. In 1630 he had a dispute with the colony and was dismissed from the service. He afterwards engaged in the coast trading service.

By his wife Mary, he had Bartholomew, Remember and Mary. His first wife died in 1620, and in 1626 he married Fear, daughter of Elde William Brewster.

REFERENCES.

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 6; Signers of the Mayflower Compact, 20; Mitchell's History, Bridgewater, Mass., 356; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 40; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., VII, 265; XLIV, 290; Allerton Gen.

ALLEY.

HUGH ALLEY, of Lynn, Mass., came in the Abigail, 1635, from London, aged 27. He had Mary, John, Martha, Sarah, Hugh, Solomon, Hannah, Jacob.

REFERENCES.

Wyman's, Charlestown, Mass., Gen., I, 19; Lawrence and Bartlett Mem., 158; Coggswell's Henniker, 446; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 39.

ALLIS.

WILLIAM ALLIS or ALLLICE, of Braintree, Mass., had grant from Boston, of twelve acres for three heads. He was made freeman, May 13, 1640; selectman 1662, Lieut. of cavalry, deacon. He removed to Hadley, now Hatfield, 1661, died 1678. By his wife Mary, he had John, Samuel, Josiah, William, Hannah. His will was dated at Hartford, Conn.

REFERENCES.

Temple's History, Whately, Mass., 31, 196; Judd's History, Hadley, Mass., 447; Kellogg's Mem. Elder John White, 101; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 48; American Ancestry, II, 2; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 41.

ALLISON.

This family is a scion of Alison of New Hall in Anguishire, Scotland. A branch of the family settled in Ireland, the descendants of whom emigrated to this country.

JOHN ALLISON, of Hartford, purchased lands of Samuel Graham, in Hartford, in 1726.

JAMES ALLISON, was of Boston, 1644, and had a son James, born in 1650.

REFERENCES.

Smith's History, Petersborough, N. H., 8; Leonard's History, Dublin, N. H., 312; Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 11; Morse's Memorial Appendix No. 11; Allison Gen. Beers' His., Rockland Co., N. Y., 335; Powers' Hist., Sangamon Co., Ill., 80; Allison Gen., 1893.

ALLMY.—See Salter's, Monmouth, N. J., 111.

ALMY.

WILLIAM ALMY, of Portsmouth, R. I., perhaps as early as 1631, went home and came again 1635, in the Abigail, aged 34, with wife Andrey, aged 32, and children Annis and Christopher; removed, 1637, probably to Sandwich, and was freeman of Portsmouth, R. I., 1655. His will names, Christopher, John, Job, Ann, and Catharine.

REFERENCES.

Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic., 236; Savage's Gen. Dic., vol. I, 45; Spooner Gen., I, 403; American Ancestry, IV, 189; Heroes of the Revolution and their descendants; Empire State Society, S. A. R., 75.

ALDRICKS.—See Egle's Penn. Gens., 13; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 93.

ALSOBROOK.—See Richmond Standard, IV, 3.

ALSOP.

One Hugh de Alsop went with King Richard I. to the Holy Land, and the king for his good service in the conquest of Acre, bestowed upon him the Order of Knighthood, and for the further argumentation of his honor, gave him an escutcheon.

JOSEPH ALSOP, of New Haven, came at the age of 14 to Boston in the Elizabeth and Ann, 1635, from London went to New Haven early, took oath of fidelity in 1644. Before 1647 he married Elizabeth, daughter of William Preston, and had Joseph, Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary, Abigail, Hannah, John, Lydia, Daniel, Joanna. He died November 8, 1638.

REFERENCES.

N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., XLVI, 366; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 45; Whittemore's Middlesex County, Conn., 156; Riker's, Newtown, N. Y., 334; Lamb's His., New York City, I, 740.

ALSTON.

DAVID ALSTON, was a Captain in the British army; settled on Staten Island about the beginning of the revolution.

REFERENCES.

Clute's His., Staten Island, 338.

ALVORD.

ALEXANDER ALVORD, of Windsor, married October 27, 1646, Mary, daughter of Richard Vore or Voar, and had Abigail, John, Mary, Thomas, Elizabeth, Benjamin and Sarah. He removed to Northampton and there had Jeremiah, Ebenezer, and Jonathan.

BENEDICTUS ALVORD, of Windsor, 1637, joined the Windsor church, 1641; was juror, April 1643; sergeant in the Pequot fight, 1637; constable, 1666; married, November 26, 1640, Jane Newton. Had Jonathan, Benedict, Josias, Elizabeth, Jeremy.

REFERENCES.

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 32; Stiles' His., Windsor, vol. II, 34; Alvord's Gen. 1864; Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 62, 397; Matthew's His., Cornwall, Conn., 284; Phenix's Whitney Family, Conn., I, 712; Judd's His., Hadley, Mass., 448; Temple's His., Northfield, 398; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 375; Kellogg's White Descendants, 46, 72; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 46; Nash Gen., 85; Whittemore's His., Middlesex County, Conn., 199.

ALWARD.—See Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 7; Bouton's Gen., 420; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 10.

ALYSWORTH.—Alysworth Gen., (1840).

AMADON.—See Busult, Richmond, 271; Norton's His., Fitzwilliam, N. H., 457.

AMBLER.

RICHARD AMBLER, was of Watertown, Mass., and of Boston, 1643. By wife Sarah he had Sarah, Abraham. He removed to Stamford, Conn., and was made freeman 1669.

REFERENCES.

Meade's Old Families of Virginia, I, 103; Huntington's Stamford Conn. Families, 5; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 48; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., XXXIX, 333; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 48; Richmond, Va. Standard, I, 39, III, 44; Paxton's Marshall Gen., 42, 251, 262; Amer. Ancestry, vol. II, 2, IV, 135.

AMBRY.

ROBERT AMBRY, was of New Haven, Conn., 1643, where the name often appears Emery or Emry. He took the oath of fidelity 1644. By wife Mary he had Joseph, Mary, and John. He removed to Stamford and there had Moses.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 48.

AMBROSE.

HENRY AMBROSE, was of Hampton, 1641, or earlier; was admitted freeman 1642, lived at Boston 1654, Charlestown 1656. Had considerable property. Had Samuel, Ebenezer, Henry.

REFERENCES.

Bouton's His. of Concord, N. H., 631; Chase's His. of Chester, N. H., 464; Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 48; Hatch's His. of Industry.

AMERMAN.—See Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., 10.

AMERY or EMERY.—See Emery's Reminescences of Newbury, Mass., 134.

AMES.

WILLIAM AMES, of Cambridge, came in the Mary Ann of Great Yarmouth, 1637, with his mother Joane, widow of Rev. Williams, D. D. He was born in Burton, Somersetshire, England, October 6, 1605, died at Braintree, Mass., Jan. 11, 1653. He had a son John, who lived at West Bridgewater, Mass.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Lapham's His. Norway, 455; Dearborn's His., Parsonfield, 365; Eaton's His., Thomaston, 132; Farrow's His. Isleborough, 166; Hatch's His. Industry, 500; Bangor His. Magazine, V, 43.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Coffin's His., Boscawen, 466; Hayward's His., Hancock, 300; Hill's His. of Mason, 190; Leonard's His., Dublin, 312; Smith's, Peterborough, 9; Washington, N. H. His., 275; Worcester's His. Hollis, 364.

VERMONT.—Joslyn's His., Poultney, 199.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Winsor's His., Duxbury, 220; Stearn's His., Ashburnham, 595; Paige's His., Cambridge, 479; Mitchell's, Bridgewater, 99; Kingman's North Bridgewater, 437; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 6; Butler's His., Groton, 384, 468.

CONNECTICUT.—Andrews' His., New Britain, Conn., 188; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 49; Weaver's His., Windham, 39.

INDIANA.—Ball's Lake County, 444.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Ames Chart., 1851; Ames Gen., Montague Gen., 553; Poor's His. Researches, 83, 120; Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 49; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., XVI, 255; American Ancestry, vol. I, 2; IV, 43.

AMIDON, AMIDOWN, AMADOWN.

ROGER AMADOWN, of Salem, 1637, Weymouth, 1640, where by wife Sarah he had Sarah, 1640, and at Boston, Lydia, 1643; removed 1648 to Rehoboth, where he probably had several children. He died Nov. 13, 1673.

AMIDON.—See Bass' Braintree, Vt., 110; Temple's North Brookfield, Mass., 495.

AMMIDOWN.—Paige's His., Hardwick, Mass., 328, Hayward's His., Gilsum, N. H., 256; Child's Gen., 346; Ammidown Gen.; Ammidown's Coll., II, 225.

AMORY.

SIMON AMORY, of Boston, was made freeman, 1672. Had wife Mary.

REFERENCES.

Wyman's, Charlestown, Mass., vol. I, 20; Heraldic Journal, vol. II, 101. Amory Gen.; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., X, 59.

AMOS.

HUGH AMOS, of Boston, was made freeman 1666, was of the 2nd church. Had John baptized there; removed to Norwich, where he had Mary and Daniel, born 1673. He lived in what is now Preston.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dic., vol. I, 50; Powers' Sangamon, Ill., 81.

AMSBURY.—See Eaton's Thomaston, Me.

AMSDEN.

ISAAC AMSDEN, of Cambridge, married June 8, 1654, Frances Perriman, and had Isaac 1656, Jacob 1657.

REFERENCES.

Temple's His., Brookfield, Mass., 495; Paige's His. Cambridge, Mass., 479; Judd's His., Hadley, Mass., 448; Hudson's His., Marlboro, Mass., 308; Heminway's Vermont Gazeteer, V, 161; Davis' Reading, Vt., 118; Huron and Erie Counties, Ohio, 391; Rice Gen., 243; Savage's Gen. Dic., vol. I, 50; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., XV, 21.

AMY or AMEE.

JOHN AMEY, of Woburn, Mass., 1649. By wife Martha, daughter of Edward Johnson, the historian, had Mary, 1650; removed to Boston 1653, had John, 1654; Martha, 1655; William, 1657.

ANABLE.—See Anable Genealogy.

ANDERSON.

This family is supposed to be of Danish extraction, and to have settled in early times, in Northumberland and Lincolnshire, which counties were peopled by Scandinavians. They bore *Arms*—Argent a chevron, between three crosses, flory, sable. *Crest*—A spaniel dog, passant, or. *Motto*—Guaviter.

JOHN ANDERSON, a Scotch-Irish emigrant, settled in Watertown, Mass., and married, July 16, 1706, Rebecca Wright, (born 1680), and had Abraham born 1708, and two daughters. By his 2d wife, Mary Aplin, he had Richard and John.

ROBERT ANDERSON, of Goldmine, Va., son of Richard, was born in New Kent, C. H., about 1660, married Mary Overton.

JOHN ANDERSON, of Boston, 1647, was a shipwright, and was permitted in 1652 to build a wharf. He married Mary Hodges of Charlestown.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Wheeler's His., Brunswick, 827; Eaton's Annals of Warren, 499.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Chase's His., Chester, 464; Eaton's His., Candia, 51; Morrison's His., Windham, 307; Parker's, Londonderry, 259.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Hyde's His. Address at Ware, 52.

CONNECTICUT.—Stiles', Windsor, II, 37; Weaver's His., Windham, 41.

NEW YORK.—Baird's His., Rye, 452; Cleveland's His., Yates County, 512; Pomfrey, N. Y., Reunion, 251.

NEW JERSEY.—Cooley's Trenton Settlers, 5; Salter's, Monmouth County, iii.

PENNSYLVANIA.—Futher and Cope's Chester County, 463; Eagle's Penn. Gens., 24.

ILLINOIS.—Powers' Sangamon County, 83.

VIRGINIA.—Crawford Family of Virginia, 87; Richmond, Va,, Standard, II, 49; III, 24, 28, 31, 33, 35, 39, 48.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Anderson's Genealogy, 1880;. American Ancestry, vol. II, 3; VII, 239; VIII, 230; Champion Gen.; Cinc., Ohio, Criterion, (1888), II, 313; Gilmer's Georgians, 103; Green's Kentucky Families; Old Kent, Md., 367; Opdyck Gen., 180; Paxton's Marshall Gen., Salisbury Memorial, II, 535; Wight Gen., 129; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XLIII, 198.

ANDRUS.—See Clyde's Irish Settlers, Pa., 11.

ANDREW.

JOHN ANDREW, was of Wickford, 1674.

NICHOLAS ANDREW, of Marblehead, was made freeman there, 1683.

WILLIAM ANDREW, of Cambridge, mariner, was made freeman 1634; he died before 1655. By wife Mary he had Samuel and perhaps other children.

REFERENCES.

Paige's His., Cambridge, Mass., 480; Life of Gov., J. A. Andrew, 1868; Gold's His., Cornwall, Conn., 320; Plumb's His., Hanover, Penn., 387; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic., 3; Burnham's Andrew Gen., 1869; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., XXIII, 11.

ANDREWS.

One branch of the Andrews family sprang from Andrew of Charwelton, Co. Northampton, founded by Ralph Andrew, of Gray's Inn, son of Thomas Andrew of Carlisle, anno 1286, as appears from a certificate under the hand and seal of John Andrew, son of Sir John Andrew, of Charyelton, now among the archives of the College of Arms. *Arms.*—A saltire or, surmounted of another vert. *Crest*—A black moor's head in profile, couped at the shoulders, and wreathed about the temples all ppr.

EDWARD ANDREWS, of Newport, R. I., 1639, removed to Saco, Me., 1650.

EDWARD ANDREWS, of Hartford, 1655, was made freeman, 1657.

FRANCIS ANDREWS, of Hartford, Conn., 1639, had issue John, 1646; Thomas, 1648; he removed later to Fairfield.

HENRY ANDREWS, of Taunton, Mass., was an original purchaser; representative 1639, and for the four years following.

JEDEDIAH ANDREWS, was of Dover, N. H., 1657.

JOHN ANDREWS, was of Lynn, Mass., 1652.

JOHN ANDREWS, of Ipswich, Joseph of Hingham; Nicholas of Marblehead; Robert of Ipswich, 1635; Samuel of Saco, 1635; Samuel of Marlborough, and Thomas of Dorchester, Mass., 1685, all original settlers.

WILLIAM ANDREWS, of New Haven, signed the compact, 1639. He was one of the founders of the church and active in military service, and kept the ordinary.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Lapham's His., Woodstock, 170; Lapham's His., Rumford, 300; Lapham's His., Paris, 493; Lapham's His., Norway, 457; Lapham's His., Bethel, 461; Eaton's His., Thomaston, 135; Eaton's Annals of Warren, 501; Machias, Me., Centennial, 152; Maine His. and Gen. Rec., III, 194, 257; IV, 8, 77, 209, 236; V, 22, 162.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Coggswell's Henniker, 447; Coggswell's New Boston, 437.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Wyman's Charlestown, I, 21; Ward's His., Shrewsbury, 221; Pierce's His., Grafton, 450; Perley's His., Boxford, 24; Hyde's His., Brimfield, 368; Hammott Papers, Ipswich, 11; Ballou's His., Milford, 542; Babson's His., Gloucester, 57.

CONNECTICUT.—Schenck's His., Fairfield, 350; Timlow's Sketches of Southington 3; Huntington's Stanford, Conn. Settlers, 6; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 51; Dodd's His., East Haven, 101; Davis' History, Wallingford, 437; Boyd's Annals of Winchester, 105; Andrews' New Britain, 151, 195, 233.

NEW YORK.—Roe's Sketches of Rose, 141; Cleveland's His., Yates County, 485.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Walker Family, 215; Vinton's Richardson Memorial, 555; Tuttle Gen., 129; Thomas Family of Maryland; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 51; Ransom Gen., 40; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 715; Hale's Lawrence Family, 10; Green's Kentucky Families; Goode's Gen., 93, 306, 475; Eagle's Penn. Gens., 4; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic., 3; American Ancestry, vol. I, 2; II, 3; IV, 80, 82, 188; VI, 40, 45; VII, 123; VIII, 108; X, 36; N. E. His and Gen. Reg., XL,21; Genealogy of John and Mary Andrews of Farmington, 1872; Genealogy of John and Hannah Andrews of Boston; Genealogy of Robert Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., Genealogy of John Andrews of Maryland, 1893; Andrew Gen., 1867, 1872, 1887, 1890, 1893.

ANDRIES.—See Bergen's Kings County, N. Y.,

ANDROSS.—See Stiles' His., Windsor, Conn., 11, 38; McKeen's, Bradford, 172.

ANDROVETTE.—See Clute's Staten Island, 339.

ANDRUS.

REFERENCES.

Williams' His., Danby, Vt., 103; Joslin's His., Poultney, Vt., 200; Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 159; Andrews, New Britain, Conn., 139, 160, 172; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 54; Tunlow's His., Southington, Conn., iii, 12; Cleveland's Yates County, N. Y., 531, 685; Chandler's Gen., 310; American Ancestry, vol. II, 3; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., XV, 242.

ANGELL.

Thomas Angell, of Providence, was one of the earliest settlers with Roger Williams, freeman, 1655, and constable. He had issue James, John, Amphyllis, Mary, Deborah, Alice, Margery.

REFERENCES.

Austin's Ancestral Dic., I, Austin's Ancestries, 101; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic., 4; Wheeler's His., Newport; N. H., 289; Young's Chatauqua County, N. Y., 416; Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 57; Driver Gen., 346; American Ancestry, vol. II, 3; Angell Gen.

ANGEOME.—See Bolton's Westchester County, N. Y., 706; Joslin's His. Poultney, Vt., 200.

ANGER.—Dodds East Haven, Conn., 102.

ANGIER.

JOHN ANGIER, of Boston, married 1651, Hannah, daughter of William Aspinwall, and had John, born 1652.

JONATHAN ANGIER, Salem, 1668.

JOSEPH ANGIER, of Medford, Mass., 1684, removed to Dorcheter. By wife Elizabeth, he had Elizabeth, Margaret, Joseph, 1702; Benjamin.

REFERENCES.

Wyman's Charlestown Gen., I, 22; Stearn's His., Ashburnham, 595; Paige's His., Cambridge; Mitchell's His., Bridgewater, Mass., 105, Hudson's His., Lexington, Mass., 8; Bond's His. Watertown, Mass., 8; Barry's Framingham, Mass., 168; Baylie's His., New Plymouth, IV, 89; Merrill's His. Acworth, N. H., 180; Norton's His., Fitzwilliam, N. H., 459.

ANGUS.—See Cleveland's His., Yates County, N. Y., 181; American Ancestry, vol. I, 2.

ANNABLE.

ANTHONY ANNABLE, came in the Ann, 1623, with wife Jane and daughters Sarah and Hannah, and was one of the first settlers at Scituate, 1630; and a founder of the church there, Jan. 8, 1635, was representative, 1639. Removed with his minister Rev. John Lathrop to Barnstable, of which he was a representative in 1646, and often afterwards. He had Susanna, Samuel, Ezekiel.

REFERENCES.

Swift's Barnstable Families, I, 13; Freeman's His., Cape Cod., Mass., II, 272; Deane's, Scituate, Mass., 213; Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 158; Ellis Gen., 92, 365.

ANNAN.

ANNAN.—See Smith's, Petersborough, 14.

ANNAS.—See Smith's, Lapham's Bethel, Me.

ANNES.—American Ancestry, VII, 193, 208.

ANNESBY.—American Ancestry, vol. I, 2.

ANNIN.—Annin Celebration, 1866.

ANNIS.

CHARLES ANNIS, of Newbury, was born 1638, at Enniskillen, Ireland. He married May 15, 1666, Sarah, daughter of Aquila Chase, and had Priscilla, Hannah, and others.

REFERENCES.

Eaton's Warren, Me., 504; Morrison's His., Windham, N. H., 314; Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 59.

ANTES.—See Dotterer's Perkomen, Pa., 51.

ANTHOINE.—See Cochran's Antrim, 341.

ANTHON.—See Anthon Gen.

ANTHONY.

JOHN ANTHONY, of Portsmouth, R. I., was freeman, 1655; was born at Hempstead near London, 1607. He had John, Joseph, Abraham and Susanna.

JOSEPH ANTHONY, brother of John, settled in Portsmouth, R. I., married April 5, 1676, Mary, daughter of Thomas Waite, and had John, 1678; Joseph, 1682; Susanna, 1684.

REFERENCES.

Hayward's His., Hancock, N. H., 310; Peck and Earll's Fall River, Mass., 223; Cooley's Settlers, Trenton, N. J., 7; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic., 4; Austin's Ancestries, 3; Gifford's Our Patronymics, 23; Roome's Gen., 222; Life of Rev. William Smith; Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 59; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XXXI, 416.

ANTILL.—See N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., XIX, 165.

ANTLE.—See Powers' Sangamon Co., 84.

ANTONIDES.—See Salter's, Monmouth, N. J., IV.

ANTRAM.

THOMAS ANTRAM, of Salem, Mass., came in the James, from Southampton, 1635. He is called a weaver of Salisbury, County Wilts, in the ship's clearance. He had a grant of land 1637, made freeman, 1642; died 1663. He had Obadiah, Mary, John.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 60.

ANTRIM.—Salter's, Monmouth, N. J., IV.

APLEY.

EZEKIEL APLEY, born in England, came to America and settled in New London, Conn., married Judith Quincy, and had son John.

REFERENCES.

American Ancestry, vol. II, 4.

APLIN.

JOHN APLIN, was born in Taunton, England, 1710; came to America and settled in Brooklyn, Conn. He married April 2, 1760, Sarah Bowen, and had twelve children, among whom was John (2).

REFERENCES.

American Ancestry, IV, 28.

APPLE.—See Davis' Bucks County, Pa., 57.

APPLEGATE.

RICHARD APPLEGATE, born in New Jersey of English parentage, served in the New Jersey Line, Continental army in the Revolution. Moved to Albany County, N. Y. He married Miss Wiggins and had Daniel and other children.

JOHN APPLEGATE, of Gravesend, L. I., was of Oyster Bay, 1685. He bought house and land at Fairfield in 1662, and lived there in 1670.

REFERENCES.

Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y. Settlers, 13; Salter's His. Monmouth County, N. J., IV; American Ancestry, VIII, 41; Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 60.

APPLEMAN.—See Mellich Gen., 705.

APPLETON.

SAMUEL APPLETON, of Ipswich, Mass., son of Thomas, of Little Waldingfield, Co. Suffolk, Engl., was born in 1586; came to New England in 1635, made freeman 1636, chosen representative, 1637; died at Rowley, 1670. He had John, Samuel, Sarah, Judith, Martha.

The Suffolk family of Appleton bore *Arms*—Argent a fesse sable between three apples gules stalked and leaved vert. *Crest*—An elephant's head couped sable eared or, in the mouth a snake vert, wreathed about the trunk.

REFERENCES.

Temple's His., North Brookfield, Mass., ? Paige's His., Cambridge, Mass., 482; Hammott Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 16; Secomb's His. of Amherst, N. H., 484; Leonard's His. of Dublin, N. H., 313; Kidder's, New Ipswich, N. H., 294; American Ancestry, VI, 103; Cults Gen. 112; Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 60; Appletons Gen., 1850, 1867, 1873, 1874; Appleton, Chart., 1864; Heraldic Journal, I, 97; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., XXVII, 36.

APPLIN.

JOHN APPLIN, of Watertown, Mass., married November 23, 1671, Bethshua, daughter of Thomas Bartlett. He had John, Bethshua, Mary, Hannah, Thomas, Edward, Abiel, Mehitable, John. He was asked, in April, 1703, to keep a school at Groton, and was a short time at Littleton.

REFERENCES.

Temple's His., Palmer, Mass., 407; Bond's Watertown, Mass., 9; Read's His., Swanzey, N. H., 278; Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 62.

APTHORP.

CHARLES APTHORP, of Boston, Mass., was born in England, 1678; married Grizelle Eastwich, and had John.

REFERENCES.

Bridgeman's Kinks Chapel Epit., 276; Wentworth Gen., I, 519; American Ancestry, V, 4.

ARBUCKLE.—See Secomb's Amherst, 485.

ARCHER.

HENRY ARCHER, of Roxbury, Mass., married December 4, 1639, Elizabeth, daughter of John Stow, and had Rachel, John, Isaac, Theophilus.

JOHN ARCHER, of Portsmouth, R. I., was made freeman, 1655.

JOHN ARCHER, of Salem, 1668, had a grant of land, 1676. He had Benjamin and Thomas.

SAMUEL ARCHER, of Salem, Mass., 1630, was admitted as freeman, October 19, of that year. He was marshal in 1650. By his wife Susanna he had Samuel, and probably others.

REFERENCES.

Millikin's Narraguagus Valley, Me., 19; Bolton's Westchester County, N. Y., II 707; Powers' Sangamon, Ill., 85; Meade's Old Families of Va., 198; Richmond, Va., Critic, 1888; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 39; Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants; Sullivant Gen. (1874), 81; Driver Gen., 217; Heraldic Journal, III, 71; American Ancestry, II, 4; VI, 165; Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 62.

ARCHIBALD.—See Morrison's His. of Windham, N. H., 315; Miller's Colchester County, N. S., 34-108 Hayward's, Hancock, 311.

ARENTS.—See Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., 11.

AREY.—See Freeman's His., Cape Cod, Mass., II, 163; Eaton's His., Thomaston, Me., 135; Bangor His. Magazine, IV, 211.

ARMINGTON.—American Ancestry, V, 150; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., XXII, 354.

ARMISTEAD.—See Carter Family Tree; Richmond Standard, II, 38, 41; III, 38; Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 530; Slaughter's St. Marks Parish, 184; Paxton's Marshall Gen., 250, 316; Keith's Harrison Ancestry.

ARMATAGE or ARMITAGE.

ELEAZER ARMITAGE, of Lynn, Mass., married 1669, Hannah Needham.

GODFREY ARMITAGE, of Lynn, 1630; Boston, 1639; married Sarah, daughter of William Webb, and had Rebecca and Samuel.

JOSEPH ARMITAGE, of Lynn, 1630, had John and Rebecca.

REFERENCES.

American Ancestry, vol. I, 2; Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 63.

ARMOUR.—See Morrison's Windham, 315.

ARMS.

WILLIAM ARMS, of Hatfield, Mass., was a soldier in King Philip's war, 1676, and served under Capt. William Turner. He married, 1677, Joanna Hawks, and had eight children there. He removed to Sunderland, thence to Deerfield, where he died 1731. Among the children mentioned are John, Daniel and William.

REFERENCES.

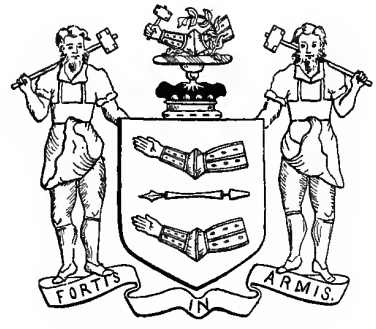
Hudson's His., Lexington, Mass., 9; Judd's His., Hadley, Mass., 448; Hubbard's Stanstead, Canada, 141; Kellogg's White Memorial, 100; Strong Family Gen., 1318; Nash Gen., 43; American Ancestry, III, 47; Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 63; Arms Gen. by Edward W. Arms, Troy.

ARMSBEE, ARMSBY, ARMESBEY.

THOMAS AMSBURY, or ARMSBEY, was of Taunton, Mass., 1668. His children were Thomas, born 1669; Mary, Rebecca, Judith.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dic., vol. I, 63; Benedicts Sutton, Mass., 583.



ARMSTRONG.

Tradition states that the original surname of this family was Fairbairn, and that it was changed to Armstrong on the following occasion: An ancient King of Scotland having his horse killed under him in battle, was immediately remounted by Fairbairn (a man of powerful physique,) on his horse. For his timely assistance the king amply rewarded him with lands on the Borders, and to perpetuate the memory of so important a service, as well as the manner in which it was performed (for Fairbairn took the king by the thigh and set him on the saddle,) his royal master gave him the appellation of ARMSTRONG—strong-of-arm—and assigned him for a crest "an armed hand and arm, in the hand a leg and foot in armour, couped at the thigh—all ppr." The most complete coat armour of the family of the present time is *Arms*—Sable three dexter arms conjoined at the shoulders and flexed in triangle or, turned up (or cuffed) argent, the hands clenched ppr. *Crest*—A dexter arm vambraced in armour, argent the hand ppr. *Motto*—Vi et armis.

JONATHAN ARMSTRONG, of Westerly or Pawcatuck, R. I., settled in the debatable part of the

Narragansett territory, called in the native speech Mesquamicuck, by the English Squamicuck, claimed by Connecticut jurisdiction as belonging to their plantation of Stonington. He removed in 1670 or 1678 to Norwich, probably as land was granted to him there. He probably removed afterward to Roxbury, Mass., where his daughter Mercy died, October 2, 1694, and Martha died December, 1709.

BENJAMIN ARMSTRONG, of Norwich, Conn., by wife Rachel had issue, Benjamin, born November, 1674; John, December 5, 1678; Joseph, December 10, 1684; Stephen, March 21, 1686; Benjamin (1,) deceased, November 5, 1717; Benjamin, Jr., settled at Windham.

GREGORY ARMSTRONG, of Plymouth, Mass., died November 5, 1650.

MATTHEW ARMSTRONG, of Boston, a mariner, came there probably from Maryland, 1664, sold his estate in Somerset County, Md., in 1672.

NATHAN ARMSTRONG, the pioneer, was born in 1717, near Londonderry, in the province of Ulster, Ireland. He was a weaver by trade, a Scotch-Irishman by race, and a Protestant by religious faith. He lived several years in the central part of New Jersey, and removed about 1744 to the northwestern part of the province to a section known as the Harwick Patent. He built a long cabin and moved on his plantation May 17, 1748, and engaged in farming. He was an industrious and prudent man, managing his affairs with much economy and thrift, leaving quite an estate to his children. He died at his homestead, near Johnsonburg, Warren County, N. J., August 11, 1777. He married Uphamy Wryght, born in Ireland May 3, 1724. They had issue, Elizabeth, George, John, William, Mary, Hannah and Sarah.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Armstrongs who served in the War of the Revolution: Adam, Archibald, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Elias, Francis, George, George, James, James, James, John (14), Joseph, Richard, Samuel (2), Simon, Thomas, Thomas, Timothy (5,) William (4.)

CONNECTICUT.—Armstrongs: Amos, Asa, Bela, Benjamin, Daniel, Ebenezer, Elias, James, Jeremiah, John, Jonathan, Mariam, Nabby, Palmer, Phineas, Rufus, Simeon, Stephen, William, Zacheus.

NEW JERSEY.—Armstrongs: Enoch, George, Isaac, James (2,) John (2,) Robert, Thomas, William, William.

REFERENCES.

NEW JERSEY.—Armstrong Genealogy, by William Clinton Armstrong.

CONNECTICUT.—Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 57; Weaver's History of Windham, 41.

NEW YORK.—Cleveland's History of Yates County, 740; Eager's History of Orange County, 427; Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 12.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Morrison's History, Windham, 317.

VERMONT.—Joslin's History of Poultney, 201.

PENNSYLVANIA.—Clyde's Irish Settlement of Pennsylvania, 12; Davis' History of Bucks County, Pa., 564.

ILLINOIS.—Powers' History of Sangamon County, Ill., 87.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Coke Family, 90-9; 101-7; Paxton's Marshall Gen.; Savage's Gen. Dic., 1-63; Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish; Walworth's Hyde Genealogy.

ARNOLD.

THOMAS ARNOLD, of Watertown, arrived from Virginia, having come first from London, May, 1635 on the Plain Joan, bringing Thomas, Nicholas, and Susanna. By his second wife, Phebe, daughter of George Parkhurst, he had Ichabod, Richard, John, Ebenezer, and perhaps others.

One branch of the Arnold family bore *Arms*—Gules a chevron ermine between three pheons or, *Crest*—A demi-leopard, reguardant ppr., bezantée holding a pheon or, *Motto*—Ult vivas vigila.

WILLIAM ARNOLD, of Hingham, Mass., 1635, and Providence, R. I., was a brother of the above named Thomas. He was born in County Nottingham, Eng., December 21, 1615. He married Damaris, daughter of Stukily Wescott, and settled in Providence 1636. He was the richest man in the Colony; and by his thorough acquaintance with the manners and languages of the aborigines, became the most effective auxiliary in all negotiations with them. In 1653 he removed to Newport, was chosen Assistant next year, and in 1663, made by the royal charter President, and elected annually for eight years. He was the ancestor of Benedict Arnold of the American and later of the British army. He had issue Godgift, Josiah, Benedict, Freelove, Oliver, Caleb, and others.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Eaton's His., Thomaston, 136.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Hayward's His., Gilsum, 256; Bassett's His., Richmond, 273; Aldrich's His., Walpole, 189.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Wyman's Charlestown Gens. I, 23; Windsor's His., Duxbury, 221; Page's His., Hardwick, 329; Hudson's His., Marlboro, 309; Freeman's His., Cape Cod, II, 187; Benedict's His., Sutton, 583; Barry's, Framingham, 170.

VERMONT.—Heminway's Vt. Gazetter, V.

CONNECTICUT.—Weaver's His., Windham, 42; Orcutt's His., Stratford, 11; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 58; Field's His., Haddam, 43.

RHODE ISLAND.—Austin's Ancestral Dictionary, 2; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic., 240; Austin's Allied Families, 12; Richardson's Woonsocket, 187; Rhode Island His. Society Coll., III, 294.

NEW YORK.—Boyd's His. Consensus, 141; Collins' His. Hillsdale, App., 30; Jones' His. of N. Y. in the Rev. War, 746; Munsell's His. Coll. of Albany, IV, 94.

PENNSYLVANIA.—Futhey and Cope's Chester County, 464.

NEW JERSEY.—Salter's His., Monmouth County, V.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Tuttle Family, 329; Thayer Memorial (1835), 49; Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 64; Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 683; Holden's Capron Family, 251; Greene Gen., 1894; Glover Gen., 338; Bartlett's Wanton Family, 141; American Ancestry, II, 4; IV, 110; VI, 31; VIII, 160; IX, 210, 214; Arnold Chart., (1877) by G. C. Arnold; Arnold Gen., 1869, 1879.

ARNOUX.

JEAN B. ARNOUX, a native of Marseilles, France, came to this country with Count de Rochambeau, during the Revolution, and served under him as captain. After the war he settled in Vergennes, Vt.

REFERENCES.

American Ancestry, VI, 23.

ARROWSMITH.—See Salter's, Monmouth, N. J.

ARTCHER.—American Ancestry, I, 2.

ARTHUR.

JOHN ARTHUR, of Salem, Mass., married Priscilla, daughter of John Gardner. After his death the family moved to Nantucket.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dic., vol. I; Ely Gen., 171.

ARTSELL.

JOHN ARTSELL, of Springfield, Mass., sworn fidelity, December 31, 1678.

ASBURY.—See Wyman's, Charlestown, Mass., I, 24; Willis' Washington Gen., 241; Benney Gen., 93.

ASHBRIDGE.—See Futhey's, Chester, Pa., 465.

ASHBY.

ANTHONY ASHBY, of Salem, 1665, married Abigail, daughter of Richard Hutchinson, and had issue Gershom, Abigail, and probably Benjamin.

REFERENCES.

Temple's His., North Brookfield, Mass., 496; Essex Inst. Coll., XVI, 88; Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 449; Savage's Gen. Dic.

ASHCRAFT.

JOHN ASHCRAFT, of Stonington, 1662, married Hannah Osborne, and had issue Hannah, Ephraim, Mary

REFERENCES.

Temple's His. of Whately, Mass., 198; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 68.

ASH or ASHE.

WILLIAM ASH, of Dover, N. H., married at Salisbury, 1667, Mary Bartlett, as supposed.

REFERENCES.

Wheeler's, North Carolina, 279; Savage's Gen. Dic., vol. I.

ASHER.—Smith's Rhinebeck, N. Y., 196.

ASHDOWN.

JOHN ASHDOWN, of Weymouth, Mass., served in King Philip's war and was at the famous Falls Fight.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dic., vol. I, 68.

ASHFIELD.

WILLIAM ASHFIELD, of Malden, Mass.; by wife Jane, had issue, Mary and perhaps others.

REFERENCES.

Savage's Gen. Dic., vol. I, 68.

ASHLITT.—See Savage's Gen. Dic., vol. I, 69.

ASHLEY.

ROBERT ASHLEY, of Springfield, Mass., 1639, may have been of Roxbury, Mass. He had issue, David, Mary, Jonathan, Sarah, Joseph.

REFERENCES.

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 61; Weaver's His., Windham, Conn., 44; Longmeadow, Mass., Centen., 4; West Springfield, Mass., Centen., 114; Goodwin's Olcott Family 44; Dwight Gen., 820; Champion Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, II, 4; VI, 184; Joslin's His., Poultney, Vt., 202; Savage's Gen. Dic., vol. I, 68; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., II, 394; XXXI, 318; Whittemore's Founders and Builders of the Oranges, 456; Ashley Gen.

ASHEMEAD.—See Martin's Chester, Pa., 441; Wiswell's Ashmead Sermon (1870).

ASHTON.

HENRY ASHTON, of Boston, 1673, from County Lancaster, Eng., was of Providence, 1676.

JAMES ASHTON, of Providence, 1639, was made freeman, 1655; swore alligeance to Charles II, May 1666; and perhaps removed to New Jersey.

THOMAS ASHTON, of Providence, R. I., 1639, was a proprietor.

REFERENCES.

Salter's His., Monmouth County, N. J., VI; Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 630; De Bow's Review, XXVI, 131; Austin's R. I., Gen. Dic., 5; Austin's Ancestries, III; American Ancestry, IV, 231; Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 69.

ASTLETT.

JOHN ASTLETT, of Newbury, Mass., married October 8, 1648, Rebecca Ayer, of Haverhill; removed to Andover, and had Hannah, Rebecca, Mary, John, Sarah, Ruth, Samuel.

REFERENCES.

ASKAM.—See Plumb's, Hanover, Pa., 388.

ASKIN.—See Hall Gen. (1892), 88.

ASPENWALL or ASPINWALL.

WILLIAM ASPINWALL, of Charlestown, 1630, probably came in the fleet with Winthrop. He removed to Boston, made freeman, 1632; went to Rhode Island and was Secretary of that Colony. He was at New Haven, 1641; returned to Boston, where he was recorder. He had Edward, 1630; Hannah, and perhaps other children.

PETER ASPINWALL, of Dorchester, Mass., came from Foxleth Park, near Liverpool, England; was an early settler of Boston; purchased with Robert Sharp, the large grant of William Colburn. He married Alice Sharp, and had issue, Samuel, Peter, Nathaniel, Thomas, Mehitable, Elizabeth, Eleazer and Joseph (twins), Mary, Timothy.

REFERENCES.

Weaver's His. Windham, Conn., 47; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 74; Wentworth Gen. I, 464; Stow Gen. 463; Montague Gen., 445; Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 69; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., XLVII, 342; Amer. Ancestry IX, 240.

ASPER.—See Amer. Ancestry, IX, 229.

ASTEN.—See Hill's His. Mason, N. H., 200.

ASTOR.

The founder of this family in America was John Jacob Astor, born in the village of Waldorf, Grand Duchy of Baden, Germany, July 17, 1763; came to this country in January 1783, and settled in New York city. He married in 1785, Sarah Todd, daughter of Adam Todd and Margaret Dodge, his wife. Their children were John Jacob Jr., William Backhouse, and three daughters, one of whom became the Countess of Rumpff, another was married to Rev. John Bristed, and another to Walter Langdon.

REFERENCES:—Green's Todd Gen.; N. Y. Gen. Rec. XXII, 115; XXIII, 15.

ASTWOOD.

JAMES ASTWOOD, of Roxbury, came to this country with his wife Sarah in 1638. Had issue James, John, Joseph, Sarah, Mary.

JOHN ASTWOOD, of Roxbury, came in the "Hopewell," 1635, from Stanstead Abbey, Co. Herts, made freeman 1636, removed to Milford 1639, and there married Sarah, widow of Sylvester Baldwin. He was representative 1643, afterwards Assistant of the Colony and Commissioner of the United Colonies.

REFERENCES:—Ellis' His. Roxbury, 91; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 71.

ATCHINSON.

JOHN ATCHINSON, of Hatfield, 1672, was killed by the Indians 19th September, 1677, leaving children Elizabeth, Mary, John, Benoni.

REFERENCES:—Miner's His. of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 419; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 72; Long Meadow Centen. 5.

ATHEARN.

JOHN ATHEARN, of Martha's Vineyard, came there from New Hampshire; married Mary Butler; was representative 1632; first under the new charter. He had issue Solomon, Jettero, Zereah, and it may be others.

ATHERTON.

HUMPHREY ATHERTON, 1636, came perhaps from Preston, in Lancashire; was freeman 1638, Assistant 1664, Captain 1650, and 1656 he succeeded Sedgwick as Major-General. He had issue Jonathan, Catharine, Rest, Increase, Thankful, Hope, Mary, Watching, Patience, Consider.

REFERENCES:—Chandler's His. Shirley, Mass., 344; Hazen's His. of Billerica, Mass., 4; Paige's His. Cambridge, Mass., 579; Secomb's His. of Amherst, N. H., 486; Warren's His. Waterford, Me., 227; Sedgwick's His. Sharon, Conn., 61; Bassett's Richmond, 273; Pope Gen. 322; Wentworth Gen. I, 195; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XXXV, 67.

ATKINS.

HENRY ATKINS, of Yarmouth, 1641, removed to Plymouth, Mass.; married July 9, 1647, Elizabeth—, and had Mary, Samuel, Isaac; he married 2d, Bethia Lennell, and had Desire, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas, Mary, and Samuel again, 1679.

There was a THOMAS ATKINS, of Boston.

REFERENCES:—Freeman's Cape Cod, Mass., II, 164, 359; Emery's Newbury, Mass., Reminiscences; Atkins' His. Hawley, Mass., 65; Rich's His. Truro, Mass., 519; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Eaton's Annals, Warren, Me., 504; Orcutt's His. Wolcott, Conn., 439; Middlefield, Conn. His.; Timlow's Sketches Southington, Conn., 1; Vinton's Giles Mem., 135, 146; Sears' Gen. 60; Amer. Ancestry VIII, 103; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 73; Atkins Gen.

ATKINSON.

LUKE ATKINSON, of New Haven, Conn., was one of the earliest settlers; signed the compact, 1639. He married Mary, daughter of Richard Platt, of Milford, and had Mary, Hannah, Sarah. He removed to Middletown, Conn., where his widow married Thomas Whitmore.

THEODORE ATKINSON, of Boston, 1634, was a feltmaker, who came in the employ of John Newgate from Bury, Co. Lancaster; made freeman, 1642.

REFERENCES:—Buxton, Me., Cent. 183; Hatch's His. Industry, Me., 501; Coffin's His. Boscawen, N. H., 468; Runnel's His. Sanbornton, N. H., II, 12; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 75; Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 137; Smith's Gen. of William Smith, 38; Wentworth Gen., I, 318; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 74; Little Gen. 120, 281; Quint's Atkinson Gen.; Atkinson Gen. 1890.

ATKINSON. *Arms*—Ermine, or, as a fesse sable three pheons argent. *Crest*—A pheon or, *Motto*—Nil sine labore.

ATLEE. See Holstein Gen.; Atlee Family, 1884.

ALTWATER—ATWATER.

DAVID ATWATER, of New Haven, 1638, came from London, signed the plantation covenant 4th June, 1639. His children were Mercy, Damaris, Jonathan, Abigail, Samuel, Ebenezer, Joshua.

JOSHUA ATWATER, brother of David, was a mendicant from London. Came to New Haven, 1638, signed the plantation covenant, 1639. He married, 1651, Mary, daughter of Rev. Adam Blackman, of Stratford, and had Ann, Samuel, Joshua, Mary, and others. He removed to Milford, 1655, and was Treasurer of the Colony. He removed in 1659 to Boston.

REFERENCES:—Corliss' North Yarmouth, Me.; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 76; Orcutt's His. of Torrington, 642; Timlow's Sketches Southington, Conn., 14; Tuttle Family of Conn., 31, 621; Davis' His. Wallingford, Conn., 626; Collins' His. Hillsdale, N. Y., App. 31; Wentworth Gen. II, 712; Amer. Ancestry, III, 3; IX, 232; Dwight's Strong Gen. 83; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 75; Atwater Gen. 1851, 1873.

ATWELL.

BENJAMIN ATWELL, of New London, by wife Mary, had Thomas, Mary, William, John, Joseph, Richard, Samuel, Benjamin.

REFERENCES:—Worcester's His. Hollis, N. H., 364; Corliss' North Yarmouth, Me.; Caulkins' His. New London, Conn., 305; Vinton Memorial Families, 204; Amer. Ancestry, V, 172; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 76.

ATWOOD.

THOMAS ATWOOD, of Hartford, 1664, was a physician. In 1668 he settled in Wethersfield, and by his wife Abigail had Abigail, Andrew, Jonathan and Joseah.

PHILIP ATWOOD, of Malden, Mass., 1653, came from London, in the "Susan and Ellen", 1635; aged 13, or in the "Planter", aged 12. He had Rachel, Mary, Philip, Abigail, Oliver.

STEPHEN ATWOOD, the founder of the Cape Cod family of this name, settled at Plymouth about 1643. He was one of the founders of Eastham, on the east side of

Cape Cod Bay, nearly opposite Plymouth. The place is now known as Wellsfleet. The Atwood homestead stood near the spot where the exploring party of the Pilgrims had their first encounter with the Indians previous to the landing at Plymouth. Stephen Atwood married Abigail Dunham, daughter of John Dunham, at Plymouth, Nov. 16, 1644.

REFERENCES.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Cochran's His. Antrim, 342; Bedford, N. H., Centennial, 284; Merrill's His. Acworth, 182; Washington, N. H., His., 277.

MAINE.—Bangor His. Magazine IV, 211.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Ballou's His. Milford, 544; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 7; Freeman's Cape Cod, II, 373, 635; Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, 14; Rich's His. of Truro, 519; Temple's His. Brookfield, 496; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., I, 16.

CONNECTICUT.—Cothren's Woodbury, I, 490; II, 1471; Weaver's His. Windham, 48.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Walker Memorials, 23; Sears Gen., 62; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 77; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XV, 241; Amer. Ancestry, vol. II, 4; X, 183; Atwood Gen., 1889; Atwood Reunion, 1866. The Founders and Builders of the Oranges by H. Whittemore, 440.

AUCHMUTY.

SAMUEL AUCHMUTY, of New York, son of Robert of Boston, was born in Boston 1725, died in New York City 1777. He was rector of Trinity church and an adherent of the British Government during the Revolution. He married Mary, daughter of Robert Nichols, a descendant of Col. Nichols, to whom the island of Manhattan was surrendered by the Dutch.

REFERENCES:—Lamb's His. New York City, I, 751; Amer. Ancestry, V, 175; Updyke's Narragansett, R. I., Ch. 148.

AUDLEY.

EDMUND AUDLEY was of Lynn, 1641.

JOHN AUDLEY, of Boston, 1632.

AUGER. AUGIER. AUGUR.

WILLIAM AUGUR, was of Salem, 1636, perhaps earlier, was admitted freeman May 18, 1631, and took the name of Agar.

NICHOLAS AUGUR, of New Haven, 1643, was a physician and trader; swore allegiance Aug. 5, 1644. He had brothers or nephews, John and Robert.

REFERENCES:—Middlefield, Conn., His.; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 57, 78.

AUGUSTINE.

JOHN AUGUSTINE, of Reading, 1677, came from the Isle of Jersey. He served in the company of Turner in the latter part of Philip's war. He married Jan. 10, 1678, Eliza, daughter of John Brown, of Watertown. He left widow, Elizabeth, and children, Samuel, John, Ebenezer, Thomas.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 79.

AUMACK. See Salter's Monmouth, N. J., VI.

AUNGST. See Brubacher Gen. 171.

AULT, or OLT.

JOHN AULT, of Portsmouth, R. I., 1631, was sent out by Mason, the royal proprietor, living at Dover, N. H., 1648 to 1657. By wife Remembrance he had John and Remembrance.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 80.

AUSTIN.

JEREMIAH AUSTIN, of Exeter, R. I., died there 1754.

ANTHONY AUSTIN, of Rowley, Mass., was made freeman 1669. He had issue, Richard, Anthony, John, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Esther.

FRANCIS AUSTIN, of Dedham, removed to Hampton 1640, and had by his wife Isabella, Jemima and Sophia.

JOHN AUSTIN, of New London, Conn., 1647, removed in 1651 to Greenwich, and next to Stamford, died Aug. 25, 1657.

JOHN AUSTIN, of New Haven, married 1667, Mercy, daughter of first Joshua Atwater, and had John, died soon, David, Joshua, Mercy, John and Hannah, twins, Mercy, again.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Cushman's Sheepscott, 353; Eaton's His. of Thomaston, 137; Lapham's His. Rumford, 301.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Cochran's His. of Antrim, 344; Hayward's His. Gilsum, 257; Hayward's His. Hancock, 311; Secomb's His. of Amherst, 489; Worcester's His. Hollis, 364.

VERMONT.—Joslin's His. Poultney, 204.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Wyman's Charlestown, I, 28.

CONNECTICUT.—Boyd's Annals of Winchester, 42; Dodd's His. of East Haven, 103; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 81; Orcutt's His. of Torrington, 642; Tuttle Family of Conn., 625; Weaver's His. Windham, 49.

RHODE ISLAND.—Austin's Ancestral Dictionary, 5; Austin's Allied Families, 20; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic. 246; Austin and Whittaker Chart (1881); Newport His. Mag., IV, 227.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Hubbard's Stanstead County, Canada, 268; Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 294; Whitney Gen. (1860), Appendix; Walworth Hyde Gen. 1006; Penn. Mag. IV, 484; Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 763; Ely Gen. 184; Dwight's Strong Gen.; Dwight Gen., 542; Corliss' Gen. Appendix; Amer. Ancestry vol. I, 2; VI, 71; X, 202; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 80.

AVARY. See Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 94.

AVERY.

CHRISTOPHER AVERY, of Gloucester, a weaver, came from Salisbury in Co. Hants, Eng., to Gloucester, Mass., was selectman, 1646, and for seven years following. He removed to Boston, and in 1666 to New London, Conn.

WILLIAM AVERY, of Dedham, Mass., was a physician and apothecary; was a member of the Artillery Company, 1654, Lieutenant, 1655, of the town's company; freeman, 1677. He had issue William, 1646, Mary Robert, Jonathan, Rachel, Hannah, Ebenezer.

Arms—Ermine, or, a pale engrailed azure three lions' heads couped or. *Crest*—A leopard couchant argent bezantée, ducally gorged or.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Freeman's His. Cape Cod, II, 558; Hammatt Papers Ipswich, 15; Rich's His. Truro, 520; Wyman's Charlestown, I, 40; Babson's His. Gloucester, Mass., 58; Allen's Worcester Assoc., 152.

CONNECTICUT.—Hurd's New London County, Conn., 474; Calkin's His. of New London, 331; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 88; Sedgwick's His. Sharon, 62; Hines' Lebanon, Conn., Address (1880), 144.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Wentworth Gen., II, 18; Walworth Hyde Gen., 256; Upham Gen., 40; Strong

Gen., 376; Smith Gen. (1889), 99; Pompey, N. Y., Reunion (1875), 253; Oxford, N. H., Centennial, 103; Morgan and Avery Gen. (1851); Machias, Me., Centen. Celebration, 153; Ellis Gen. 148; Bridgman's King's Chapel Epit., 301; Blake's Mendon Association, 124; Amer. Ancestry, II, 4; V, 9; VIII, 50; IX, 27; X, 202; The Averys of Groton, 1888; The Averys of Groton, 1894; The Groton Averys, 1893; Dedham Branch of the Avery Family, 1893; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XXVI, 197.

AVERED. See Boyd's His. Winchester, Conn., 47.

AVERILL.

WILLIAM AVERILL, of Ipswich, Mass., died 1653, leaving wife Abigail, and seven children.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 82; Bradbury's Kennebunkport, Me., 225; Cushman's Sheepscott, Me., 354; Eaton's His. Thomaston, Me., 137; Gregory's His. Northfield, Vt., 78; Heminway's Vt. Gazeteer, IV, 618; Livermore's His. Wilton, N. H., 298; Secomb's His. Amherst, N. H., 489; Cothren's His. Woodbury, Conn., 484; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 86; Weaver's His. Windham, Conn., 50; Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 153; Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 82; Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 224; IX, 35, 49.

AVIS.

JOHN AVIS served on the Conn. River, in King Philip's war.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 83.

ARISTON.

JOHN ARISTON, of Reading, was made freeman, 1685.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 84.

AWARDS.

RICHARD AWARDS, of Newport and Boston.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic.

AWE. See Egle's Penn. Gens., 32.

AWKLEY.

MILES AWKLEY, of Boston, by wife Mary, had Elizabeth, 1635; Miles, 1638.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 84.

AXEY.

JAMES AXEY, of Lynn, 1630; representative 1634; died 1667.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 84.

AXTELL.

THOMAS AXTELL, of Sudbury, Mass., died 1646; had wife Mary and seven children.

REFERENCES:—Hudson's His. Marlborough, Mass., 310;Jamison's His. Medway, Mass., 451; Pierson's His. Grafton, Mass., 451; Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 84; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 29, 95; Appleton's Axtell Gen.; N. E. Gen. Reg., XXII, 143; XLIV, 50.

AYER.

The family of Ayer, of this country, appears to be of a different line from that of Ayres, but they, no doubt, have a common origin.

The family of Ayer settled at Haverhill, Mass. William Ayer, of Bow, Concord, and Newbury, N. H., born 1753, a revolutionary soldier, was a native of Haverhill.

REFERENCES:—Bouton's His. Concord, N. H., 630; Washington, N. H., His. 278; Lapham's His. Bethel, Me., 464; Lapham's His. Norway, Me., 458; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 40; Judd's His. Hadley, Mass., 449; Chase's Haverhill, Mass., 73, 216, 274, 615; Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Families, 7; Titcomb's Early New England People, 279; Hubbard's Stanstead County, Canada, 196; Guild's Stiles Gen., 380; Corliss' Gen. 240; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 188; VI, 10, 24; Ayer (James) Biography (1892); Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 84; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XV, 56; XVII, 307; XIX, 28.

AYRES.

JOHN AYERS or AYRES, of Salisbury, Mass., 1640; of Ipswich, 1646; Haverhill 1647, where he died 1657. In his will he names wife Hannah and children, John, Nathaniel, Hannah, Rebecca, Mary, Obadiah, Robert, Thomas, Peter.

SAMUEL AYERS, of Newbury, Mass., by wife Abigail had Stephen; by wife Sarah had Jabez.

REFERENCES:—Temple's North Brookfield, Mass., 496; Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 13; Bangor, Me., His. Mag. VI, 29; Merrill's His. Acworth, N. H., 182; Cleveland's His. Yates County, N. Y., 706; Whittemore's His. Montclair, N. J., 213; Montague Gen. 613; Egle's Penn. Gens., 40; Caldwell Gen. Record, 66; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic., 8; Ayres Gen., 1870.

AYLESBURY. See Powers' Sangamon, 80.

AYLETT.

JOHN AYLET, of Boston, a merchant, married Nov. 21, 1654, Mary, daughter of Capt. Thomas Hawkins, and had Mary, born 1655.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 85; Richmond Standard II, 34, 40, 49; Slaughter's St. Marks Parish, 189.

AYLSWORTH. See Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic., 6; Bulkley's Brown Mem. 14; Aylsworth Gen.

AYRAULT.

NICHOLAS AYRAULT or AYROULD, a physician, driven by the revocation of the edict of Nantes to fly his native land, was probably at Rochelle, 1686, or earlier. He married at Providence, R. I., Marian Breton and had Peter, Nicholas, and other children.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 85; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic. 7; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 90.

AZELL.

HUMPHREY AZELL, of Kittery, Me., 1682, was one of the founders of the Baptist church there.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 85.

BABB.

PHILIP BABB, of Kittery, 1652, was associated the following year, under commission from Mass. with Major Bryan Pendleton, Nicholas Shapleigh, and others in the government of the Isle of Shoals, and lived there 1666.

JONATHAN BABB, of Springfield, took the oath of allegiance with Samuel, perhaps his brother, Dec. 31, 1678.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 85.

BABBIDGE.

CHRISTOPHER BABBIDGE or BABRIDGE, of Salem, Mass., was made freeman 1665. By his wife Agnes he had Ruth, 1664, John, 1666.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 85; Wheeler's His. Brunswick, Me., 828; Farrow's His. Isleborough, Me., 168; Eaton's His., Thomaston, Me., 138; Driver Gen. 229; Corliss' North Yarmouth, Me.

BABCOCK.

JAMES BABCOCK (2), of Portsmouth and Westerly, R. I., born 1610, was the son of James (1), of Essex Co., Eng., who emigrated to Dorchester, Mass., in 1623, and died 1660; James (2), the son, was of Dorchester, 1635; Portsmouth, R. I., 1640; and of Westerly, R. I., 1660, where he died June 12, 1679.

The original spelling of the name was probably Badcock, and both names appear on the Rhode Island records.

REFERENCES:—Austin's Ancestries, 7; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic. 8; Irish's Sketch of Richmond, R. I., 88; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 43; Hudson's His. Lexington, Mass., 9; Temple's His. North Brookfield, Mass., 497; Weaver's His. Windham, Conn., 50: Sedgwick's His. Sharon, Conn., 62; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 92; Joslyn's His. Poultney, Vt., 206; His. Greene County, N. Y., 448; Yates County, N. Y., 697; Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 95; Greene Gen. (1894); Douglass Gen. 132; Stanton Gen. 425, 561; Wight Gen. 3, 79; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 3; II. 5; IV, 191; V, 170; IX, 197; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 86; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XIV, 23; XXIX, 114; Babcock Gen. 1844, 1861; Windham, Conn. Gens., 50.

BADCOCK.

ROBERT BADCOCK, of Dorchester, 1648, had Nathaniel, 1658, Ebenezer, 1663, Elizabeth, George.

This name appears on the Portsmouth, R. I., records and is probably the same family as the Babcock.

REFERENCES:—Morse's Sherbourne, Mass., Settlers 10; Norton's His. Fitzwilliam, N. H., 462; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 106; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 92; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XIX, 215; Badcock Gen. 1881.

BABSON.

JAMES BABSON, of Gloucester, Mass., is supposed to have settled there with his mother Isabel, a widow who had lands there in 1644. He married Nov. 16, 1647, Elenor Hill, and had James, 1648, Elenor, Philip, Sarah, Thomas, John, Richard, Elizabeth, Ebenezer. His son Thomas served in Philip's war.

REFERENCES:—Babson's Gloucester, Mass., 59; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 87.

BACHE.

RICHARD BACHE, of Penn., born Feb. 23, 1737, merchant, a man of considerable importance and standing, married Sarah, daughter of Dr. Benjamin Franklin, had eight children, among whom was Benjamin Franklin and Dr. Franklin Bache, the distinguished chemist.

REFERENCES:—Meade's Old Churches, VIII, 374; Amer. Ancestry, V, 162; Franklin Ancestry, 1889; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. VIII, 374.

BACHELDER. BACHELLER.

HENRY BATCHELDER, of Ipswich, Mass., a brewer, from Dover, County Kent, Eng., came over in 1636, with his wife Martha and four servants, and became the founder of a large line of this name. In his will May 15, 1696, he names John, Joseph, Hannah.

WILLIAM BATCHELOR, of Charlestown, 1634, was freeman, 1644. By his wife Jane he had Seaborn and Abigail; by wife Rachel he had Joseph.

REFERENCES:—Farrow's Isleborough, 160; Washington, N. H., 281; Secomb's His. Amherst, N. H., 496; Swift's Barnstable, Mass., I, 39; Amer. Ancestry II, 5.

BACHMAN. See Davis' His. Bucks County, Pa., 389; Egle's His. Lebanon County, Pa., 235; Amer. Ancestry II, 5.

BACKUS.

WILLIAM BACKUS, of Saybrook and Norwich, Conn., was born in England, died in Norwich 1664, was in Saybrook, 1637; was one of the 35 plantation settlers who purchased land from the Indians. He married Sarah Charles, daughter of John Charles of Branford, 1673. His son, Lieut. William Backus, married Elizabeth Pratt, eldest child of Lieut. William Pratt, one of the original settlers of Saybrook. He had there William and Stephen; removed to Norwich 1660; died there 1641.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 95; Caulkin's Norwich, Conn., 157; Weaver's His. Windham, Conn., 58; Butler's His. Farmington, Me., 368; Munsell's Albany, IV, 99; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 419, 537, 707, 920; Huntington Gen., 74; Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 303; Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 89; Chapman's Pratt Gen., 54; Amer. Ancestry, III, 103; V, 185, 235; VII, 247; VIII, 159, 164; Backus Gen. Windham, Conn., Gens., 58.

BACON.

Of this family Burke says: "Various conjectures have been hazarded as to the origin of Bacon, but to little purpose. But it matters not, the antiquity of the family is beyond dispute; and there are few houses in the kingdom more distinguished by the production of great and eminent men. Besides Friar Bacon, the marvel of his day, Sir Nicholas Bacon, and the great Lord Bacon, there were five other extraordinary personages of the same family."

This family bore *Arms*—Gules on a chief argent two mullets, pierced, sable. *Crest*—A boar, passant, ermine. *Motto*—Mediocria firma.

ANDREW BACON, of Hartford, Conn., one of the original proprietors, born, probably, in Rutlandshire, Eng., had, perhaps, been of Cambridge. He was a representative 1642 to '56, and soon after removed to Hadley, Mass., and died 1669. His wife Elizabeth was widow of Timothy Standley.

NATHANIEL BACON, Middletown, Conn., 1653, is called son of William of the parish of Stretton, County Rutland, Eng. By wife Ann, daughter of Thomas Miller, he had Nathaniel, 1655, Hannah, Andrew, Nathaniel again, 1659, whose name was changed for Thomas; John, Andrew again, Abigail, Lydia. He was a nephew of Andrew and had part of his uncle's estate.

WILLIAM BACON, of Salem, Mass., 1640. He had married Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Porter, and had Isaac, 1641, and William. He died in 1653. They lived in Dublin, and on the outbreak of the Irish rebellion, she was sent over here, says tradition, and her husband followed her.

MICHAEL or MIGELL BACON, of Dedham, Mass., 1640, brought, it is said, from Ireland four children, Michael, Daniel, John and Samuel.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Lapham's His. Norway, 458; Pierce's His. Gorham, 154; Corliss' North Yarmouth.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Washington, N. H., His. 282; Hayward's His. Hancock, 312; Cutter's His. of Jaffrey, 220, Coggswell's His. Henniker, 448.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Wyman's Charlestown Gen., I, 43; Temple's Whately, 198; Temple's North Brookfield, 502; Sewall's His. Woburn, 592; Paige's His. Cambridge, 482; Jackson's His. Newton, Mass., 234; Hyde's His. Brimfield, 369; Hudson's His. Lexington, 9; Herrick's His. Gardner, 330; Hazen's His. Billerica, 4; Freeman's Cape Cod, I, 352; II, 264; Davis' Landmarks Plymouth, 9; Brown's Bedford, Mass., Families, 2; Blake's His. Franklin, 231; Barry's His. Framingham, 170; Benedict's His. Sutton, 584; Swift's Barnstable Families I, 21, 38.

CONNECTICUT.—Orcutt's His. Torrington, 643; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 97; Cothren's Ancient Woodbury, 516; II, 1471; Brown's West Simsbury Settlers, 11; Sedgwick's Sharon, 62; Middlefield, Conn., His.

VIRGINIA.—Campbell's His. Virginia, 311, 344; Neil's Virginia Carolorum, 243; Richmond, Va., Standard, I, 44; II, 19, 20, 30, 38; III, 5, 26, 43.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Leland Gen. 210; Killog Mem. of Elder J. White, 39; Keith Harrison Ancestry; Goode Gen. 472; Champion Gen.; Ammidown His. Coll., I, 455; Amer. Ancestry, I, 3; Bacon Gen. 1845; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. II, 388; XXXVII, 189; L, 465.

BACOT. See Gregg's Old Cheraws, 105; His. of Hudson County, N. J.

BADGER.

GILES BADGER, of Newbury, 1635, married Elizabeth, daughter of Edmond Greenleaf, and had John, 1643. He had another son John, who left descendants.

REFERENCES:—Lancaster's Gilmanton, N. H., 256; Runnel's His. Sanbornton, N. H., II, 15; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 44; Chase's Haverhill, Mass., 615; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Maine Genealogist, 1875-6, 70; Weaver's His. Windham, Conn., 62; Wentworth Gen. II, 95; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 93; N. H. His. Soc. Collections, VI, 124; Badger (Rev. Joseph Memoir, 1841); Amer. Ancestry, IV, 166, 208; Windham, Conn., Gens., 42.

BADGLEY. Littell's Passaic Valley, 12.

BADLAM.

WILLIAM BADLAM; by wife Joan had John, 1687.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 92; Whitman Gen., 25.

BADMAN.

JOHN BADMAN, of Boston, by wife Sarah had Lydia, 1656.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 93.

BAGBY. See N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XXXVIII, 97.

BAGG.

JOHN BAGG, of Springfield, Mass., married, 1659, Hannah, daughter of Henry Burt, and had ten children, among whom were Daniel, John, Hannah.

REFERENCES:—Loomis Gen., Female Branches, 641; West Springfield, Mass., Centen., 109; Amer. Ancestry, VI, II; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 93.

BAGLEY.

ORLANDO BAGLEY, of Salisbury, Mass., 1654, married Sarah, daughter of Anthony Colby, and had Orlando and others.

SAMUEL BAGLEY, of Weymouth, Mass., by wife Mary had Samuel, 1658, and perhaps more.

REFERENCES:—Worcester's His. Hollis, N. H., 365; Hayward's Hancock, 314; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 93.

BAGNALL.

WALTER BAGNALL, of Scarborough, 1628, had at Richmond Isle great dealings with the Indians, who subsequently killed him.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 94; Davis' Plymouth, Mass., 9.

BAGWELL. See Bagwell Gen.

BAHAN. See Morrison's Windham, 327.

BAILEY.

RICHARD BAILEY, of Rowley, Mass., born in Bishopstown, Eng., died in Rowley, Mass., 1650; is supposed to have come from Yorkshire, Eng., about 1630 in the ship "Bevis." He was one of the company that set up the first cloth mill in America. He married Edna Halstead, and had Frances, Joseph and other children.

JOHN BAILEY, came from Chippenham, Eng., in the ship "Angel Gabriel" about 1639; was wrecked at Pemaquid, Me.; settled at Salisbury, Mass.; removed to Newbury about 1650. John, his son, who came with him had issue Sarah, John, James, Joseph, 1648, Joshua, 1653, and Isaac, 1654.

THOMAS BAILEY, of Weymouth, Mass., was freeman 1640. By wife Ruth, he had Christian, 1662, Samuel, Mary and Sarah.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Butler's His. Farmington, 371; Corliss' North Yarmouth; Cushman's His. Sheepscott, 355; Hanson's His. Gardiner, 72, 106; Hatch's His. Industry, 507; Wheeler's His. Brunswick, 828.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Cutter's His. Jaffray, 222; Hayward's His. Hancock, 314; Merrill's His. Acworth, 183; Morrison's His. Windham, 378; Read's His. Swanzey, 281; Washington, N. H., His. 285.

VERMONT.—Bass' His. Braintree, 111; Joslin's His. Poultney, 206.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Wyman's Charlestown Gens. I, 45; Mitchell's His. Bridgwater, 107; Hudson's His. Lexington, 10; Essex Inst. His. Coll., XIX, 299; Deane's His. Scituate, 213; Coffin's His. Newbury, 294; Barry's His. Hanover, 199; Ballou's His. Milford, 545.

CONNECTICUT.—Sedgwick's His. Sharon, 62; Middlefield His.; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 108; Caulkin's His. New London, 290; Field, Haddam, Conn., 43; Hines' Lebanon, Conn., Address, 144.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic. 9; Newport His. Mag. IV, 146; Bolton's Westchester County, N. Y., II, 708; Futhey's His. Chester County, Pa., 467; Slaughter's St. Marks Parish, Va., 160; Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J., 17; Whitman Gen., 181; Root Gen. 515; Poor Gen.; Poor's His. Researches, 77-161; Little Gen., 111; Kinne Gen. 91; Dunster Gen. 201; Chapman's Weeks Gen. 128; Dudley Gen.; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 94; Amer. Ancestry, I, 3; II, 5; V, 177; VI, 73, 135; VII, 139; VIII, 228; X, 148; Descendants of Richard Bailey, 1867; Ancestry of Joseph Trowbridge Bailey, 1892; Bailey Gathering, Andover, Mass., 1894; Descendants of William Bailey of Newport, 1895; Bailey Gathering, Rowley, Mass., 1896.

BAILIC. See Bulloch Gen.

BAILY. See Amer. Ancestry V, 195; Jackson Gen. 228, 243. See also Baley, Bagley.

BAIN. See Amer. Ancestry II, 5.

BAINBRIDGE. Referring to Commodore Bainbridge, U. S. Navy; his biographer says: "The family of

Bainbridge possess one of the finest and most ancient pedegrees that can be traced among the Commoners of Great Britain.

REFERENCES:—N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., XXII, 18.

BAIRD. See Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 72; Salter's His. Monmouth County, N. J., VII; Miller's Colchester County, N. S., 167; Meginnes Biog. Annals, 64.

BAKER.

ALEXANDER BAKER, a ropemaker, came in the "Elizabeth and Ann", 1635, from London, with wife Elizabeth and children, Elizabeth, Christian; had also Alexander, Samuel, John, Joshua, Hannah, William, Benjamin, Joseph.

EDWARD BAKER, came to Lynn, Mass., with George Winthrop in 1630; had a son Timothy, who settled in Northampton, Mass.

THOMAS BAKER, came from England and settled first on Long Island and removed to Connecticut Farms, now Union, N. J.

THOMAS BAKER, of Roxbury, Mass., born in Kent, Eng., came to America 1635, settled at Roxbury. Had Thomas, Elizabeth and Sarah, and perhaps others.

Arms—Azure on a saltire engrailed sable, five escallops of the field, on a chief of the second, a lion passant of the first. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed, vested, azure, cuffed, argent holding in the hand, ppr., an arrow of the last.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Warren's His. Waterford, 229; Corliss' North Yarmouth; Milliken's Narraguagus Valley, 24; Eaton's His. Thomaston, 138; Bangor His. Mag. IV, 211.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Smith's His. Petersborough, 15; Bouton's His. Concord, 632; Hayward's His. Gilsum, 257; Hayward's His. Hancock, 315; Cochran's His. Antrim, 346; Coggswell's His. Henniker, 450; Cutter's His. Jaffray, 226; Runnel's Sanbornton, II, 15.

VERMONT.—Hollister's His. Pawlet, 162; Williams' His. Danby, 104.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Lewis' His. Lynn, 116; Rich's His. Truro, 521; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. 47; Ward's His. Shrewsbury, 238; Swift's Barnstable Families I, 60; Stearns' His. Ashburnham, 596; Morse's Sherborn Settlers, 11; Hyde's His. Brimfield, 370; Stone's His. Hubbardston, 224; Sewall's His. Wodburn, 592; Saunderson's His. Charlestown, 281; Pierce's His. Grafton, 454; Hudson's His. Marlboro, 311; Herrick's His. of Gardner, 332; Hammatt Papers Ipswich, 22; Freeman's Cape Cod, II, 203, 707; Ellis' His. Roxbury, 91; Chandler's His. Shirley, 347; Blake's His. Franklin, 232; Atkins His. Hawley, 45; Windsor's His. Duxbury, 222.

CONNECTICUT.—Stiles His. Windsor, II, 39; Cothren's His. of Woodbury, 502; Caulkin's His. New London, 362; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 110; Waldo's His. Tolland, 77; Weaver's His. Windham, 65; Windham, Conn., Gens., 65.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Hedge's Address at East Hampton, N. Y.; Pompey, N. Y., Reunion (1875), 403; Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 147; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic., 10; Littel's Passaic Valley; Martin's His. Chester, Pa., 408; Blackman's Susquehanna County, Pa., 54; Futhey's His. Chester County, Pa., 469; Power's Sangamon County, Ill., 87; Young's His. Chatauqua, N. Y., 352; Winslow Gen., II, App. 34; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Wentworth Gen. 396; Walker Memorial, 175; Pope Gen. Otis Gen. (1851); Leland Gen., 57; Dwight Gen., 606; Binney Gen., 17; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 95; Amer. Ancestry, I, 3; II, 6; III, 111, 126; IV, 169; VI, 51, 74, 93, 133; VII, 9, 24, 269; VIII, 34, 113; X, 57; Baker Gen., 1867; 1870; 1889; 1896; V, 190; XXVIII, 205; XLIII, 279; N. E. His and Gen. Reg., XXXVII, 237.

BALCH.

JOHN BALCH, of Salem, Mass., one of the earliest settlers of Mass., from the vicinity of Bridgewater, Co. Somerset, Eng., came in 1623, with Robert Gorges to make establishment at Fort Ann, Nantucket; he removed with Roger Conant to plant at Salem on Beverly side; made freeman, 1631. By his wife Margaret he had Benjamin, 1629; John, Freeborn.

REFERENCES:—Stone's His. Beverly, Mass., 23; Deane's His. Scituate, Mass., 215; Barry's His. Framingham, Mass., 171; Essex Inst. Coll., I, 151; XVII, 3; Weaver's His. Windham, Conn., 70; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 112; Wentworth Gen., I, 272; Poor's His. Researches, 78, 86; Morris' His. Windham, N. H., 330; Amer. Ancestry, I, 4; III, 217; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 101; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. IX, 233; Balch Family Chart, 1890; Balch Leaflets, 1895; Windham, Conn. Gens., 70.

BALCON.

ALEXANDER BALCON, of Providence, R. I., called "Jim," when he swore allegiance 1682; he removed to that part of Rihoboth, now Attleborough, and married Sarah, daughter of John Woodward; had William, 1692; Catharine, Alexander, John, Baruch, Sarah, Joseph.

REFERENCES:—Daggett's His. Attleborough, Mass., 88; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic. 10; Boyd's His. Winchester, Conn., 266; Weaver's His. Windham, Conn., 68; Amer. Ancestry IX, 203; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 101; Balcon Family of Attleborough, Mass., 1882; Windham Conn. Gens., 68.

BALCOMB. See Stone's Hubbardston, 225.

BALDEY. Hubbell Gen. 302.

BALDRIDGE. See Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 163.

BALDWIN.

The name Baldwin is said to be derived from the words *Bald*, quick or speedy, and *win*, an old world signifying victor or conqueror—the true signification being "the speedy conqueror or victor."

The Baldwins, Earls of Flanders, were contemporary with Alfred the Great, whose son, Baldwin 2d, married the daughter of Robert of France, whose daughter Mathilda married William the Conqueror. Baldwin, Archbishop of Canterbury, with a train of 200 horses and 300 foot, his banner inscribed with the name of Thomas O'Becket, went on a crusade with Richard Coeur de Lion, in 1120.

Arms—Argent a saltier sable. *Crest*—A cockatrice ppr. wattled combed, and beaked or, ducally gorged and lined of the last. *Motto*—Je n'oublierai pas."

RICHARD BALDWIN, of Milford, Conn., 1640, came in the "Martin" to Boston, 1638. He married Eliza Alsop, sister of Joseph Alsop the first, of New Haven; and had Mary, Elizabeth, Sylvanus, 1646, Sarah, Temperance, Mary, John, Theophilus, Zachariah, Martha, Barnabus.

JOSEPH BALDWIN, of Milford, 1639, by wife Hannah had Joseph 1640, Benjamin 1642, Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth, Martha, Jonathan, David, Sarah. He removed to Hadley, Mass.

NATHANIEL BALDWIN, of Milford, 1639, had John, 1640, Daniel, 1644, Nathaniel, 1645, Abigail; by his 2d wife Joanna Westcoat, he had Sarah, Deborah, Samuel. He lived at Fairfield, 1654.

HENRY BALDWIN, of Woburn, Mass., was, it is said, from Devonshire, Eng. He married in 1649, Phebe, eldest daughter of Ezekiel Richardson, and had Susanna, Phebe, John 1656, Daniel 1659, Timothy, Mary, Henry, Abigail, Ruth, Benjamin.

JOHN BALDWIN, of Salem, Mass., married 1664, Arabella, daughter of John Norman, and had Hannah, John.

JOHN BALDWIN, of Guilford, Conn., married April 1653, Hannah Birchard, and removed to Norwich, Conn. He had John, Hannah and Thomas.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Weaver's His. Windham, 70; Orcutt's His. Torrington, 643; Orcutt's His. Stratford, 1116; Orcutt's New Milford, 640; Orcutt's His. Derby, 693; Caulkin's His. New London, 303; Caulkin's His. Norwich, 161; Hine's Lebanon Address, 144; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 113; Sharpe's Seymour, 157, 223; Gold's His. Cornwall, 275.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Draper's His. Spencer, 174; Essex Inst. Coll. XVII, 7; Hazen's His. Billerica, 6; Temple's His. Palmer, 419; Bond's Watertown, 11; Hodgman's His. Westford, 437; Judd's His. Hadley, 449; Sewall's His. Woburn, 388, 593; Stearns' His. Ashburnham, 597; Temple's His. North Brookfield, 502; Temple's His. Palmer, 419; Ward's His. Shrewsbury, 246; Washburn's His. Leicester, 350; Barry's His. Hanover, 206; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., I, 49.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Saunderson's Charleston, N. H., 282; Secomb's His. Amherst, 490; Wheeler's His. Newport, 292; Cochran's His. Antrim, 347; Cutter's His. Jaffray, 227; Hayward's His. Hancock, 321; Livermore's His. Wilton, 298; Morrison's His. Windham, 331.

NEW JERSEY.—N. J. His. Society, Suppt., VI, 107; His. Essex and Hudson Counties, vol. II, 717, 785; Atkinson's His. Newark; Littell's Passaic Valley, 26; Whittemore's His. Montclair, 189; The Founders and Builders of the Oranges, 42.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Young's Chautaqua, N. Y., 225, 535; Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 504; Peyton's Augusta, Va., 329; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 51; McKeen's His. Bradford, Vt., 141; Cope Family of Penn., 40, 63, 144; Paxton's Marshall Gen.; Pickering Gen.; Powers' Sangamon, Ill., 92; His. Greene County, N. Y., 717, 785; Prentice Gen., 411; Prescott Memorial, 121; Rice Gen. 354; Rodman Gen. 79; Strong Gen. 906; Tuttle Family, 157, 629; Vinton Gen.; Vinton's Richardson Family, 38, 51; Walworth Hyde Gen., I, 338; Ward's Rice Family, 354; Hubbard's Stanstead County, Can., 297; Kitchell Gen. 33; Goodwin's Foote Gen., 240; Amer. Ancestry, I, 4; IV, 97; VII, 125, 190; VIII, 54, 69; X, 57; N. E. Gen. Reg., XXV, 153; XXVI, 294; XXVII, 148; XXXVIII, 160, 289, 372; Baldwin's Dennison Family, 127; Nathaniel Baldwin and his Descendants, 1871; Sylvester Baldwin, of Stonington, Conn., 1872; Descendants of John Baldwin, of Stonington, 1880; Baldwin Genealogy from 1500 to 1881; Baldwin Gen. Supplement, 1889; Windham Conn., Gens., 70.

BALES. See Livermore's Wilton, 302.

BALKHAM. See Bangor His. Mag. III, 203.

BALL.

ALLING BALL, of New Haven, 1643, had by his wife Dorothy, John 1656, Eliphalet, Alling, Mary or Mercy.

EDWARD BALL, of Branford, Conn., removed 1667 to Newark, N. J., and had Caleb, Abigail, Joseph, Lydia, Moses, Thomas.

FRANCIS BALL, of Dorchester, Mass., removed to Springfield, married Abigail, daughter of Henry Burt, and had Jonathan, Samuel. His widow married Benjamin Mun, and next Lieut. Thomas Stebbins.

Col. WILLIAM BALL, of Virginia, was a merchant and planter and Colonel, 1672. His sons were Richard, William and Joseph.

In Col. William L. Stone's His. of Saratoga, N. Y., p. 349, he states that the Rev. Eliphalet Ball, was a third cousin of Gen. Washington. The claim to relationship between the Virginia and New England families rests chiefly on the similarity of Arms. Those of Col. William Ball, of Virginia, were: *Arms*—Argent a lion passant sable, on a chief of the second three mullets of the first. *Crest*—Out of the clouds proper a demi lion rampant sable, powdered with estoiles argent, holding a globe, or. *Motto*—Coeb unique tueri.

The New England family of Balls had *Arms*—Argent a lion passant sable, on a chief of the second three mullets of the first. *Crest*—A stag trippant ppr. *Motto*—Semper Cavete.

REFERENCES.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Worcester's His. of Hollis, 365; Merrill's His. of Acworth, 184; Hill's His. of Mason, 200; Washington, N. H., His., 291; Blood's His. Temple, 203; Hayward's His. Hancock, 324; Coggswell's His. of Henniker, 452; Cochran's His. of Antrim, 351.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Temple's His. North Brookfield, 502; Ballou's His. Milford, 549; Ward's His. Shrewsbury, 234; Barry's His. Framingham, 171; Bond's His. Watertown, 11; Reed's His. Rutland, 139; Draper's His. Spencer, 177; Wyman's Charleston, I, 50.

CONNECTICUT.—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 122; Dodd's His. of East Haven, 104; Tuttle Family of Conn., 143, 628.

NEW JERSEY.—His. Essex and Hudson Counties, vol. II, 782; N. J. His. Society Coll. vol. VI, supplement, 110; Littell's Passaic Valley, 31, 491.

VIRGINIA.—Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 45; Meade's Old Families of Virginia, II, 126; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 29.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Ball's Maternal Ancestry of Washington; Jewitt's Ball Gen. 1867; Ball (1853), Gen., chart (1891); Edward Ball of Block Island, R. I., 1891; Austin, R. I., Gen. Dic., 11; Ball's Lake County, Ind., 438; Sylvester's His. of Ulster County, N. Y., 108; Southern Bivouac (1886), 727; Powers' His. Sangamon, Ill., 93; Green's Kentucky Families; Phoenix's Whiting Family, I, 285; Goode Gen. 176; Pompey's N. Y. Reunion, 267; Ely Gen. 243; Carter Family Tree; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 105; Amer. Ancestry, I, 4; II, 6; V, 221; VI, 105; VIII, 72; X, 148; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. IX, 158; His. Greene County, N. Y., 782.

BALLAUER.

CHARLES BALLAUER, of Culpepper Co., Va., a soldier of the Revolution, married Martha, daughter of Samuel, Lampton, and had issue Willis and Blanche.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, VII, 245.

BALLENTINE.

WILLIAM BALLANTINE, of Boston, 1652, called "a Scotch gentleman from Ayr," was one of the founders of the Charity Society, of that nation in 1657. He married July 23, 1652, Hannah, daughter of Angel Holland,

and had John 1653, William 1655, David, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Hannah, William, Susanna, Jonathan.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 107; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. VI, 371; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 117.

BALLARD.

WILLIAM BALLARD, of London, supposed to be son of William Ballard of Lynn, Mass., 1630, came on the "James" from London, 1635, aged 32, with wife Elizabeth, 26, and children Esther and John; settled in Andover, Mass., and had Joseph and other children; he died July 10, 1689.

REFERENCES:—Barry's His. Framingham, Mass., 172; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 52; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Adenus' Andover, Mass., 27; Livermore's His. Wilton, N. H., 304; Bouton's His. Concord, N. H., 633; Lapham's His. Bethel, Me., 465; Weaver's His. Windham, Conn., 73; Neil's Virginia Carolorum, 317; Locke Gen. 56, 105; Chandler Gen. 158; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 108; Adenus' Haven Gen., 28; Amer. Ancestry, III, 186; VI, 75; Andrews Gen. (1890), 140-2; Windham, Conn. Gens., 73.

BALLATT. See Wyman's Charlestown Gen., I, 53.

BALLIET. See Balyard Gen.

BALLOCH. See Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 101.

BALLOIN. See Wyman's Charlestown Gens., I, 54.

BALLORD. Amer. Ancestry, VI, 114.

BALLOU.

MATURIN BALLOU was of Providence 1639; married Hannah, daughter of Robert and Catharine Pike, and had James 1652.

REFERENCES:—Read's His. of Swanzey, N. H., 283; Basset's His. Richmond, 277; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic. 12; Paige's His. Hardwick, Mass., 330; Ballou's His. Milford, Mass., 556; Pickering Gen.; Faxan Gen., 101; Paxton's Marshall Gen., 305; Ballou Gen., 1888; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 222; VI, 129, 158.

BALSTONE.

WILLIAM BALSTONE, of Boston, came probably with Winthrop's fleet; took the oath of fidelity May 18, 1630. By his wife Elizabeth, he had Peleg, William, 1633, Mary Mehitable, Meribah.

REFERENCES:—See Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 109.

BALYARD. See Balyard Gen. 1873.

BAME. See Amer. Ancestry II, 153.

BAMFORD. Runnel's Sanbornton.

BANCKER. Pearson's Schenectady Settlers, 4; Munsell's Albany IV, 94; N. Y. Gen. and Bio. Rec. II, 68.

BANCKSON. Martin's Chester, Pa., 30.

BANCROFT.

THOMAS BANCROFT, born in England, 1622, died at Reading, Mass., 1691; was at Dedham, 1647; removed to Reading 1647. He married 1st 1647, Alice Bacon, of Dedham; 2d 1648, Elizabeth Metcalf, of Dedham; had Thomas and other children.

JOHN BANCROFT, of Lynn, with wife Jane, came in the "James" from London, April, 1632; died about 1637, leaving widow, and son John and Thomas.

NATHANIEL BANCROFT, of Westfield, married 1675, Hannah Gardner, probably daughter of Samuel Gardner, of Hadley, Mass., died Feb. 10, 1724. Had Nathaniel, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Edward.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Herrick's His. of Gardner, Mass., 331; Stearn's His. Ashburnham, 598; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., I, 54; Ballou's His. Milford, 560; Hill's Old Dunstable, 131; Fox's His. Dunstable, 240; Eaton's His. Reading, 43; Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 1; Green's Groton, Mass., Epitaphs, 235; Benedict's His. Sutton, 584; Butler's His. Groton, 385; Temple's His. Northfield, 399; Tyngsboro, Mass., Centen. Rec., 13; Wall's Remin. of Worcester, Mass., 141.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Hayward's His. Gilsum, 259; Stearn's His. Rindge, 433.

CONNECTICUT. Hinman's Conn. Settler's, 123; Orcutt's His. of Torrington, 644; Stile's His. Windsor, II, 40.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Bancroft and Alling Gen., 1883; Holton's Farwell Gen. 41; Ely Gen. 33; Dwight Gen. 885; Chandler Gen. 469; Driver Gen. 885; Vinton's Upton Gen. 475; Loomis Gen., Female Branches, 707; Lapham's His. of Norway, Me., 459; Vinton's Richardson Memorial, 86; Locke Gen. 29, 51; Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J. White, 57; Savage's Gen. Dic., I, 110; Amer. Ancestry, I, 4; V, 156; VIII, 200.

BANDELL. See Brown's West Simsbury, 29.

BANE. Jordan's Leighton Gen.

BANGS.

EDWARD BANGS, of Plymouth, born perhaps 1592, at Chichester, County Sussex, Eng., came in the "Ann," 1626. He removed with Gov. Prence, 1644, to Eastham. He was a shipwright, and directed the labor, it is said, on the first vessel built in the Colony. He married, after 1627, Lydia, daughter of Robert Hicks, and had Rebecca, John, Sarah, Jonathan, 1640, Lydia, Hannah, Joshua, Bethia, Mercy, Applux.

JONATHAN BANGS, brother of Edward, married at Eastham, Mary, daughter of Samuel Mays, of Barnstable, and had Edward 1665, Rebecca 1668; Mary Jonathan, 1673; Hannah, Lamosin, Samuel, Mercy, Elizabeth, Sarah, Lydia.

REFERENCES:—Pratt's His. of Eastham, Mass., 18; Dudley's Gen. Bangs Family; Freeman's Cape Cod. Mass., I, 639; II, 512; Lincoln's His. Worcester, Mass., 198; Rich's His. Truro, Mass., 520; Paige's His., Hardwick, Mass., 330; Baylie's New Plymouth II, 220; Atkins' His. Hawley, Mass., 48; Pierce's His. Gorham, Me., 155; Lapham's His. Norway, Me., 459; Hubbard's Stanstead County, Can., 117; Bangs Autobiography, 311; Amer. Ancestry, III, 99; IV, 128; Preble Gen. 57, 245; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 111; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. VIII, 368; X, 157.

BANISTER.

THOMAS BANISTER, of Boston, 1685, by wife Sarah had Samuel 1686, Mary, Hannah.

REFERENCES:—Temple's His. North Brookfield, Mass., 503; Barry's His. Framingham, Mass., 175; Barry's His. Goshen, Mass., 134; Hudson's His. Marlboro, Mass., 312; Ward's His. Shrewsbury, Mass., 247; Jamison's His. Midway, Mass., 451; Campbell's Virginia, 724; Ely Gen. 137, 286; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 15; Slaughter's Bristol Parish, 143; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 207; Bland Papers, I, 27; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 112.

BANKHEAD. See Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 448; Page Gen. 240.

BANKS.

JOHN BANKS, of Windsor, Conn., one of the first settlers, married a daughter of Charles Taintor, of Wethersfield; he was town clerk, 1643. He removed to Fairfield, of which town he was a representative 1651-56; removed to Rye, N. Y., and was representative from that town 1670-3. His will mentions wife Mary and children, John, Samuel, Obadiah, Benjamin, Susanna, and Mary Taylor.

REFERENCES:—Baird's Rye, N. Y., 395; Hinman's Puritan Settlers Conn., 125; Schenk's His. Fairfield, Conn., 351; Todd's His. of Reading, Conn., 174; Corliss' His. Yarmouth, Me.; Dearborn's Parsonfield, Me., 326, 365; Read's His. Swanzey, N. H., 286; Slaughter's Life of Fry, 56; Jones Gen. 92; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 112; Banks' Gen. Family of Maine, 1890; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., XLIV, 258.

BANNER. See Washington, N. H., His., 293.

BANTA.

GILBERT BANTA, of Boston, by wife Mercy had Mary, Gilbert, 1694; William, 1698; Elizabeth.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 113; Banta Gen. 1893; Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 6; Amer. Ancestry, III, 65.

BAPTIST. See Goode Gen. 234; Neil's Virginia Carolorum, 377.

BARAGER. See Amer. Ancestry, II, 158.

BARBER.

GEORGE BARBER, of Dedham, 1643, freeman 1647, married 24th Nov. 1642, Elizabeth Clark, and had Mary, Samuel 1647, John, Elizabeth. He removed to Medfield and there had Hannah, Zachariah 1658, Abigail. He was a representative to the General Court and chief military officer.

THOMAS BARBER, of Windsor, came on the Elizabeth and had James 1687, Patience and Ebenezer.

THOMAS BARBER, of Windsor came on the "Christian," 1635, aged 21, and resided first at Dorchester. He was engaged in the Pequot war under Stoughton. He married 1640, Joan, and had John, Thomas 1644, Sarah, Samuel, Mary. He died 1662.

THOMAS BARBER, of Gloucester, 1662, removed in 1667 to Newbury, married in 1671, Elizabeth; he removed to Suffield, Conn., and there had Joseph and Benjamin, twins. John 1684, Moses 1687.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Brown's West Simsbury, 18; Orcutt's His. Torrington, 645; Stiles's His. Windsor, II, 50; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 126.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Hayward's His. Hancock, 327; Smith's His. of Petersborough, 16.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Wyman's Charlestown, I, 55; Temple's His. Palmer 422; Whitemore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Temple's His. Northfield, 400; James' His. Midway, 452; Ballou's His. Milford, 561.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Irish's His. Richmond, R. I., 89; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic. 13; Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 14; Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 283; Wight Gen. 16; Rockwood Family, 23; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 264; Humphrey's Gen. 332; Howe's Barber and Eno Gen. 1893; Greene Gen.; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 113; Amer. Ancestry, I, 4; IV, 192; VII, 25; Barber's Atlas Gen. 104; Gen. Robert Barber, Pa. Barber-Eno Family, 1893; N. E. Gen. Dic. XXXVII, 28.

BARBOUR.

THOMAS BARBOUR, born about 1614, died 1662; settled in Windsor 1635; removed to Simsbury. He had Thomas, who married Mary Philps, daughter of William Philps.

REFERENCES:—Orcutt's His. Torrington, Conn. 648; Collins' His. Hillsdale, N. Y., App. 33; Moore's Sherborn, Mass., Settlers, 12; Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, Va., 118; Kitchell Gen. 17; Smith and Dean, Jour. of Portland, 57; Green's Kentucky Families; Faxton Gen. 73; Barber's My Wife and Mother, 1885; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 88; IX, 145.

BARBERIE. See Whitehead's Perth Amboy, N. J. 124.

BARBRE. See Power's Sangamon, Ill., 95.

BARCALOW. See Honeyman's Our Home, 408.

BARCLAY. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. III, 21; Riker's Annals of Newton, N. Y., 319; Holgate's Amer. Gen. 122.

BARDELLE. See Barber's Atlee Gen. 70.

BARD.

JOHN BARD, of Lynn, Mass., had John, born 29th Jan. 1678.

BARDEN.

BARDEN. See also Borden and Burden.

WILLIAM BARDEN, of Marshfield, 1643, removed to Barnstable, Mass. Married, Feb. 1661, Deborah Barker, and had Mercy, Deborah, John, Stephan, Abraham, 1674, Joseph, 1675, Ann.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, II, 6; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 114; His. Richmond, N. H., 299; Cleveland's His. Yates County, N. Y., 184, Essex Inst. Coll. VII, 213.

BARDING.

NATHANIEL BARDING, was of Hartford, 1636, though not an original proprietor. He had Sarah by his first wife. His second wife was Abigail, widow of William Andrews, the schoolmaster. His daughter married, 1645, Thomas Spencer, who called a son Nathaniel Barding to perpetuate the name.

BARDWELL.

ROBERT BARDWELL, of Hartford, was a soldier in Philip's war, 1676, and was in the Falls Fight under Capt. Turner. He married, 1676, Mary, daughter of William Gull, and had Ebenezer, Samuel, John, Thomas, Mary, Sarah, Esther, Thankful, Abigail. He died, 1726.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 114; Amer. Ancestry, III, 198; IX, 159, 175; Barrers' His. Goshen, Mass., 134; Doolittle's Belchertown, Mass., 266; Aldrich's Walpole, Mass., 191; Judd's His. Hadley, Mass., 450; Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 164.

BARENTS. See Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., 19.

BAREFOOT. Walter Barefoot, of Great Island, 1660, was counsel of the Colony 1682.

BARGE.

GILES BARGE, of Scarborough, married Eleanor, widow of Jonas Barclay; was selectman, 1669; representative, 1682; moved to Dorchester.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 114.

BARGER.

PHILIP BARGER, of Boston, a Huguenot, about 1685, came to Casco with Pierre Boudoin. He died

1703, leaving widow Margaret, and probably Philip, who died, 1720.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 114; Power's Sangamon, Ill., 95.

BAHRET. See Munsell's Albany IV, 95.

BARHEYT. See Amer. Ancestry, 1, 4; Pearson's Schenectady, 7.

BARINGER. See Amer. Ancestry, II, 6.

BARKALOW. Salter's Monmouth, N. J.

BARKELOO. Davis's Bucks County, Pa., 201; Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 20; Bergen Gen. 153.

BARKER.

EDWARD BARKER, of Boston, 1650; by wife, Jane, had Elizabeth, Mary, John, Sarah, Thomas, 1657.

JAMES BARKER, of Rowley, Mass., freeman, 1640; died, 1678, leaving wife,Mary; children, Barzillai, James, Nathaniel, Eunice, Grace.

THOMAS BARKER, of Boston, by wife Jane, had Thomas, Aug. 23, 1657.

RICHARD BARKER, of Andover, Mass., 1645, was one of the founders of the church there. By his wife Joanna, he had John, William, Richard, Ebenezer, Stephen, Benjamin, Sarah, Esther Hannah.

JOHN BARKER, of Duxbury, Mass., married, 1632, Ann, daughter of John Williams, of Scituate; removed to Marshfield, 1638. He had Deborah, John, 1650.

ROBERT BARKER, of Duxbury, 1648, brother of above, had Robert, Francis, Isaac, Rebecca.

ISAAC BARKER, of Duxbury, married, Dec. 28, 1665, Judith, daughter of Gov. Thomas Prence, and had Rebecca, Lydia, Judith, Martha, Francis, Samuel, Isaac, Jabez, Robert.

JAMES BARKER, of Newport, 1651, a friend of John Clark, named in the Royal Charter, 1663, when he was assistant and was chosen Deputy Governor, 1678. His first wife was a daughter of Hon. Jeremiah Clark. His second wife was Sarah, daughter of William Jeffrey. He had James and perhaps others.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Davis's His. Wallingford, 635; Windham County Gens. 77.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Washington, N. H., His, 691; Stearns' His. Rindge, 438; Secomb's His. Amherst, 493; Morrison's His. Windham, 331; Livermore's His. Wilton, 305; Hayward's His. Hancock, 327; Coggswell's His. Henniker, 453; Cochran's His. Antrim, 352; Blood's His. Temple, 203.

MAINE.—Warren's His. Waterford, 230; Cushman's His. Sheepscott, 355; Eaton's His. Thomaston, 139; Hanson's His. Gardener, 156; Lapham's His. Rumford, 302; Lapham's His. Bethel, 475, 652.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Temple's His. Palmer, 426; Winser's His. Duxbury, 223; Charlestown Gens. by Wyman, I, 56; Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs; Swift's Barnstable Families, I, 64; Deane's His. Scituate, 216; Barry's His. Hanover, 206; Ballou's His. Milford, 564; Abbot's Andover, 20.

NEW YORK.—Cleveland's Yates County, 398, 677; Bolton's His. Westchester County, 501; Young's Chautauqua County, 479.

RHODE ISLAND.—Newport His. Mag. I, 37; Austin's Allied Families, 26; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic. 14; Austin's Ancestries, 9.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 115; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XXIV, 297; Amer. Ancestry, I, 5; Andrews' Gen. 1890, 4, 100, 145; Buckingham Gen. 215; Essex Institute Coll. XIX, 304; Goodwin's Foote Family Gen. 189; Guild Stiles Gen. 288; Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White, 90; Rodman Gen. 127; Memorial of Josiah Barker, of Charlestown, Mass., 1893; His. Greene County, N. Y., 205.

BARKLEY. Richmond Standard, III, 20.

BARKSDALE. Goode Gen. 78.

BARLESS. Roe's Sketches of Rose, 272.

BARLOW.

ANDREW BARLOW, of Rochester, Mass., by wife Beulah, had Elizabeth, Mary, Shubael, 1691, Nathan.

EDWARD BARLOW, of Malden, married Mary, daughter of James Pemberton, before 1660.

JAMES BARLOW, of Suffield, Conn., married, Jan. 10, 1688, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Huxley, had James, John, of Fairfield, Elizabeth, Frost, Martha, Ruth, Isabella, Chapman.

THOMAS BARLOW, of Fairfield, 1653, by wife Rose, had Phebe, Deborah, Mary.

REFERENCES:—Hurd's His. Fairfield, Conn., 577; Schenck's His. Fairfield, 352; Todd's His. Redding, 174; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 131; Orcutt's His. Stratford, 1117; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. I, 589; Paige's His. Harwick, 331; Freeman's His. Cape Cod, Mass., II, 73; Bolton's His. Westchester County, N. Y., II, 209; Beckwith's Creoles, 15; Hill and Barlow Gen., 1880; Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 211; IX, 88; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 116; Barlow Gen. 1891.

BARNABY.

JAMES BARNABY, of Plymouth, married June 6, 1647, Lydia, daughter of Robert Bartlett, and had James and Stephen.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 117; N. E. Gen. Reg. XVIII, 361; Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions, 5; Amer. Ancestry, V, 190; Davis, Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 10; Barnaby Family, 1864.

BARNARD.

BARTHOLOMEW BARNARD, of Boston, had Matthew and perhaps others.

FRANCIS BARNARD, of Hartford, Conn., 1644, removed about 1659 to Hadley, Mass., made freeman, 1666. He married Hannah, sister of Matthew and Reynold Marvin, and had Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, Hannah, John, Sarah. He was ancestor of all the divines of this name from Harvard.

JOHN BARNARD, of Watertown, came in 1634, aged 30, with wife Phebe, and sons John and Samuel, in the "Elizabeth" from Ipswich. He had here Hannah, Mary, Joseph, Benjamin.

RICHARD BARNARD, of Springfield, had Joseph.

ROBERT BARNARD, of Salisbury, Mass., by wife Joanna, had John 1642. He removed to Nantucket.

ROBERT BARNARD, of Andover, Mass., one of the founders of the church there, 1645, had Stephen, John, Hannah.

THOMAS BARNARD, of Salisbury, by wife Helen, had Thomas, Nathaniel, Martha and Mary, twins, 1645; Sarah, Hannah, Ruth.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Stiles' His. of Windsor, II, 58, Waldo's His. Tolland, 88; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 132.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Temple's His. North Brookfield, 504; Temple's His. Whatley, 203; Wyman's Charlestown Gen. I, 59; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Pierce's His. Grafton, 455; Judd's His. Hadley, 450; Hudson's His. Marlboro, 313; Bond's His. Watertown, 14; Benedict's His. Sutton, 584; Barry's His. Framingham, 175; Abbott's Andover, 20.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Merrill's His. of Ackworth, 184; Norton's His. Fitzwilliam, 462; Secomb's His. Amherst, 494.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Futhey's His. Chester County, Pa., 473; Smith's His. Delaware County, Pa., 44; Martin's Chester, Pa., 407; Eaton's His. Thomaston, Me., 139; Caverly's His. of Pittsford, Vt., 692; Wentworth's Gen. I, 110; Maris' Gen. 62; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 635; Leach's Morton Ancestry; Amer. Ancestry, II, 6; IV, 83; Heraldic Journal, III, 106; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 118; N. E. His. and Gen. Rec. XV, 269.

BARNES.

BARNES. The name of Barnes is derived from the Norse bjorne, a warrior.

THOMAS BARNES was an original settler of Hartford, Conn., 1639; served with the colonists in the Pequot fight; he was Sergeant of the train band at Farmington, Conn.; freeman 1669, and was probably the first of the family in America. He had Benjamin, Joseph and Thomas.

JOHN BARNES, of Plymouth, Mass., married Mary Plummer, had John, Jonathan, 1643; Lydia, Hannah, Mary.

WILLIAM BARNES, of Salisbury, 1640, by wife Rachel, had Mary, William, Hannah, Deborah, Jonathan, Rachel, Sarah, John, Rebecca.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Wood's His. East Haven, 104; Orcutt's His. New Milford, 648; Orcutt's His. Wolcott, 446; Sedgwick's His. Sharon, 62; Stiles' His. Windsor, II, 59; Timlow's Southington, 17; His. Middlefield; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 141.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Hudson's His. Marlborough, 314; Draper's His. Spencer, 173; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 10; Mitchell's His. Bridgewater, 356; Paige's His. Hardwick, 331; Stone's His. Hubbardston, 226; Temple's His. North Brookfield, 505; Ward's His. Shrewsbury, 243; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. I, 60; Mitchell's His. Bridgewater, 356.

MAINE.—Easton's His. Thomaston, 139; Hansen's His. Gardner, 111; Bangor His. Mag.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Norton's His. Fitzwilliam, 462; Livermore's His. Wilton, 307; Cochran's His. Antrim, 357; Coggswell's His. Henniker, 453; Washington's N. H., His. Bedford Centen.

NEW YORK.—Howell's His. Southampton, 202; Clute's His. Staten Island, 341; Cleveland's His. Yates County, 129; Bond's His. Rye, 453; Hedge's East Hampton (1850); Roe's Sketches of Roe, 200.

VERMONT.—Williams' His. Danby, 110; Adams' His. Fairhaven; Caverley's Pittsford, 691.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic. 15; Hayden's Virginia Gens. 719; Power's His. Sangamon, Ill., 97; Young's His. Wayne County, Ind., 337; Wentworth's Gen. I, 247; Tuttle's Gen. 632; Montague's Gen. 427; Driver Gen. 117; Hoyt's Gen. 123, 132; Dawson's Gen. 90; Douglass' Gen. 330; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 121; Amer. Ancestry, I, 5; II, 6; IV, 3, 172; V, 152, 162; IX, 20.

BARNETT.

ROBERT BARNETT was an early settler of Nantucket, Mass.

REFERENCES:—Aldrich's His. Walpole, N. H., 190; Hayward's His.; Hancock's N. H., 333; Stiles' His. Windsor, Conn., II, 60; Young's His. Warsaw, N. Y. 264; Egle's Penn. Gens. 49; Gilmer's Georgians, 130; Power's His. Sangamon County, Ill., 96; Walworth's Hyde Gen. 498, 505; Amer. Ancestry, II, 7.

BARNEY.

JACOB BARNEY was of Salem; freeman 1634. Was representative at the Genl. Court, 1635-8-47-53, also 1673.

REFERENCES:—Washington, N. H., His. 295; Merril's His. Acworth's, N. H., 185; Hayward's His. Hancock, N. H., 334; Bassett's His. Richmond, N. H., 306; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 17; Savage's Gen. Dic. 109, 123.

BARNHILL. See Cunnahill Gen. 109; Miller's Colchester County, N. S., 184.

BARNUM.

THOMAS BARNUM was one of the original eight settlers of Danbury, Conn., 1684, and was the ancestor of Phineas T. Barnum. He died there Dec. 26, 1695. Had issue Thomas 1663, Francis, Richard, John, Ebenezer, Hannah.

REFERENCES:—Orcutt's His. Stratford, Conn., 1117; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 144; Emery's Taunton, Mass., Ministry, II, 8; Cleveland Gen. 235; Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 163; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 124; Amer. Ancestry VI, 196.

BARNWELL.

JOHN BARNWELL, of South Carolina, born in Ireland, a younger son of the House of Trimleson in Ireland, who emigrated to America after the battle of Boyne, received a grant of land in South Carolina, 1705; married Miss Berners, daughter of an English merchant in Charlestown, S. C. See Amer. Ancestry V, 89.

BARR. See Bedford, N. H., Centen. 289; Driver Gen. 263; Temple's His. North Brookfield, Mass., 511; Whittemore's Founders and Builders of the Oranges, 319.

BARRADAL. See Meade's Families, I, 198.

BARRAND. See Hanson's Old Kent, 171; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 45.

BARRE. See Van Brunt Family, 44.

BARREL.

GEORGE BARREL, of Boston, was made freeman May 10, 1643. He had a daughter Ann.

JOHN BARRELL, of Watertown, by wife Eliza, had Abigail.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 124; Barry's Hanover, Mass., 208; Stearn's His. Ashburnham, Mass., 599.

BARRELL. See Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. I, 60; Deane's His. Scituate, Mass., 217; French's His. Turner, Me., 58; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 124.

BARRETT.

BENJAMIN BARRETT, of Hatfield, Mass., was a soldier under Capt. Turner, 1676. He removed to Deer-

field and died in 1690, leaving children, Benjamin, John, Jonathan, Sarah, Rebecca.

HUMPHREY BARRETT, of Concord, Mass., 1640; freeman 1657, died Nov. 1662, settled in Marlborough. He had issue Thomas, Humphrey, John.

JOHN BARRETT, of Malden, Mass., 1653; removed to Wells and there made constable 1657, representative to the Genl. Court 1681. His wife was daughter of Edward Attlefield. They had John.

JOHN BARRETT, of Chelmsford, Mass., by wife Susan had Lydia 1659; Samuel, June 16, 1660.

WALTER BARETT, of Cambridge, Mass., by wife Sarah, daughter of Robert Champey, had Lydia, John 1660.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Stiles' His. Windsor, II, 60; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 145.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Paige's His. Cambridge, 483; Potter's Old Families of Concord; Shattuck's His. Concord, 363; Stearn's His. Ashburnham, 600; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens.; Temple's His. Northfield, 402; Temple's His. North Brookfield, 511; Mitchell's His. Bridgewater, 108; Hudson's His. Lexington, 10; Hodgman's His. Westford, 437; Goss' Melrose, Mass., Address, 13; Barry's His. Framingham, 175; Chandlers' His. Shirley, 348.

MAINE.—Sibley's His. Union, 431; Eaton's His. Thomaston, 140.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Cochran's His. Antrim, 357; Hayward's His. Gilsum, 260; Hill's His. Mason, 200; Kidder's New Ipswich, 330; Livermore's His. Wilton, 308; Secomb's His. Amherst, 495; Washington, N. H., His. 301, 691.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XLII, 257; Williams' His. Danby, Vt. 109; Munsell's Albany Coll. IV, 94; Locke's Gen. 107; Dwight Gen. 602; Barret's Gen. (1888), 296; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 124; Amer. Ancestry, I, 5; II, 7; III, 68, 72; VI, 167; X, 99, 233.

BARRITT. See Amer. Ancestry, IX, 25.

BARRINGER. See Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians, 967; Wheeler's North Carolina, II, 67.

BARRON.

ELLIS BARRON, of Watertown, freeman, June 2, 1641. Brought from England, Ellis, Mary, Susanna.

ELLIS BARRON, son of Ellis, born in England, came with his father to this country and settled in Woodbridge, N. J., about 1690. He married Mary, daughter of Ephraim Andrews, one of the original freeholders to whom the patents for the town were granted, 1670. Had Samuel.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Hodgman's His. Westford, 437; Butler's His. Groton, 386; Wyman's Charlestown Gens. I, 63; Green's Groton, Mass., Epitaphs, 236; Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 2; Bond's Watertown, 17.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Washington, N. H., His. 302; Hayward's His. Gilsum, 260; Bedford, N. H., Centen, 290; Secomb's His. Amherst, 493; Saunderson's Charleston, N. H., 282; Worcester's His. Hollis. N. H., 365.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—McKeen's His. Bradford, Vt., 130; Wells' Family Antiquities; Amer. Ancestry, V, 53; VII, 111; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 126.

BARROWS.

JOHN BARROWS was of Plymouth, Mass., moved to Salem. By wife Deborah he had Robert, Benajah, John, Ebenezer, and two daughters.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Weaver's His. Windham, 74, 90; Sedgwick's His. Sharon, 62; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 146; Windham, Conn. Gens., 74.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Barrus' His. Goshen, 138; Dagget's His. Attleborough, 87; Davis's Landmarks of Plymouth, 13; Hyde's His. Brimfield, 469; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 63.

MAINE.—Eaton's Annuals of Warren, 504; Eaton's His. Thomaston, 140; Lapham's His. Norway, 459; Lapham's His. Paris, 501; Maine His. and Gen. Rec. VII, 134; Thurston's His. Winthrop, 173.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 258; Power's Sangamon County, Ill., 98; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 22; IX, 139; Savage's Gen. Dic. I. 125.

BARRUS. See Bassett's Richmond, 300.

BARRY. See Wyman's Charlestown Gens. I, 63; Bass' His. Braintree, Vt., 110; Barry's Hanover, Mass., 419; Temple's North Brookfield, Mass., 511; Amer. Ancestry, vol. X, 200.

BARSHAM.

WILLIAM BARSHAM, of Watertown, Mass., came, it is thought, in 1630; freeman March 9, 1637. Had children John, Hannah, William, Joshua 1641. Susanna, Nathaniel, Sarah, Mary, Rebecca, Elizabeth.

REFERENCES.—See Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 127.

BARSTOW.

GEORGE BARSTOW came from England in the "Freelove," 1635; aged 21; had a grant of land at Dedham, Mass., 1636; removed to Scituate. He married Susanna, daughter of Thomas Marritt or Maryett, of Cambridge. He had Margaret 1652.

JOHN BARSTOW or BARSTOE, of Cambridge, youngest brother of George, by wife Hannah, had Michael 1653, John, Jeremiah.

WILLIAM BARSTOW, brother of George and John, came with them in 1635. By wife Anna he had Joseph 1639, Mary, Patience. He removed to Scituate and had Sarah, Deborah, William, Martha.

REFERENCES.—Winsor's His. Duxbury, Mass., 224; Barry's Hanover, Mass., 208; Temple's His. North Brookfield, Mass., 572; Deane's His. Scituate, Mass., 218; Corliss' North Yarmouth, Me., Cushman's Sheepscott, Me., 356; Wheeler's His. Brunswick, Me., 829; Sedgwick's His. Sharon, Conn., 63; Walworth's Hyde Gen. 44; Amer. Ancestry, II, 7; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 128.

BARTHOLOMEW.

HENRY BARTHOLOMEW, of Salem, Mass., 1635; is said to have arrived that year, made freeman 17th May, 1637, then 36 years old. Was representative in 1645, and for 17 years more. By wife Elizabeth, he had Elizabeth 1641, Hannah, John 1644; Abraham, Eleazer, Abigail, William, Elizabeth again 1654, Henry.

WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW, of Ipswich, came from London in 1634, on the ship with Rev. John Lathrop, Ann Hutchinson and others, and was a witness against her. He was made freeman 1635. He moved to

Boston about 1660, died in Charlestown, 1681. He had Mary.

REFERENCES.—Davis' His. Wallingford, Conn., 650; Orcutt's His. Wolcott, Conn., 449; Paige's His. Hardwick, Mass., 336; Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 25; Collins' Hillsdale, N. Y., App. 32; Austin's Allied Families, R. I., 35; Bartholomew Gen. 1885; Bartholomew Address, 1882; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 129; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 192; VII, 46; X, 14, 185.

BARTIN. See Winser's Duxbury, Mass.

BARTLETT.

CHRISTOPHER BARTLETT, of Newbury, Mass., 1635; married April 16, 1645, Mary, and had Mary, Ann, Martha, Christopher 1655, Jonathan 1657. He married second Dec. 19, 1663, Mary Hoyt, and had John 1665; died soon.

JOHN BARTLETT, of Newbury, Mass., 1635, came in the "Mary and John" from London; he was of County Kent; made freeman 1639. By his wife Joan, he had John.

NATHANIEL BARTLETT, of Newbury, had James, 1677.

RICHARD BARTLETT, of Newbury, 1637, brother of the first Christopher, had Richard, John, Christopher, Joanna and Samuel.

It is said that five Robert Bartletts came to this country about the same time, settling at different points.

ROBERT BARTLETT, of Plymouth, came in the "Ann," 1623; married Mary, daughter of Richard Warren, and had Benjamin, Joseph, Rebecca, Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth, Lydia, Mercy.

ROBERT BARTLETT, of Hartford, an original proprietor, had been of Cambridge, 1635, came probably on the "Lion." He had Samuel, Nathaniel, Abigail, Deborah 1640. He removed to Northampton 1665; and was killed by the Indians, March, 1676.

THOMAS BARTLETT, of Watertown 1631, freeman 1635. By wife Hannah, had Hannah 1639; Mehitabel, Hannah again 1642, Bartholomew 1647, Abigail 1651. He was often selectman, died April, 1654.

JOHN BARTLETT, of Windsor, Conn., 1640, was brother of George Bartlett, of Guilford. He had Isaiah 1641, Benjamin 1643, Hepzibah 1646, Jehoida 1649, Mehitabel.

Lieut. GEORGE BARTLETT, of Guilford, 1641. Branford 1649. He married Sep. 14, 1650, Mary, daughter of Abraham Cruttenden, and had Eizabeth 1652; Mary, John, Hannah, Daniel 1665, Abraham, Deborah. He was Lieut. representative 1665, deacon, died 3d Aug., 1669.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Todd's His. Redding, 177; Hinman's Conn. Settlers; Stiles' His. Windsor II, 61; Hine's Lebanon Address, 144.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Mitchell's Bridgewater, 109, 337; Judd's His. Hadley, 451; Benedict's His. Sutton, 584; Chase's His. Haverhill, 620; Coffin's His. Newbury, 295; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 15; Emery's Newbury, 31; Hudson's His. Marlboro, 320; Wyman's Charlestown Gens. 64; Windsor's His. Duxbury, 225; Temple's His. Whately, 210; Temple's His. Brookfield, 512; Paige's His. Hardwick, 334; Paige's His. Cambridge, 484; Jackson's His. Newton, Mass.. 238.

MAINE.—Bangor His. Mag. IV, 214; Corliss' North Yarmouth; Eaton's His. Thomaston, 142; Lapham's His. Bethel, 466, 651; Lapham's His. Norway, 460; Lapham's His. Rumford, 303; Lapham's His. Woodstock, 174.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Kidder's His. New Ipswich, 334; Wheeler's His. Newport, 296; Coggswell's His. Henniker, 457; Coggswell's His. Northwood, 622; Coggswell's Nottingham, 167; Wayward's His. Hancock, 336.

NEW YORK.—Collins' His. Hillsdale, App. 34; Young's His. Warsaw, 235; Cleveland's Yates County, 397.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Bartlett's Gen.; Bartlett Russell Gen.; Narragansett, R. I., His. Reg. VI, 30; Norton's His. Knox County, Ohio, 320; Pierce's E. W. Contributions, 22; Strong's Gen., 582, 766, 770, 780; Titcomb's Early N. E. People, 185; Williams' His. Danby, Vt., 106; Worcester Mag. and His. Jour. II, 84; Hubbard's Stanstead County, Can., 197; Guild's Stile's Gen. 25; Ellis' Gen. 370; Cutts' Gen. 162; Chapman's Weeks Gen. 129; Neally's Chart; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 130; Austin's Ancestral Dic. 6; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 689; Amer. Ancestry I, 5; II, 7; VIII, 40, 229; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XL, 197.

BARTLIT, Foot Gen. Supp. 1867, 21.

BARTLEY, See Morrison's Windham, 334; Bartley's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 10.

BARTOL.

WILLIAM BARTOLL, of Lynn, Mass. married Susanna Waterbury; married 2d Susanna—had issue Susanna 1666, William, John, Robert, Thomas, Sarah, Mary, Alice, Andrew and others.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 133, Corliss' North Yarmouth, Me.

BARTON.

JAMES BARTON 1688 of Newton, a ropemaker, had a good estate, died 1729, aged 86. By wife Margaret he had Margaret, John 1686, and others.

RUFUS BARTON of Providence, R. I., had fled from persecution by the Dutch at Manhattan and settled in 1640, at Portsmouth, R. I. He had Elizabeth, Benjamin, Margaret and others.

REFERENCES:—Whittemore's Middlesex County, Conn., 200, Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic. 250; Austin's Ancestries, II; Washburn's His. Leicester, Mass., 346; Jackson's His. Newton, Mass., 236; Draper's His. Spencer, Mass., 173; Benedict's His. Sutton, Mass., 586; Barry's His. Framingham, Mass., 176; Lapham's His. Bethel, Me., 474; Lapham's His. Norway, Me., 450; Wheeler's Croyden, N. H., Centen. 73; Wheeler's His. Newport, N. H., 294; Baird's His. Rye, N. Y., 396; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. III, 30; Baetjer's Carteret Gen. 17; Whitman Gen. 153; Amer. Ancestry II. 7; IX, 129; Paxton's Marshall Gen. 256, 353; Heraldic Journal IV (1868), 130.

BARTON. See N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. III, 30; V, 147; Penn. Mag. XIV, 214; Bolton's Westchester County, N. Y. II, 350; Whitehead, Perth Amboy, N. J., 138; Amer. Ancestry III, 4; Barton Gen. N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. III, 20; V, 147.

BARTRAM.

JOHN BARTRAM, of Sheffield, had Hannah, 1668, and perhaps others.

WILLAM BARTRAM, of Lynn, Mass., by wife Sarah, had Rebecca, Esther, Ellen, 1660.

REFERENCES:—Todd's His. Redding, Conn., 178; Schenck's His. Fairfield, Conn., 353; Smith's His. Del. Co., Pa., 44; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 134; Maris Gen.

BARZIZA. See Carter Fam. Tree.

BASCOM.

THOMAS BASCOM, of Dorchester. Mass., 1634, came perhaps in July, 1663, with the company that settled at Dorchester, and removed thence to Windsor. There had Thomas, 1642, Hepzibah, 1644. Removed to Northampton about 1661 and died there.

REFERENCES:—Temple's His. Northfield, Mass., 403; Freeman's His. Cape Cod, Mass., II, 727; Edwards' Southampton, Mass., Wheeler's His. Newport, N. H., 296; Harris Ancestry W. C. Harris; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 134; Bascom Gen.

BASFORD. See Chase's Chester, N. H., 405.

BASHAW. See Powers' Sangamon, Ill., 98.

BASHFORD. See Amer. Ancestry II, 7.

BASKERVILLE. Goode Gen. 288; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 44.

BASKIN. See Goode Gen. 300.

BASS.

SAMUEL BASS, was of Braintree, 1632, representative to the General Court 1641, and often later. By wife Ann he had Samuel, Mary, Hannah, John, Thomas, Joseph, Sarah.

REFERENCES.—Bass' His. Braintree, Vermont, III; Mitchell's Bridgewater, Mass., 110; Barry's His. Hanover, Mass., 244; Washburn's His. Leicester, Mass., 344; Hayward's His. Hancock, N. H., 338; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 159; Weaver's His. Windham, Conn., 93; Windham, Conn., Genealogies, 90; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs, Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 46; Arber's John Smith's Works; Crane's Rawson Gen. 30; Neil's Virginia Carolorum; Neil's Virginia Vetusta; Thayer's Memorial (1835), 53; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 135.

BASSAM.

THOMAS BASSAM, of Windsor, Conn., had Abigail 1640; Thomas 1642; Hepzibah 1644.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 136.

BASTARD.

JOSEPH BASTARD, of Fairfield, Conn., married 1685, Hannah, widow of Esbon Wakemir, died 1647. See Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 136.

BASTAVO.

JOSEPH BASTAVO, of Cambridge, Mass., by wife Mary, had Mary 1640; he removed to Boston 1647, and had Joseph 1647, Benjamin 1652, Susannah 1654 and John 1657.

BASHFORD. See N. E. Gen. Reg. vol. XIII, 190.

BASSAKER.

PETER BASSAKER, of Boston, Mass., 1633, removed before 1643 to Hartford, was afterwards at Warwich. Had Mary, Abigail and Peter.

BASSETT.

JOHN BASSETT, of New Haven, Conn., 1647, died 1653, leaving Robert and perhaps other children.

THOMAS BASSETT, of Windsor, Conn., 1641, came in the "Christian" 1635, settled in Dorchester and removed to Fairfield, Conn. Names of children not known.

WILLIAM BASSETT, of Plymouth, came in the "Fortune" 1621 with wife Elizabeth. Had Sarah, William and Elizabeth. Sarah married 1648 Peregrene White.

WILLIAM BASSETT, of Lynn, Mass., 1640, had William, John, 1653, Miriam, Mary, Hannah, Samuel, Rachel.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Weaver's His. Windham, Conn., 93; Sharpe's His. Seymour, Conn., 205; Orcutt's His. Stratford, Conn., II, 21; Orcutt's His. Derby, 696; Hamden, Conn., His. 228; Andrews' His. New Britain, 380; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 159; Windham Genealogies, 93.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 22; Freeman's Cape Cod I, 333; II, 142; Lewis' His. Lynn, Mass., 184; Mitchell's His. Bridgewater, III; Paige's His. Hardwich, 334; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. I, 67; Swift's Barnstable Families I, 41; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. I, 67.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Bassett's His. Richmond, 307; Hayward's His. Hancock, 339.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS—Baird's His. Rye, N.Y., 396; Bassett's Chart by Leeds (1886); Shourd's Fenwich Colony, N. J., 45; Wilkesbarre, Pa., His. Rec. I, 123; Walker Gen. 179; Preble Gen. 260; Munsell's Albany Coll. IV, 95; Keith's Harrison Ancestry; Ellis Gen. 407; Carter Family Tree; Amer. Ancestry II, 8.

BASTER. See Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic. 15.

BASTON. See Corliss' North Yarmouth, Me.

BATCHELDER.

JOSEPH BATCHELDER, of Winham, Mass., born in Canterbury, Eng., emigrated to New England in 1637 and settled at Winham, Mass. He was the first representative at the General Court from Winham, and was a leading man in town affairs. He had Ebenezer and other children.

REFERENCES:—Morse's Sherborn, Mass., Settlers 14; Eaton's His. Reading, Mass., 45; Chase's His. Chester, N. H., 467; Dow's His. Hampton, N. H., 588; Fullerton's His. Raymond, N. H., 303; Kidder's His. New Ipswich, N. H., 235; Livermore's His. Wilton, N. H., 312; Whitmore's Batchelder Gen.; Morrison's His. Windham, N.H., 226; Runnel's His. Sanbornton, N. H., II, 20; McKeene's His. Bradford, Vt., 374; Hubbard's Stanstead County, Can., 209, 285; Coggswell's Nottingham 333, 626; Austin's Allied Families, R. I., 36; Fisk Gen. 135; Leland Magazine, 88, 125; Morse Gen. Appendix No. 24; Amer. Ancestry III, 139; VI, 41; VIII, 16; Whitmore's Batchelder Gen. 1864, 1873.

BATCHELLER, Temple's His. North Brookfield, Mass., 515; Pierce's His. Grafton, Mass., 455; Benedict's His. Sutton, Mass., 587; Norton's His. Fitzwilliam, N.H., 463; Leland Magazine 81; Dwight Gen. 1000; Sanborn Gen. 1894; Cushing's Dic. T. Batcheller (1864) 30; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XXVII, 364.

BATCHELOR. See Freeman's Cape Cod, Mass., II, 179; Bass' Braintree, Vt., 115; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I.

BATE. See Hudson's His. Lexington, Mass., 10; Barry's Hanover, Mass., 245; Chapman Gen. 254.

BATEMAN.

EDWARD BATEMAN, of Maine, was one of the purchasers from the Indian Sachem, Robin Hood, of the region about Woolwich 1654.

ELEAZER BATEMAN, of Woburn, Mass., married Nov. 1686, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Wright, and

had Elizabeth 1686, Mary, Joseph 1699, Martha, Thomas 1704, Ruth 1707.

JOHN BATEMAN, of Boston, by wife Hannah had John 1644, Hannah, Elizabeth, Sarah, Richard, Mary, William, Joseph.

THOMAS BATEMAN, of Concord, Mass., had by wife Martha, Thomas, Peter, John, Ebenezer.

WILLIAM BATEMAN, of Concord, brother of above made freeman 1641; removed to Fairfield, Conn., 1650; names in his will "Thomas now of Concord."

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown Gens. I, 67; Hinman's Conn. Settlers 151; Amer. Ancestry II, 8; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 137.

BATES.

CLEMENT BATES, came from Herts or Kent, Eng., in the Elizabeth 1635, aged 40, with children James, Clement, Richard, Joseph. Had here Samuel and perhaps others.

EDWARD BATES, of Boston, came in the "Griffin," 1637; had John 1642.

JOHN BATES, of Haddam and Stamford, Conn. 1669, had John 1668 and Solomon 1670.

JOHN BATES, of New London, had John 1679 Solomon 1680, Sarah 1682.

ROBERT BATES, of Wethersfield, Conn., 1640, removed to Stamford, and died there June 11, 1675; was one of the first purchasers of Stamford 1640.

ROBERT BATES, of Lynn, Mass., had John, died 1672, Rebecca born 1673, Sarah 1676.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Families 8; Sedgwick's His. Sharon, 63; Stiles' His. Windsor II, 68; Todd's His. Redding 182; Field's His. Haddam 45; Hinman's Puritan Settlers 152.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Ballou's His. Milford 569; Barry's His. Hanover, 245; Deane's His. Scituate, 219; Hyde's His. Brimfield 387; Mitchell's His. Bridgewater 113; Stearn's His. Ashburnham, 605; Temple's His. North Brookfield 518; Swift's Barnstable Families, I, 145; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 23.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Cutter's His. of Jaffray, 231; Hayward's His. Gilsum, 262; Norton's His. Fitzwilliam, 797.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Clement's Newtown, N.J., Settlers; Richmond, Va., Standard II, 44; Whitman Gen. 159, 245; Powers' Sangamon County, Ill., 99; Missouri Biog. Dic. Loomis's Gen. Female Branches, 681; Leland Gen. 116; Hurlbut Gen. 407; Butler Gen. (1888) 76; Bates and Fletcher Gen. 1892, Amer. Ancestry vol. I, 5; II, 8; VI, 68, 195; IX, 130; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XXXI, 141; XXIX, 255.

BATH. See Pierson's Schenectady, N. Y., 13; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., vol. XXXVIII, 199; XXXIX, 164.

BATHRICK. Wyman's Charlestown Gens. vol. I, 68; Page's His. Cambridge, Mass., 485; Cutter's His. Arlington, Mass., 191; Champion Gen., Amer. Ancestry vol. II, 8.

BATHURST. See Richmond, Va., Standard vol. V, 24; Jones Gen. (1891), 143.

BATSON.

STEPHEN BATSON, of Saco, 1636, removed to Kennebunk, Me., 1653; was made freeman that year. He had son John, daughters Elizabeth, Ashley, Margery, Mary.

REFERENCES:—N.E.His. and Gen. Reg. vol. XXVIII, 159; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 139.

BATT.

CHRISTOPHER BATT, of Newbury, Mass., came from Salisbury, County Wilts, 1638, aged 37, with wife Ann and sister Dorothy. He had John 1641, Paul and Barnabas, twins, 1643; Christopher, Ann, Samuel, Jane, Sarah, Abigail, Timothy, Ebenezer, Elizabeth.

See Savage's Gen. Dic. vol.I, 140.

BATTE. See Slaughter's Bristol Parish, 206; Richmond, Va., Standard, vol. III, 33, 40; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. vol. XXXVIII, 199; XXXIX, 164.

BATELL or BATELLE.

THOMAS BATTELLE, of Dedham, Mass., 1642, freeman, 1654; married 1648 Mary, daughter of John Fisher, and had Mary 1650, John 1653, Sarah 1654, Jonathan 1658, Martha 1660.

REFERENCES:—Leland Magazine 178; Cotthren's Woodbury, Conn., 1471; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 140; Orcutt's His. Torrington, Conn., 649; Amer. Ancestry, vol. III, 134.

BATTLE. See Wheeler's His. North Carolina, Amer. Ancestry, vol. VIII, 217.

BATTLES. Ballou's Milford, Mass., 570; Bass' His. Braintree, Vt., 115; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 25; Kingman's North Bridgewater, Mass., 457; Mitchell's His. Bridgewater, Mass., 13; Norton's His. Fitzwilliam, N. H., 464; Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians, 162; Porter Gen. (1878) 68; Pickering Gen.

BATTEN.

BENJAMIN BATTEN, of Boston, Mass., merchant married Oct. 1671, Elizabeth, daughter of John Cullick, Esq.

JOHN BATTEN, of Lynn, Mass., had John 1671.

BATTER.

EDMUND BATTER, of Salem, came from Salisbury, county Wilts, Eng., in the "James," April 1635, with wife Sarah, and was made freeman the same year; he was representative to the General Court 1637, and for 16 years more. His wife died Nov. 20, 1669. He married 2d, Jan. 8, 1670, Mary, daughter of Major-General Daniel Gookin. Had Edmond 1674. Edmond Sen. died 1685, aged 76. He had by former wife, Daniel, Mary, Elizabeth. See Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 141.

BATTERSON.

GEORGE BATTERSON, together with his brother William, were sons of James Batterson, of Scotland. They settled in Fairfield, Conn. George married Mary Oysterbanks, and had George and other children.

REFERENCES.—Stiles' His. Windsor, Conn., vol. II, 68; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 155; Amer. Ancestry, vol. III, 4; V, 181.

BATTERTON. See Powers' Sangamon Co., Ill., 100.

BATTEY. See Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic. 16.

BATTING.

WILLIAM BATTING, of Saco, 1659; Scarborough 1660.

BANDER. See Montgomery, N. Y., 152.

BAULSTONE. See Austin's R. I. Dic. 16; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 109.

BAXTER.

DANIEL BAXTER, of Salem, Mass., 1639, by wife Elizabeth, had Elizabeth 1644, Susanna 1646, Rebecca and Priscilla 1652.

GEORGE BAXTER, of Providence, R. I., 1650, was constituted umpire between the Dutch colony of New Netherlands and New Haven Colony for settlement of boundary. He carried the royal charter 1663, from Boston to New York.

GREGORY BAXTER, 1630, came probably in the fleet with Winthrop, March 6, 1632. By wife Margaret Paddy (died Feb. 1662) he had Bethulia or Bethia 1632, Abigail 1634, John 1639. He removed next year to Braintree and died Jan. 29, 1659.

JOHN BAXTER, of Salem, Mass., married Nov. 25, 1667, Abigail Whitney, and had issue John 1668, Abigail 1670, Elizabeth 1673, Mary.

NICHOLAS BAXTER, of Boston, 1639, by wife Ann, had Mary 1640, who married Thomas Buttolph.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 69; Draper's His. Spencer, Mass., 181; Read's His. Swanzey, N. H., 287; Bradbury's Kennebunkport, Me., 224; Cleveland's Yates County, N. Y., 746; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 162; Hubbard's His. Stanstead, Can. 148; Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 23; Childs' Gen. 460; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 5; VI, 53; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 141; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XX, 157; Memorial of the Baxter Family, 1879.

BAY.

THOMAS BAY, of Dedham, Mass., by wife Ann had Ruth 1643, Thomas 1646. He removed later to Boston.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 142; Willard's Med. Annals, 213.

BAYARD. Lamb's His. New York City, vol. I, 343, 696; Bolton's His. Westchester County, N. Y., vol. II, 709; Cleveland's His. Yates County, N. Y., 694; Valentine's New York Common Council Manual (1853), 390; Mallory's Bohemian Manor, 46; N. Y. Gen. Rec. vol. X, 36; XVI, 49; Amer. Ancestry, vol. III, 78; Bayard Gen. 1885.

BAYLES.

JOHN BAYLES, of Setauket, N. Y., was the first of the name on Long Island. He resided at Southold, N. Y., 1656-61, was also at Huntington and Jamaica a few years; magistrate of Setauket 1673. See Amer. Ancestry VI, 10.

BAYLEY.

GUIDO BAYLEY, by his wife Elizabeth had Elizabeth 1642, Joseph 1644.

JAMES BAYLEY, of Rowley, Mass., by wife Lydia, had John 1642, James 1650, Thomas, Samuel, Damaris, Lydia, and perhaps others.

JOHN BAYLEY, of Salisbury, Mass., was a weaver from Chippenham, County Wilts; came in the "Angel Gabriel" from Bristol, April 1635, and was cast away at Pemaquid in the great storm of August 15, of that year. He removed 1650 to Newbury, where probably he had been residing before settlement of Salisbury, and died 2d Nov. next year. His wife never came over the ocean, and he was afraid to go back for her and his other children. In his will he tried to tempt them hither by parts of his estate. His sons John and Henry came with him.

THOMAS BAYLEY, of New London 1652, married June 10, 1656, Lydia, daughter of William Redfyn or Redfield, had Mary 1657, Thomas 1653, John 1661.

REFERENCES:—Gage's His. Rowley, Mass., 438; Bradbury's His. Kennebunkport, Me., 226; Bangor His. Mag. IV, 137; Wise Biog.; Porter's Hartford, Conn., Settlers 4; Redfield Gen. 7; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 142.

BAYLIES. See Amer. Ancestry V, 44.

BAYLOR. See Meade's Old Churches, Va., 464; Page Gen. 64; Richmond Va., Standard III, 2, 23.

BAYNE. See Amer. Ancestry VIII, 95.

BAYTOP. See Richmond Standard, vol. III, 9; VII, 5.

BAYSEY.

JOHN BAYSEY, of Hartford, an original proprietor, by wife Eliza, had Lydia, Mary, Elizabeth.

BEACH.

RICHARD BEACH, of New Haven, 1639, one of the signers of the original compact, married about 1640, the widow of Andrew Hull. Had Mary, Benjamin 1644, Azariah 1646, Mercy 1648. Removed to New London 1667.

THOMAS BEACH, of Milford 1648, brother of Richard, had lived at New Haven, and there had by wife Sarah, daughter of Dea. Richard Platt, had Sarah 1654, John 1655, Mary 1657, Samuel 1660, Zophar 1662.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 163; Orcutt's His. Derby, 699; Orcutt's His. New Milford, 648; Orcutt's His. Stratford vol. II, 23; Orcutt's His. Torrington, 649, 663; Todd's His. Redding, 182; Boyd's Annals Winchester, 33, 186; Davis' His. Wallingford, 635; Sharpe's His. Seymour, 158.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Temple's His. Northfield, Mass., 464; Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 35; Walker Family, 163; Tanner Gen. 10; Strong Gen. 886; Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 740; Humphreys' Gen. 278; Ely Gen. 385; Hall's Genealogical Notes 156; Boltwood's Noble Gen. 319; Amer. Ancestry, vol., II, 9; VII, 5; IX, 68, 136; X. 72; Powers' Sangamon County, Ill., 202; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 144; His. Greene County, N. Y., 368.

BEACHAM. See Wyman's Charlestown Gens. 70.

BEADLE.

NATHANIEL BEADLE, of Salem, Mass., married April 20, 1671, Mary Hicks, perhaps daughter of Richard Hicks, of Boston; had Thomas 1672, Mary, Nathaniel 1675, Elizabeth, John 1683.

SAMUEL BEADLE, of Charlestown, removed to Salem. By wife Susannah he had Abigail 1661.

THOMAS BEADLE, of Salem, Mass., perhaps brother of Nathaniel, married Sept. 18, 1679, Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Drake, of Hampton; had Elizabeth 1681, Mary, Benjamin 1687, Thomas 1690, John 1692. Thomas Beadle was Captain 1686, traded to Barbadoes, died at Gloucester 1700.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 164; Davis' Wallingford, Conn., 651; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen. vol. I, 70; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 144.

BEAL.

ABRAHAM BEALE, of Charlestown, Mass., by wife Catharine, had Abraham 1657, Isaac 1662.

JOHN BEALE, of Hingham, Mass., came from Old Hingham, Eng., in the "Dilligent" 1638, with five sons and three daughters; was made freeman March 13, 1639. Had issue Jacob 1642, and Rebecca.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 71; Kingman's North Bridgewater, Mass., 447; Mitchell's His. Bridgewater, Mass., 113; Ballou's Milford, Mass., 573; Hobart's His. Abington, Mass., 243; Jackson's His. Newton, Mass., 447; Lapham's His. Norway, Me., 463; Read's His. Swanzey, N. H., 288; Futhrey's His. Chester County, Pa., 479; Martin's Chester, Pa., 264; Me. His. and Gen. Rec. V, 241; Paxton Marshall Gen. 311; Porter Gen. by J. W. Porter, 36; Redfield Gen. 90; Yates' Family Memor.; Beal's Gen. 1865, Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 145.

BEALE. See Butler's His. Farmington, Me., 376.

BEALES. See Temple's His. Whately, Mass., 205; Hudson's His. Lexington, Mass., II; Stearn's His. Ashburnham, Mass., 606; Dyer's His. Plainfield, Mass., Bassett's His. Richmond, N. H., 360; Joslin's His. of Poultney, Vt., 211; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 145; Bouton Gen. 169.

BEAM. See Powers' His. Sangamon, Ill., 104 Roome Gen. II; Amer. Ancestry vol. VIII, 135.

BEAMAN.

GAMALIEL BEAMAN, came on the "Elizabeth and Ann" 1635; the name is spelt at the London Custom House Bement. By wife Sarah he had Thomas 1649, Joseph 1651, Gamaliel, Mary, Sarah. He removed to Lancaster, Mass., and there had Noah 1661, Thankful 1663, and perhaps John.

WILLIAM BEAMAN, of Saybrook, Conn., came in the "Elizabeth" 1635, aged 27. He married Dec. 9, 1643, Lydia, daughter of Nicholas Danforth, and had Lydia 1645, Mary Elizabeth, Deborah, Abigail 1655, Samuel 1657, Rebecca. His wife was the only female named among eight grantees of Saybrook in the will of Joshua, son of Uncas the Indian Sachem.

REFERENCES:—Ward's His. Shrewsbury, Mass., 248; Hudson's His. Marlboro, Mass., 322; Temple's His. Northfield, Mass., 405; Adams' Fairhaven, Vt., 300; Joslin's His. Poultney, Vt., 212; Keyes' Gen. Reg. 10; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 147.

BEAMOND.

SIMON BEAMOND, of Springfield, Mass., married 1655, Alice Young, and had John 1657, Daniel 1659, Thomas, Joseph, Benjamin 1671, besides three daughters.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 147; Stiles' Windsor, Conn., II, 69.

BEAMSLEY.

WILLAM BEAMSLEY, of Boston, 1632, was made freeman May 25, 1636. By his wife Ann he had Ann 1653, Grace, Mercy 1637, Samuel and Habakuk, twins, 1641..

REFERENCES:—See Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 47.

BEAN.

LEWIS BEAN, came from the Isle of Jersey about 1670 to Boston, Mass., where he died leaving a widow and three sons, Lewis, Ebenezer and Joseph. Lewis settled in York, Me.

REFERENCES:—Fullerton's His. of Raymard, N. H., 187; Lancaster's His. Gilmartin, N. H., 257; Runnel's Sanbornton, N. H., vol. II, 27; Coggswell's His. Nottingham, N. H,. 334; Coggswell's His. Henniker, N. H., 458; Chase's His. Chester, N. H., 467; Eaton's His. Thomaston, Me., 143; Lapham's His. Bethel, Me., 478, 652; Lapham's His. Rumford, Me., 304; Bangor, Me., His. Mag. vol. I, 159; Amer. Ancestry, vol. IV, 119; VI, 53; Guild's Stiles' Gen. 121; Otis Gen.; Poore Gen. 88; Wentworth Gen. vol. II, 15.

BEANE. See Austin's Allied Families 39.

BEARCE.

AUGUSTINE BEARCE, of Barnstable, Mass., came in the "Confidence" 1638, aged 20, from Southhamptonshire, Eng., and joined Lathrop's church April 1643; had issue Mary 1640, Martha, Priscilla, Sarah, Abigail, Hannah, Joseph 1652, Esther, Lydia, Rebecca, James.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 147; Mitchell's His. Bridgewater, Mass., 115; Lapham's His. Woodstock, Me., 175; Lapham's Norway, Me.,

BEARD. See Hazen's His. Billerica, Mass., 9; Sedgwick's His. Sharon, Conn., 63; Orcutt's His. Stratford, Conn., 1129; Coggswell's His. New Boston, 380; Livermore's His. Wilton, N.H., 314; Norton's His. Fitzwilliam, N. H., 464; Washington, N. H., His. 302; Young's His. Wayne County, Ind., 237, 325; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 148.

BEARDSLEY.

WILLIAM BEARDSLEY. of Stratford, Conn., came in the "Planter," 1635, aged 30, and settled in Stratford, Conn. He was a representative 1645 and often after. He was made freeman 1656. His will, dated Sept. 28, 1660, named wife and sons Daniel, John, Joseph and Samuel.

REFERENCES:—Orcutt's His. Derby, Conn., 701; Orcutt's His. Stratford, Conn., 1130; Orcutt's His. New Milford, Conn., 649; Sedgwick's His. Sharon, Conn., 63; Norton's His. Knox County, Ohio, 359; Leavenworth Gen. 104; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 148; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 5; VI, 56; VII, 40; Beardsley Gen. 1867.

BEARSE. See Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 52; Freeman's Cape Cod, Mass., vol. II, 297; Boyd's Consensus, N. Y., 143; Savage's Gen. Dic. 149; Bearse Gen. 1871.

BEATON. See Morrison's Windham, 337.

BEATTY. Egle's Penn. Gens. 63; Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens. 8; Beatty Gen. 1873.

BEATTIE. See Eaton's Thomaston, Me., 143; Lapham's His. Bethel, Me., 487.

BEAUCHAMP.

EDWARD BEAUCHAMP, of Salem, Mass., was made a freeman 1643. By wife Mary, he had Samuel 1641, died 1662. Mary 1647, Elizabeth.

JOHN BEAUCHAMP, a Huguenot, brought most of his children with him to New England. By wife Marguerite, he had Catharine 1687, Peter 1702. He removed after 1711 to Hartford, and there died 1740, aged 88, leaving a large estate. See Hinman's Early Settlers, 168; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 149.

BEAREMONT. See Davis' Wallingford, Conn., 635.

BEAUTIETTE. See His. North Brookfield, Mass., 253.

BEAUVELT. See Cole Gen. 32, 74.

BEAVAY. N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XXXVII, 236.

BEAVER.

JOHN BEAVER, came from Germany to America, with his two brothers, De Walt and Jacob, and settled near Harleysville, Montgomery Co., Pa., and died about 1827. See Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 6; II, 9; III, 191.

BEBOUT. See Littell's Passaic Valley, 37.

BECK.

ALEXANDER BECK, of Boston, Sept. 3, 1634, by wife Elizabeth Hinds, of Roxbury, had Ephraim and Deliverance, twins, bap. June 7, 1640.

HENRY BECK, of Dover, came in the "Blessing" 1635, aged 18. He married Ann Frost, and had Joshua, Thomas, Caleb, Henry, Mary.

References:—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers 10; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XI, 256; Goode Gen. 257; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 150.

BECKER. See Pearson's Schenectady, N.Y., Settlers 11; Munsell's Albany Coll. IV, 95; Collins' His. Hillsdale, N. Y., App. 35; Brabacher Gen. 181; Bouton Gen. 246; Amer. Ancestry vol. II, 9. His. Greene County, N.Y., 449.

BECKET.

JOHN BECKET, of Salem, a shipwright, died there in 1683, aged 57, leaving widow Margaret, and children William, Mary, Sarah, John, and Harriet. Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 151; Life of Rev. William Smith; Essex Inst. Coll. VIII, 139.

BECKFORD.

JOHN BECKFORD, of Dover, 1647, was in 1669, of that part called Oyster River, now Denham, Mass., was freeman 1671. He had issue John, Joseph. See Davis' Gen. 245; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. V, 451; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 151.

BECKLEY,

RICHARD BECKLEY, of New Haven, 1639, removed to Wallingford before 1668. His second wife was a daughter of John Deming. They had issue, Sarah, 1657, John 1642, Mary, Benjamin 1650, Nathaniel, Hannah 1656. See Hinman's Conn. Settlers 175; Andrews' New Britain, Conn., 297; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XVI, 20; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 151.

BECKMAN. See Runnell's His. Sanbornton, N. H., vol. II, 32; His. Greene County, N. Y., 118.

BECKWITH.

MATTHEW BECKWITH, of New London, Conn., 1652, was of Hartford 1658, and was there made freeman; had lived there in 1639. He removed to Branford in 1648 and was one of the founders of the church there. He removed thence to Lynn, Mass., and died there Oct. 21, 1680, aged 70. He had issue, Matthew, John, Joseph, and two daughters.

References:—Caulkins' His. New London, Conn., 298; Hayward's His. of Gilsum, N. H., 262. Merrill's His. of Acworth, N. H., 186; Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 131; Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1003; Heminway's Vermont Gaz. vol. V, part 3, p. 39; Champion Gen. Bulkley's Brown Mem. 66, 104; Amer. Ancestry vol. II, 10; VI, 63; VIII, 21, 67; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 151; Beckwith Gen.

BECKWORTH. See Hinman's Early Settlers, Conn.

BEDDOE. See Cleveland's Yates County, N. Y., 465.

BEDE. See Cleveland's Yates County, N. Y., 516.

BEDELL.

ROBERT BEDELL, of New London, 1648, had perhaps been at Wethersfield, where he was among the first settlers. He had Robert, born 1642. His. Greene County, N. Y., 449.

References:—Littel's Passaic Valley, N. J., Gens. 39, Clute's His. Staten Island, N. Y., 342; Bunker's L. I., Genealogies, 172; Keith's Harrison Ancestries; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 152; Bedell Gen.

BEDFORD. See Littel's Passaic Valley, N. J., Gens. 45; Ormsby Gen. 21; Kulp's Wyoming Families.

BEDINGER. See Powers' Sangamon County, Ill., 105; Welles' Washington Gen. 243.

BEDLE. See Salter's Monmouth County, N. J.

BEDWELL. (See also Bidwell.)

SAMUEL BEDWELL of Boston, married Feb. 2, 1654, Mary Hodgkinson, and had perhaps that Samuel, of Middletown, Conn., who died about April 5, 1715.

BEEBE.

JAMES BEEBE, of Hadley, Mass., married Oct. 24, 1667, Mary, daughter of Robert Bollwood, and had Rebecca 1670, Samuel 1672, Mary 1675.

JAMES BEEBE, of Stratford, Conn., married Dec. 19, 1674, Sarah, daughter of the first Thomas Benedict, and had Sarah 1680, and James. He removed to Norwalk, and thence to Danbury, Conn.

JOHN BEEBE, of New London, Conn., 1671, married Abigail, daughter of James York, of Stonnington, and had John, Benjamin, Rebecca. He was twenty years Sergeant and Lieutenant 1690. He died 1708.

SAMUEL BEEBE, of New London, brother of above married Agnes, daughter of William Keeny, had also a second wife, Mary. Had issue Samuel, William, Nathaniel, Thomas, Jonathan, Agnes, Ann, Susanna and Hannah.

THOMAS BEEBE, another brother, 1651, married Milicent, widow first of William Southmayd and second of William Ash, daughter of William Addis. Had Thomas and Mary.

References:—Orcutt's His. Stratford, Conn., 1142; Litchfield County, Conn., His. 166; Field's His. Haddam, Conn., 47; Caulkin's His. New London, Conn., 338; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 172; Phenix Whitney Family, Conn., 170; Wilbraham, Mass., Centen. 292; Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., 200; Paul's His. Wells, Vt., 64; Amer. Ancestry, vol. II, 10, 153; VI, 196; VII, 188; VIII, 24; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 153.

BEECHER.

ISAAC BEECHER, of New Haven, had Isaac 1650, Samuel 1652, Eleazer 1655.

THOMAS BEECHER, of Charlestown, Mass., was freeman 1632. He had been engaged as captain of the "Talbot" 1629, in bringing passengers to this country and next year with Winthrop's fleet, when his wife Christian who had been a widow of Thomas Cappes, came with him and was one of the first ten members of the church. He

was one of the earliest selectmen of the town, and at the first General Court, May 14, 1634, and served several sessions. He was made Captain of the Castle 1635, died 1637. It is supposed that Revs. Lyman and Henry Ward Beecher were descendants of this ancestor.

REFERENCES:—Orcutt's His. New Milford, Conn., 650; Orcutt's His. Wolcutt, Conn., 450; Sharpe's His. of Seymour, Conn., 221; Tuttle Family of Conn., 153, 634; Strong Gen. 144; Goodwin's Foote Gen. 155; Dawson Gen. 83; Ammidown Family, 26; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 153; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 6; V, 105; VII, 176.

BEEFORD.

RICHARD BEEFORD, of Gloucester, by wife Mary, had John, Mary, Hannah, Ruth, Nathaniel, Richard. See Babson's Gloucester 61; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 153.

BEEDE. See Livermore's His. Wilton, N. H., 315; Otis. Gen. 8, 51; Hatch's Industry, Me., 509.

BEEKMAN. See N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. XVI, 133; XVII, 281; XIX, 41. Smith's His. Dutchess County, N. Y., 389; Schoonmaker's His. Kingston, N. Y., 472; Sylvester's His. of Ulster County, N. Y., 171; Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families, I; Lamb's His. New York, vol. I, 416; Munsell's Albany Coll. IV, 96; Bergen's Kings County Settlers, 25; Holgate's American Gen. 66; Honeyman's Our Home, 490; Amer. Ancestry, vol.III, 4; Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 12; Beekman Gen.

BEERE. See Salter's His. Monmouth County, N. J., 17; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic. 17.

BEERS.

ANTHONY BEERS, of Watertown, Mass., 1646, by wife Elizabeth, had Samuel 1647, died soon, Ephraim 1648, John 1652, Esther, Samuel.

RICHARD BEERS, of Watertown, made freeman March, 1637; served in the Pequot war; was representative 1663. He had Sarah, Mary, Eleazer, Elauthair, Jabez, Elizabeth, Richard, Abigail. He was a captain, and was killed in King Philip's war at Squakeag, now Northfield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1675.

ROBERT BEER, of Rehoboth, Mass., married Jan. 25, 1673, Elizabeth Bullock, perhaps daughter of Richard, and had Benjamin.

REFERENCES:—Schenck's His. Fairfield, Conn., 353; Orcutt's His. Stratford, Conn., 1143; Orcutt's His. New Milford, Conn.,651; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 174; Gold's His. Cornwall, Conn., 315 Cothren's His. Woodbury, Conn., 513; Washburn's His. Leicester, Mass., 344; Bond's His. Watertown, Mass.,19; Draper's His. Spencer, Mass., 180; Powers' His. Sangamon County, Ill., 113; Trubee Gen. 97; Mansfield Gen. 49; Barton Gen. Appendix, 197; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 154.

BECHONEY.

PETER BECHONEY, of Watertown, by wife Sarah, had Sarah born 1688, Peter 1690. See Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 155.

BECHUP. See Powers' Sangamon County, Ill., 118.

BECSON. See Young's Wayne, Ind., 327.

BEHEE. See Plumb's Hanover, Pa., 389.

BEIGHTON.

SAMUEL BEIGHTON, of Boston, by wife Ann, had John 1684, Samuel, Ann, James, Ebenezer. See Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 156.

BELCHER.

ANDREW BELCHER, of Sudbury, Mass., 1639, married 1649 Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Danforth, of Cambridge, and had Ellen 1640, Jerima 1642, Martha, Mary, Andrew, Ann. He died June 26, 1780.

EDWARD BELCHER, of Boston, 1630, came, perhaps, in the fleet with Winthrop; was made freeman with prefix of respect, May 18, 1731.

JEREMY BELCHER, of Ipswich, came in the "Susan and Ellen" 1631, aged 22; was made freeman 1639. By first wife he had Samuel H. 1659, Jeremy and John, and perhaps more.

RICHARD BELCHER, youngest son of the first married March 20, 1680, Mary Simpson, probably daughter of Thomas.

REFERENCES:—Temple's His. North Brookfield, Mass., 524; Temple's His. Northfield, Mass., 405; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, Mass., 177; Barry's His. Framingham, Mass., 177; Paige's His. Cambridge, Mass., 486; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 73; Butler's Farmington, Me., 377; Bass' His. Braintree, Vt., 117; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 177; Goode Gen. 232; Thayer's Memorial 21; Thornton's Tabular Pedigree 1850; Vinton's Giles Fam. 263; Whitmore's Belcher Gen. 1878; Amer. Ancestry, vol. II, 10; IV, 211; V, 120; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. vol. III, 281; XI, 335; XXVII, 239; XXVIII, 204.

WILLIAM BELCHER, of Wethersfield, 1646, by wife Thomasine had Samuel 1647, Daniel 1648, John 1650, Susanna, Mary and Nathaniel 1654.

REFERENCES:—Andrews' His. New Britain, Conn., 184, 236; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 179; Temple's His. Northfield, Mass., 405; Temple's His. Whately, Mass., 205; Sprague's His. Gloversville, N. Y., 108; Smith's His. Dutchess County, N. Y., 498; Goodwin's Foot Family, 49; Nash Gen. 67; Amer. Ancestry, vol. II, 10; VIII, 213; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 157; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XV, 246.

BELDEN.

RICHARD BELDEN, of Wethersfield, 1640, had Samuel and probably John, both born in England.

BELDING.

JOHN K. BELDING, of Canaan, was born in Saybrook 1762, died 1830; married Martha Dean and had Chester and others.

REFERENCES:—Temple's His. of Whately, Mass., 26; Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Families,10; Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. V, 310; Judd's His. Hadley, Mass., 452; Read's His. Swanzey, N. H., 288; Ellis Gen. 117, 170, 180, 371; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 6; II, 10; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XV, 296.

BELFIELD. See Jones' Gen. (1891) 182; Richmond, Va., Standard, IV, 19.

BELKNAP.

ABRAHAM BELKNAP, of Lynn, Mass., 1647, removed to Salem, where he died 1643. He had Abraham, Jeremy, Joseph, Samuel, and probably Hannah.

REFERENCES:—Stiles' His. Windsor, Conn., vol. II, 70; Barry's His. Framingham, Mass., 178; Winchester, Mass., Rec. vol. II, 272; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 73; Cutter's His. Arlington, Mass., 192; Leonard's His. Doblin, N. H., 316; Wheeler's His. Newport, N. H., 300; Cleveland's His. Yates County, N. Y., 231; Ruttenberger's His. Newburg, N. Y., 357; Rutten-

berger's Orange County, N. Y., 357; Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. vol. V, 107; Hubbard's Stanstead County, Can., 326; Vinton's Richardson Gen. 488; Wentworth Gen. vol. II, 111; Whitney Gen. 1860; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 158; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XIII, 17; XXVII, 351; XXVIII, 90; XLIV, 400; XLIX, 68; X, 80.

BELL.

FRANCIS BELL, of Stamford, Conn., had been early at Wallingford, Conn.; was Lieut. 1666; but not freeman of Conn. Colony before 1676; though he was admitted to that of New Haven Col. 1647. By his wife Rebecca he had Jonathan.

JAMES BELL, of New Haven, took oath of fidelity 1644. He was a brother of Abraham, and may have removed to Taunton, Mass., where there was one of this name. He had Jane 1658, John 1660, James 1663, Nathaniel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, Joseph, Esther.

ROBERT BELL, of Hartford, Conn., had John, Robert and Mary.

SHADRACH BELL, of Portsmouth, N. H., had by wife Rachel, Shadrach 1685, Elizabeth, Mesheck, and Benjamin.

THOMAS BELL, of Roxbury, Mass., was freeman 1636. He had issue Sarah 1640, John 1643.

THOMAS BELL, of Boston, 1637, by wife Ann, had Thomas 1644, Hopestill, Moremercy.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Timlow's His. Southington, 26; Huntington's Stamford Settlers, 10; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 186.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Ellis' His. Roxbury, 91; Temple's His. Brookfield 524; Temple's His. Palmer, 422; Wyman's Charlestown Gens. vol. I, 75.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Chase's His. Chester, 468; Cockran's His. Antrim, 360; Coggswell's His. Henniker, 469; Hayward's His. Hancock 340; Parker's His. Londonderry, 262; Secomb's His. Amherst, 500; Washington, N. H., His. 303.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, Va., 125; Richmond, Va., Standard, vol. III, 16; Peyton's His. Augusta County, Va., 311; Greene's Kentucky Families; Powers' Sangamon County, Ill., 106; Spooner Gen. vol. I, 269; Paxton's Marshall Gen. 297; Munsell's Albany Coll. IV, 96; Kilbourne Gen. 441; Dwight Gen. 237; Cunnabell Gen. 33, Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 6; II, 11; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 159; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XXIII, 253; Young's His. Chautauqua, N. Y., 503.

BELLAMY.

MATTHEW BELLAMY, of New Haven, was schoolmaster at Stamford 1658. He married at New Haven, 1671, Bethia, daughter of Timothy Ford, and had Matthew, 1672, Mary. He had a grant of land at Saybrook 1675.

REFERENCES:—Cothren's His. Woodbury, Conn., 507. Davis' His. Wallingford, Conn., 652; Hinman's Conn. Settlers 182; Paul's His. of Wells, Vt., 64; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 160.

BELLAS. Amer. Ancestry vol. X, 24.

BELLINGHAM.

RICHARD BELLINGHAM, of Boston, had been recorder at Old Boston, Eng., 1625 to 1633. He came to New England with his wife and son Samuel 1633. He was selectman 1634; was representative to the General Court, Deputy Governor 1635, and several times after, in all ten years, of which, from 1665 to 1672, besides being Ass't Major-General. He died in 1672 aged 80, the last survivor of the patentees in the charter. For second wife he married Penelope, the young sister of Herbert Pelham, Esq., who had embarked May 16, 1635, aged 16 in the "Susan and Ellen." By her he had Hannah 1642, John 1661 and Grace. His son Samuel was of the earliest class of Harvard 1642.

REFERENCES:—Essex Coll. XIX, 307; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 161; Fairfield County, Conn., 693.

BELLIS. See Amer. Ancestry vol. IV, 134.

BELLOWS.

JOHN BELLOWS, of Concord, 1645, came in the "Hopewell," from London 1635, aged 12. He married May 9, 1665, Mary Wood, of Marlborough, and had Mary, Isaac 1663, John, Thomas, Eleazer 1671, Nathaniel.

REFERENCES:—Aldrich's Walpole, Mass., 193; Barry's His. Framingham, Mass., 180; Bond's His. Watertown, Mass., 532; Hudson's His. Marlborough, Mass., 322; Stone's His. Hubbardston, Mass., 227; Temple's His. North Brookfield, Mass., 524; Ward's His. Shrewsbury, Mass., 244; Saunders' Charlestown, N.H., 284; Hubbard's Stanstead County, Can., 327; Bellows' Gen. 1885, 1888; Dinsmore's Hartwell Gen.; Strong Gen. 1162; Amer. Ancestry vol. I, 6; II, 11; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 162.

BELSCHER. See Goode Gen. 232.

BELSHAW. See Ball's Lake County, Ind.

BEMAN. See Buckingham Gen. 146.

BEMAS. Caulkin's His. New London, Conn., 283.

BEMENT. See Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 188.

BEMIS.

JOHN BEMIS, of Watertown, Mass., married Mary. daughter of Robert Harrington, and had Beriah 1681, Susanna, Joseph 1684, John, Mary, Samuel, Lydia, Hannah, Isaac, Abraham, 1703, Susanna and Hannah, twins, 1705. He resided in that part which became Waltham.

JOSEPH BEMIS, of Watertown, 1640, by wife Sarah, had Sarah 1643, Mary, Martha, Joseph 1651, Rebecca, Ephraim 1656, John 1659.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 76; Temple's His. North Brookfield Mass., 525; Stearn's Ashburnham, 607; Draper's His. Spencer, 161; Cutter's His. Arlington, 193; Bond's His. Watertown, 20; Barry's His. Framingham, 180; Westminster, Mass., Centen. 17.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Leonard's His. Dublin, 316; Norton's His. Fitzwilliam, 465; Stearn's His. Rindge, 441.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Hinman's Conn., Settlers, 190; Windham Conn. Gens. 94; Heminway's Vermont Gaz. vol. V, 62; Lapham's His. Paris, Me., 504; Vinten's Richardson Memorial 97; Amer. Ancestry vol. II, 11; VI, 132; IX, 100; Dunster Gen. 146; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 163.

BEMUS. See Young's Chautauqua County, N. Y., 320.

BENDALL.

EDWARD BENDALL, of Boston, 1630, came probably in the fleet with Winthrop; was made freeman

1634. By wife Ann, who died in 1637, he had Freegrace 1635; by wife Mary, from Roxbury, Mass., he had Reform 1639, Hopedfor 1641, Moremercy 1642, Restore 1649. He was a man of uncompromising enterprise; he projected and used a diving bell from the wreck of a ship before the dock called Bendall's, being the chief place of trade. He died in 1682. See Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 164.

BENDER. See Hudson's Hist. Marlboro, Mass., 325; Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 120; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 6.

BENEDICT.

THOMAS BENEDICT, of Norwalk, Conn., was of Southold, L. I., before 1650. He came about 1636 to Mass., at the age of 22, and soon after married Mary Bridgham, a fellow passenger. He was the only son, it is said, of William, of Nottinghamshire. He had Thomas, John, Samuel, James, Daniel, Betty, Mary, Sarah, Rebecca, all born at Southold; and after living a short time at Huntington and Jamaica, he removed in 1665, to Norwalk, and there was deacon, selectman, town clerk, and representative at the General Court 1670.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Todd's Hist. Redding, 183; Hall's Records of Norwalk, 308; Bronsen's Hist. of Waterbury, 463; Boyd's Annals of Winchester, 71; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 196.

NEW YORK.—Young's Hist. of Chautauqua, 321; Lamb's Hist. of New York, vol. I, 102; Cleveland's Yates County, 484, 539; Bolton's Westchester County, vol. II, 501.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Huron and Erie Counries, Ohio, 173; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 787; Morris' Bontecow Gen. 95, 160; Chapman's Trowbridge Family, 128; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 164; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 6; II, 11; IV, 29; VI, 110; 199, 202; VIII, 56; IX, 62, 186; X, 9; Benedict Genealogy.

BENEY. Binney Genealogy.

BENEZIT. Davis' Bucks County, Pa., 149.

BENHAM.

JOHN BENHAM, of Dorchester, probably came in the "Mary and John" 1630; made freeman 1631. By first wife he had Joseph and John. He removed in 1640 to New Haven and married at Boston, as second wife, in 1659, Margery, widow of Thomas Alcock, of Dedham.

REFERENCES.

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 195; Hamden, Conn. Hist. 236; Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Conn., 653, 941; Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 109; Morris' Bontecow Gen. 41, 149; Tuttle Family, 641; Dimond Gen. 87; Amer. Ancestry, vol. II, 11; X, 109; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 155.

BENJAMIN.

JOHN BENJAMIN, of Watertown, Mass., came in the "Lion," Sept. 16, 1632, to Boston, and was made freeman November following. On May 20, of next year, he was appointed Constable by the General Court in Cambridge. He removed about 1637 to Watertown; died 1643. He had John 1620, Abigail, Samuel 1628, and Mary; also born here, Joseph, Joshua 1642, Caleb, Abel.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Stiles' Hist. Windsor, vol. II, 71; Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, 1146; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 196.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham, 610; Bond's Hist. Watertown, 26; Paige's Hist. Hardwick, 336; Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 143; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 77.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam, N. H., 466; Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 43; Washburne's Livermore, Me., 17; Burke and Alvord Gen. 187; Whitman Gen. 563; Amer. Ancestry, V, 227; VIII, 110; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. 1, 165.

BENMORE.

CHARLES BENMORE, of Boston, by wife Elizabeth, had Lydia 1677, Stephen 1678, Martha.

BENNER. See Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 504; Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck, N. Y., 172; Dennysville, Me., Centen. 102; Barry's Hanover, Mass., 258.

BENNETT.

AMBROSE BENNETT, of Boston, married, in 1653, Mary Seymour, and had John 1654, Ambrose 1656.

DAVID BENNETT, of Rowley, Mass., a physician, by first wife Mary, had David and Sarah, by second wife, Rebecca, daughter of Capt. Roger Sherman and sister of Sir William Phips, had Spencer 1685.

HENRY BENNETT, of Lyme, Conn., married, Jan. 27, 1673, Sarah Champion, eldest daughter of Henry and had Caleb 1675, Rose, John 1680, Love, Dorothy, Henry 1691.

JAMES BENNETT, of Concord, Mass., was made freeman 1639. By wife Hannah, eldest daughter of the first Thomas Wheeler, he had Hannah 1640, Thomas 1642. He removed with his father to Fairfield 1642, and there had two more children.

JOHN BENNETT, of Stonington, Conn., had William 1660, John 1666, Joseph 1681 and others.

RICHARD BENNETT, of Salem, Mass., 1636, probably removed soon to Boston. By wife Sybil he had Peter 1649, Susanna 1651, Richard 1653.

RICHARD BENNETT, of Newport, by wife Rebecca, had Robert 1650, and perhaps others.

SAMUEL BENNETT, of Lynn, came in the "James" from London 1635, aged 24; owned a large farm at Chelsea. He had Samuel, Elisha, John and perhaps Lydia.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Weaver's Hist. Windham, 94; Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon, 64; Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, 1148; Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, 651; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 198; Windham Gens. 94.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham, 613; Stearns' Hubbardston 228; Wyman's Charlestown Gens. vol. I, 78; Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, 229; Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 11; Hazen's Hist. Billerica, 11; Hammatt Papers Ipswich, 27; Chandler's Hist. Shirley, 351; Butler's Hist. Groton, 386; Barry's Hist. Framingham, 180; Ballou's Hist. Milford, 577; Batson's Hist. Gloucester, 62; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs, Tyngsboro Centen. Rec. 16.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Coggswell's Hist. Northwood, 639; Hayward's Hist. Hancock, 342; Bassett's Hist. Richmond, 311; Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam, 466; Read's Hist. Swanzey, 290; Secomb's Hist. Amherst, 501; Washington, N. H., Hist. 304, Worcester's Hist. Hollis, 366.

NEW YORK.—Bergen's Kings County Settlers, 27; Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, 688.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 143; Lapham's Hist. Bethel, Me., 465; Lapham's Hist. Norway, 465; Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 25; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 18; Futhey's Chester County, Pa., 480; Heminway's Vermont Gaz. V, 99, 187, 398; Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 165; Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families; Neil's Virginia Carolorum, 304; Plumb's Hist. Hanover, Pa., 391; Power's Sangamon, Ill., 110; Salter's Hist. Monmouth County, N. J., IX; Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, Va., 38; Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 44; Vermont Hist. Gaz. V, 99; Maris Gen. 77; Champion Gen. Caverno Gen. 26; Buckminster's Hastings Family, 101; Bolton Gen. 44; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 7; II, 11; VI, 176, Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 166; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XXIX, 165; XXVIII, 201.

BENNEY. See Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 92; Binney Gen.

BENNING. See Wentworth Gen. I, 65.

BENNOCK. Bangor Hist. Mag. vol. III, 236.

BENOIT. Temple's Hist. North Brookfield, Mass., 526; Munsell's Albany, IV, 97.

BENSEN. Munsell's Albany Coll. IV, 96; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 7; Pearson's Schenectady, N.Y., Settlers, 13.

BENSON.

JOHN BENSON. of Hingham, Mass., came from Southampton, Eng., 1638, in the "Confidence," aged 30, with wife Mary and children, John and Mary, under 4 years. Had grant of land at Hingham.

JOHN BENSON, of Rochester, by wife Elizabeth, had Mary, Sarah, Ebenezer 1693, Joseph and Benjamin, twins, 1697, Bennett 1698, Martha, Joshua, Caleb, Samuel.

REFERENCES:—Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 115; Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 220; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 26; Barry's Hist. Framingham, 181; Bradbury's Kennebunkport, Me., 227; Dearborn's Hist. Parsonfield, Me., 453; Hatch's Hist. Industry, Me., 512; Lapham's Hist. Norway, Me., 466; Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 506; Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 313; Riker's Hist. Harlem, N. Y., 480; Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 111; Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families, 8; Bergen Gen. 80; Amer. Ancestry, vol. 1, 7; II, 11; Savage's Gen. Dict. I, 68; Benson Gen.

BENT.

JOHN BENT, of Sudbury, Mass., came in the "Confidence" 1638, aged 35, from Southampton, Eng., with wife Martha and children Robert, William, Peter, John and Ann, all under 12. Was made freeman 1640; had in this country, Joseph, Martha and perhaps others.

JOSEPH BENT, of Marlborough, youngest brother of John, by wife Elizabeth, had Experience 1673, Joseph 1675. He was killed that year by the accidental discharge of a gun.

REFERENCES:—Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 324; Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 181, 453; Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 508; Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam, N. H., 467; Glover Gen. 340; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 169, N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XLVIII, 288; XLIX, 65; Bent Gen.

BENTLEY.

WILLIAM BENTLEY, came to Boston, 1635, in the "Freelove," with John, aged 17, and Alice 15.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 79; Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 145; Young's Chautauqua, N. Y., 233; Thomas Gen. Maryland, 37; Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 19; Stanton Gen. 129; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 160.

BENTON.

ANDREW BENTON, of Milford, Conn., 1639, removed about 1660, to Hartford, and died there 1683. By first wife he had Andrew, Samuel, Joseph, Mary and Dorothy; and by second wife, Ann, had Ebenezer, Lydia, Hannah.

REFERENCES:—Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Conn., 80; Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Conn., II, 71; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 201; Talcott's, N. Y. and N. E. Families, 485; Bass' Hist. Braintree, Vt., 117; Benton's Hist. Guildhall, Vt., 265; Matthews' Hist. Cornwell, Vt., 284; Cleveland's Yates County, N. Y., 262; Peyton's Hist. Augusta County, Va., 305; Richmond, Va., Standard II, 7; Green's Kentucky Families; Hubbard's Stanstead County, Can., 125; Paxton's Marshall Gen. 64; Missouri Biog. Dict. 5; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 7; IV, 236; VII, 173; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 169; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XVI, 18; Washington, N. H., Hist. 305.

BENTZEN. See Green's Todd Gen.

BEAN. See Ridlon's Saco Valley, Me., Settlements, 456.

BERGEN.

HANS HANSEN BERGEN, came from Holland to New Amsterdam in one of the fleet belonging to the West India Company, 1633; he married, in 1639, Sarah Rapalie. Had Michael Hansen and others.

REFERENCES:—Bergen Settlers, Kings County, N. Y., 31; Stile's Hist. Brooklyn, N. Y., Amer. Ancestry, V, 199; VI, 151; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. X, 152; Power's Sangamon County, Ill., 114; Bergen Gen.

BERGH. See Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 178; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. XIX, 122.

BERKLEY. Richmond, Va., Standard, vol. I, 47, 49; III, 4, 48; IV, 2; Page Gen. 144, 149; Carter Family Tree.

BERNABEN. See Barton Gen.

BERNARD. Richmond, Va., Standard, vol. III, 26; Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants; Eaton's Thomaston, Me., 145.

BERNAN.

GABRIEL BERNAN, of Newport, R. I., son of Andre, born at New Rochelle, in France, April 6, 1644; escaped shortly before the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, though for his religion he suffered two years' imprisonment. He settled in Boston, where he resided some years. In 1718 he was one of the chief supporters of the Church of England at Kingston, R. I. He died in his 92d year at Providence, R. I. By his first wife Esther, daughter of Francois Leroy, of Rochelle, he had ten children, of which he brought eight, and by second wife Mary Harris, four more.

REFERENCES:—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 19; Ammidown Coll. I, 125; Rhode Island Hist. Coll. III, 315; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 170.

BERRIAN. See Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., vol. II, 799.

BERRIEN. Riker's Annals of Newtown, N. Y., 338; Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., 34.

BERRINGER. Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 190; Munsell's Albany Coll. IV, 197.

BERRY.

BDWARD BERRY, of Salem and Marblehead, had Edward, born in England, married, about 1668, Elizabeth, widow of Roger Haskell.

RICHARD BERRY, of Barnstable or Yarmouth, 1643, had John 1652, Joseph, Nathaniel and others.

SAMUEL BERRY, of Yarmouth, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Bell, and had Elizabeth, Pauline, John, Samuel, Desire.

THOMAS BERRY, of Boston, a mariner, by wife Grace, had Thomas 1663.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 136; Paige's Hist. Hardwick, 336; Freeman's Cape Cod, II, 198, 207; Barry's Hist. Framingham, 184.

MAINE.—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, 145; Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, 79, 81; Lapham's Hist. Bethel, 488; Lapham's Hist. Norway, 469; Lapham's Hist. Paris, 510; Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, 176; Machias, Me., Centen. Celebration, 154; Maine Genealogist, vol. II, 6; Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, 829.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Morrison's Hist. Windham, 336; Dow's Hist. Hampton, 600; Chase's Hist. Chester, 471; Coggswell's Hist. Henniker, 460.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 204; Clayton's Hist. Bergen County, N. J., 232; Guild's Stiles Gen. 37; Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 23; Oneida Society, N. Y., vol. II, 127; Roome Gen. 7, 24; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 17; VIII, 137; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 70; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. XV, 49.

BERTHOLD. See Beckwith's Creoles, 62.

BERTINE. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., vol. II, 710.

BERTRAM. Hurd's Hist. Fairfield, Conn., 578.

BERTRAND. Hayden's Va. Gens. 334.

BESBEDGE.

THOMAS BESBEDGE, of Scituate, Mass., came in the "Hercules" 1635, with six children and three servants, embarked at Sandwich, county Kent. He was deacon of the first church at Scituate, which he joined in 1637. He removed to Duxbury, Mass., and was representative to the Gen. Court 1643. See Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 171.

BESSAC. See Bessac Gen.

BESSE. Lapham's Bethel, Me., 489; Freeman's Cape Cod, vol. II, 74.

BESSEE. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 116.

BESSEY. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 513; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XXXVII, 377.

BEST. Amer. Ancestry, vol. II, 11, 153. Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 175.

BETHUNE. See Bethune Gen.; Duffield's Golden Wedding; Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 337.

BETTIS. See Temple's North Brookfield, Mass., 526.

BETTS.

RICHARD BETTS, of Ipswich, 1646, is said to have come from Hemel Hempstead, county Herts. He settled in Newtown, L. I., 1656; was in high esteem there many years. By his wife Joanna, he had Richard, Thomas, Joanna.

WILLIAM BETTS, of Dorchester, was first at Scituate and removed thence to Barnstable. He married, Feb. 1639, Alice, a maiden of the Bay, and removed with his minister to Barnstable, and there had Hannah 1640, Samuel 1643, Hope 1645.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Todd's Hist. of Redding, Conn., 184; Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon, 64; Hall's Records of Norwalk, 274; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 205, 440.

NEW YORK.—Bergen's Settlers of Kings County, 33; Riker's Annals of Newtown, N. Y., 373; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. XIX, 164.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Swift's Barnstable, Mass., Families, vol. I, 88; Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 488; Smith's Gen. of William Smith, 57, 73; Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 166; Amer. Ancestry, vol. II, 153; V, 43; VII, 205; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 172; Bett's Gen.

BEVANS.

BENJAMIN BEVANS, of Farmington, Conn., had Benjamin and John. Martin's Chester, Pa., 42; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 173; Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Conn., 1149; Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 117.

BEVERIDGE. Eaton's Thomaston, Me., 146.

BEVERLY. Carter Family Tree; Meade's Old Churches, Va., II, 481; Neil's Virginia Carolorum; Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. vol. II (1895).

BEVERSTOCK Hayward's Gilsum, 264.

BEVIER. Amer. Ancestry, VI, 58.

BEVIN. Whittemore's Middlesex County, Conn., 201; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 207.

BEVOISE. Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., 85.

BIBB. Gilmer's Georgians, 108.

BIBBINS. Weaver's Hist. Windham, Conn., 96; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 267.

BIBBETT. Temple's North Brookfield, Mass., 500.

BICE. Power's Sangamon County, Ill., 117.

BICKFORD. Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 505; Bradbury's Kennebunkport, Me., Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 335; Coggswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 462; Coggswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 641; Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., II, 33; Wentworth Gen. II, 519.

BICKNALL. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. 81.

BICKNELL. John Bicknell, of Weymouth, by wife Mary, had Naomi 1667, Ruth, Joanna, Experience, Zachary 1668, Thomas 1670, Elizabeth, Mary.

REFERENCES:—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 578; Amer. Ancestry, V, 182; VI, 83; Bicknell Gen.

BICKWELL. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 174.

BICKNOR.

WILLIAM BICKNOR, of Charlestown, Mass., 1658, died Aug. 16, 1659, leaving widow Martha, by whom he had Benjamin 1656, Martha 1658. See Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 174.

BIDDLE.

JOHN BIDDLE, of Hartford, 1639, died 1687, leaving John, Joseph, Samuel and Daniel, and daughters Sarah, Hannah, Waddam, and Mary Meekins.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 174; Amer. Ancestry, vol. III, 212; VI, 44; Biddle Gen.

BIDDLESTONE. See Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 187.

BIDLOCK. Weaver's Hist. Windham, Conn., 99; Ransom Gen. 34; Windham, Conn. Gens. 99.

BIDWELL.

JOHN BIDWELL, of Hartford, was an early settler there, had his home lot of four acres in 1639,had a house lot and tan yard then 1640 and owned land in East Hartford. He married Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Wilcox, and had issue John 1641, Joseph, Samuel, Sarah, Hannah, Mary, Daniel 1655.

REFERENCES:—Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Conn., II, 72; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 3 to 18; Andrews' New Britain, Conn., 384; Brown's West Simbury, Conn., Settlers, 13; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 209; Read's Hist. Swanzey, N. H., 293; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XXVII, 192.

BIGELOW.

JOHN BIGELOW, of Watertown, 1636, was the son of Randle Bigelow, in Wrentham, County Suffolk, Eng., and was baptized 1617. He married, Oct. 1642, Mary, daughter of John Warren, and had John, Jonathan 1646, Mary, Daniel 1650, Samuel, Joshua 1655, Elizabeth, Sarah, James, Martha, Abigail, Hannah.

JONATHAN BIGELOW, brother of the above, married, about 1671, Rebecca, daughter of Serg't John Shepard, and had Jonathan 1673, Rebecca, John, Mary. For second wife he took Mary, daughter of Samuel Olcott, and had Abigail 1690, Daniel 1693, Samuel 1695.

SAMUEL BIGELOW, of Watertown, brother of the above, married, Jan. 1674, Mary, daughter of Thomas Flagg, and had John 1675, Mary, Samuel 1679, Sarah Thomas, Martha, Abigail, Isaac and Deliverance.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Temple's Hist. North Brookfield, Mass., 526, Watt's Reminiscences of Worcester, 44; Westminster Centen. 22; Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham, 615; Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 458; Morse's Sherborne Settlers, 15; Keyes' West Boylston Reg. 14; Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, 325; Draper's Hist. Spencer, 181; Bond's Hist. Watertown, 39; Barry's Hist. Framingham, 184; Allen's Worcester, Mass., Association, 95.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Hurd's Hist. New London, Conn., 399; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 210; Hayward's Hist. Hancock, N. H., 345; Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam, N. H., 470; Sylvester's Hist. Ulster County, N. Y., Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 313; Bass' Hist. Braintree, Vt., 117; Vinton's Richardson Gen. 644; Tuttle Gen. 444; Amer.Ancestry, vol. I, 7; II, 12; IV, 192, 205; V, 126; VII, 94; VIII, 76, 85; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 175; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. III, 196, XLII, 79. Bigelow Gen.

BIGG. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XXIX, 253; Bigg Gen.

BIGGS.

WILLIAM BIGGS, of Middletown, Conn., died 1681, leaving children William, Mary, Thomas, Elizabeth, Sarah and John.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 176; Neff Gen. 266; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 214.

BIGNAL. Merrill's Ackworth, N. H., 187.

BIGSBY. Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 8.

BILL.

JAMES BILL, of Boston, came probably with his mother in 1638. By wife Mehitable he had James 1651, Jonathan, Joseph, Joshua. He was made freeman 1638.

THOMAS BILL, of Boston, 1657, married, Jan. 14, 1653, widow Elizabeth Nichols, and had Samuel 1658. By wife Abigail, daughter of Michael Willis, he had Samuel 1659, Mary 1661, Thomas 1664, Susanna, Michael, James 1669. He died Oct. 29, 1696.

REFERENCES:—Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex County, Conn., 201; Hurd's Hist. New London, Conn., 509; Hine's Lebanon, Conn., Address (1880), 145; Caulkins' Hist. New London, Conn., 320; Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 265; Bass' Hist. Braintree, Vt., 118; Vinton's Richardson Memorial 374; Spooner Gen. vol. I, 71; Huntington Gen. 110; Hayes' Wells Gen. 111; Bill Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, V, 21; VII, 138; VIII, 98; Savage's Dict. vol. I, 177; Windham, Conn., Gens. 102.

BILLINGS.

ROGER BILLINGS, of Dorchester, 1640, was made freeman 1643. By wife Mary he had Mary 1640. By second wife Hannah he had Mary again, Hannah, Joseph, Ebenezer, Roger 1657, Elizabeth 1650, Zifforah.

WILLIAM BILLINGS, of Dorchester, or Braintree, Mass., was a proprietor 1654 of Lancaster, Mass. He married at Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1658 Mary. He removed probably to New London and Stonington, Conn., and had there William, Joseph, Mary and Lydia.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Hurd's Hist. New London, Conn., 415; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 216; Weaver's Hist. Windham, Conn., 231.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham, 615; Barrus' Hist. Goshen, 137; Judd's Hist. Hadley, 454; Paige's Hist. Hardwick, 337; Whitmore's Epitaphs.

MAINE.—Lapham's Hist. Bethel, 489; Lapham's Hist. Paris, 516; Lapham's Hist.Woodstock, 49; Warren's Hist. Waterford, 231; Bangor Hist. Mag. vol. I, 13.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Hayward's Hist. Hancock, N. H., 348; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 21; Pompey's N. Y. Reunion, 286; Powers' Sangamon County, Ill., 118; Thayer Memorial, 67, Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 650; Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 763; Dunster Gen. 60; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 177; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. VII, 272; XXXI, 319; XLV, 259; Windham, Conn., Gens. 102.

BILLINGTON.

JOHN BILLINGTON, of Plymouth, 1620, came in the "Mayflower" with wife Helen and two sons. John, who died before his father, but after the division of property in 1627.

REFERENCES:—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 84; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 28; Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag. IV, 216; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 169.

BILLS.

THOMAS BILLS, of Barnstable, Mass., perhaps son of William, married Oct. 3, 1672, Anna, probably daughter of William Twining, and had Ann 1673, Elizabeth 1675. His wife died Sept. 1, 1675, and he married May 2, 1676, Joanna Twining, daughter of another William, and had Nathaniel 1677, Mary, Mehitable, Thomas 1684, Gersham, Joannis. Most of these were born at Eastham, Mass.

REFERENCES:—Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 501; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 179.

BILYEU. Powers' Hist. Sangamon County, Ill. 118.

BINGHAM.

THOMAS BINGHAM, of Norwich, Conn., married, Dec. 12, 1666, Mary Rudd, and had Thomas 1667, Abiel 1669, Mary, Jonathan 1674, Ann, Abigail, Nathaniel, Deborah, Samuel, Joseph, Stephen 1690. He removed to Windham and died there June 16, 1730, aged 88.

REFERENCES:—Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Conn., 164; Hines' Lebanon, Conn., Address, 146; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 218; Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 268; Matthews' Hist. Cornwell, Vt., 286; Walworth's Hyde Gen. 57, 203, 1039; Granite Monthly, V, 353; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 180; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XLIX, 333; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 8; X, 155.

BINGLEY.

WILLIAM BINGLEY, of Newbury, Mass., 1659, married, Feb. 27, 1660, Elizabeth Preston and had William Feb. 24, 1662, and probably Elizabeth. See Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 180.

BINNEY.

JOHN BINNEY, of Hull, Eng., came over before 1679. By wife Mary, he had John 1680, Samuel, Mercy, Isaac 1685, Thomas and Eliza. He died Nov. 10, 1698.

SAMUEL BINNEY, brother of above, married, Nov. 11, 1701, Rebecca Vickers. He had Elizabeth 1702, Samuel 1704, Isaac, Rebecca, Caleb.

REFERENCES:—Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 579; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 83; Life of Rev. William Smith; Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground; Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 36; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 180; Binney Gen.

BIRCH.

THOMAS BIRCH, of Dorchester, Mass., who died Oct. 3, 1657, refers in his will 1654, to Joseph, Jeremiah, and Mary. See Roome Gen. 288; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 181.

BURCH. Amer. Ancestry, vol. II, 18; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1166; Powers' Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 159.

BIRCHARD or BURCHARD.

THOMAS BIRCHARD or Burchard, of Roxbury, Mass., came in the "Freelove" from London 1635, aged 40, with wife Mary 38, and children, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Susan, John, Ann. His name is given in the custom-house at London as Buchard. He wrote it Birchwood. He removed to Hartford, Conn., where he had been an original proprietor. He removed thence to Saybrook, Conn., and represented that town at the General Court 1650-1.

REFERENCES:—Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Conn., 165; Hines' Lebanon, Conn., Hist. Address, 146; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 221; Walworth's Hyde Gen. 41; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 181; Ely Gen. 166, 351.

BIRD.

JOHN BIRD, came from England with his brother Thomas about 1700, and bought plantations in Brandywine Hundred, also the plantation known as Vertrede-Hook, Wilmington, Del. He married Margaret and had John and other children.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, 147; Eaton's Annals of Warren, 505; Lapham's Hist. Bethel, 490; Lapham's Hist. Norway, 466; Lapham's Hist. Paris, 518.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Bond's Hist. Watertown, 41; Temple's Hist. Brookfield, 529; Wyman's Charlestown Gens. vol. I, 84; Deane's Hist. Scituate, 221.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 223; New Haven Colony Collections, vol. I, 1134; Powers' Sangamon County, Ill., 119; Glover Gen. 170, 425; Blake Gen.; Pope Gen.; Underwood's Pollard Gen.; Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 423; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 182; N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XXV, 21, 151; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 85.

BIRDLEY.

GILES BIRDLEY, of Ipswich, Mass., 1648, had wife Elizabeth and children Andrew 1657, James, Giles, John 1668.

BIRDSALL.

NATHAN BIRDSALL or BURCHELL, was one of the seven purchasers of Matinecock, L. I., 1666. He married in New Haven, Conn., Temperance, daughter of Richard and Eliza (Alsop) Baldwin, grand-daughter of Sylvester and Sarah (Ryan) Baldwin. They had issue Benjamin, Stephen, Samuel, Nathaniel, William and Nathan.

REFERENCES:—Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 650; Collins' Hist. Hillsdale, N. Y., 45; Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange, N. Y., 368; Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 454; Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., vol. II, 710; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 71; Bunker's L. I. Genealogies, 177.

BIRDSEY.

Deacon JOHN BIRDSEY, is said to have come from Reading, Berkshire, England, to America in 1636, and settled first in Wethersfield, Conn., where he married Phillipa, daughter of Rev. Henry Smith. Tradition says his brother came with him and remarried in Wethersfield, and that the brother's children were all daughters, and one of them married Joseph Hawley, the first of the name in Stratford. John Birdsey removed to Milford, Conn., and thence to Stratford in 1649. He married Alice Tomlinson, widow of Henry Tomlinson. She died Jan. 25, 1698. He died April 4, 1690, aged 74 years. They had John, born March 28, 1641; Johannah, born Nov. 18, 1642.

REFERENCES:—Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1149; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 227; Middlefield, Conn., Hist.; Pompey, N. Y., Reunion (1875) 273. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 183.

BIRGE.

RICHARD BIRGE, 1636, had probably been of Dorchester. He married Oct. 5, 1641, Elizabeth, daughter of William Gaylord, and had Daniel 1644, Elizabeth, Jeremy, John, Joseph.

REFERENCES:—Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Conn., II, 74; Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Conn., 650; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 228; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 363; Kilbourne Family, 72; Goodwin Foote Gen. 113; Amer. Ancestry, II, 12; X, 200; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 183.

BINNEY. Green's Kentucky Families; Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Conn., 652.

BIRON. See Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham, Mass., 617.

BIRRELL. See Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham, Mass., 617.

BISBEE. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 829; Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 232; Ridlon's Settlers of Harrison, Me., 25; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 517; Lapham's Hist. Bethel, Me., 489; Eaton's Annals of

Warren, 205; Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 117; Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 227; Dyer's Hist. Plainfield, Mass.; Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N.H., 14; Vinton's Giles Memorial, 197; Lawrence & Bartlett Mem. 95, 134; Amer. Ancestry, III, 157; Bisbee Gen.

BISCO. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 519.

BISCOE. Bond's Watertown, Mass., 42, 683; Aldrich's Walpole, N. H., 213; Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 176.

BISHOP.

EDWARD BISHOP, of Salem, Mass., was one of the founders of the church at Beverly. He had issue Hannah, Edward 1648, Mary.

JAMES BISHOP, of New Haven, 1648, was Secretary of the Colony 1651; representative at the General Court 1665, in the first session after union with Conn., was Assistant 1668, Deputy Governor 1683 until his death, June 22, 1691. He had children born at Branford and New Haven. Grace 1653, Sarah, Elizabeth, Abigail, John 1662, Ruth. He married Dec. 12, 1665, Elizabeth, daughter of Micah Tompkins, of Milford, and had Samuel 1666, Mary 1669, James 1671, Rebecca 1673.

JAMES BISHOP, of Duxbury, Mass., 1679, had Ebenezer, Abigail, John, Hudson.

JOHN BISHOP, a carpenter, of Newbury, married, Oct. 1647, Rebecca, widow of Samuel Scullard, and had John 1648, Rebecca 1650, Joanna 1652, Hannah, Elizabeth, Jonathan 1657, Noah, David. He removed first to Nantucket, and thence, with other neighbors, to found the town Woodbridge, N. J., from which he was the first representative in the Assembly 1668; a councillor under Governor Cartaret 1672. His son John of Rahway, was of Governor Hamilton's Council 1693.

JOHN BISHOP, of Boston, was chosen minister at Stamford, Conn., whither he went on foot. By his wife Rebecca he had Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Benjamin. His second wife was Joanna, daughter of Capt. Thomas Willet, widow of Rev. Peter Prudden, of Milford, Conn. He preached at Stamford nearly fifty years.

JOHN BISHOP, of Guilford 1659, had by wife Ann, John and Stephen. He died before 1661.

NATHANIEL BISHOP, currier, of Boston, 1634, owned a lot at Ipswich, Mass., 1638, but preferred Boston. He was made freeman 1645. By wife Alice, daughter of James Mattocks, he had Sarah 1635, Ruth, Joseph 1642, Benjamin, John, Samuel, Hannah, Rebecca.

RICHARD BISHOP, was of Salem, Mass., 1635, freeman 1642, died 1674. By first wife he had Thomas, John and Nathaniel.

THOMAS BISHOP, of Ipswich, 1636, was a representative to the General Court 1656. He died in 1671, leaving widow Margaret, and children Samuel, John, Thomas, Job, Nathaniel.

THOMAS BISHOP, of Roxbury, by wife Prudence, had son Thomas.

TOWNSEND BISHOP, of Salem, Mass., was made freeman 1635. He was a representative to the General Court 1636. He had issue, Leah 1637, John 1642.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Dodd's Hist. of East Haven, 170; Huntington's Stamford Settlers, 12; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 232.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 228; Temple's Hist. Palmer, 429; Hammatt Papers Ipswich, 28; Davis' Landmarks Plymouth, 28; Daggett's Hist. Attleboro, 88; Brooks' Hist. Melford, 501.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Bassett's Hist. Richmond 315; Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam, 474; Read's Hist. Swanzey, 293; Coffin's Hist. Boscowen, 476.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 206; Pompey, N. Y., Re-union, 259; Roe's Sketches of Rose, 117; Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 174; Whitehead's Hist. Perth Amboy, N. J., 364; Whitman Gen. 1056; Walworth's Hyde Gen. 369; Morris' Bontecou Gen. 115; Maltby Gen. (1895) 51; Cutts' Gen.; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 183.

BISPHAM. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. 86; Bispham Gen. (1890) 348.

BISS.

JAMES BISS, of Boston, Mass., by wife Jemima had Martha, born Febry. 23, 1668. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 187.

BISSELL.

JOHN BISSELL, of Windsor, Conn., born in Somerset, Eng., died at Windsor, Oct. 3, 1677, aged 85. He came to Plymouth Colony with Rev. Ephraim Hewett, 1628, moved to Windsor 1640, was deputy to General Court 1642, and later. He was a member of Windsor troop of horse, 1657, Captain of Windsor Dragoons in King Philip's war 1675. Quartermaster Hartford County troop of horse 1677. He had John, Thomas, Samuel, Nathaniel 1640, Mary and Joice. The grandfather of John Bissell went from France to England, about the time of the massacre of St. Bartholomew 1572. His Coat Armour, as registered at the College of Heralds, was, *Arms*—Gules on a bend argent, three escallops, sable, *Crest*—A demi-eagle with wings displayed, sable, charged on the neck with an escallop or *Motto*—In recto decus.

THOMAS BISSELL, brother of above, was born in England. Married, Oct. 11, 1655, Abigail, daughter of Deacon John Moore, and had Thomas 1656, Abigail, John 1661, Joseph, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Sarah, Ephraim 1680, Isaac. Abigail married Nathaniel Gaylord. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 187.

REFERENCES:—Hist. Litchfield County, Conn., 1881; Hinman's Conn. Settlers 230; Hines' Lebanon, Conn. Hist. Address 146; Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Conn., 653; Stiles' Hist. Windsor, II, 76, 406; Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam, N. H., 475; Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 289, 609; Oxford, N. H., Centen. Cel. 103; Strong Family, 1473; Kellogg's White Descendants, 30; Goodwin Gen. of Olcott Family, 29; Dwight's Gen. Dwight, 412; Amer. Ancestry, vol. III, 125; IV, 106; V, 112; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 186.

BISSETT. Cleveland's Yates County, N. Y., 155.

BITGOOD. Warden Gen. 73.

BITLEY. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N.Y., 531.

BITTING. Perkiomen Region, Pa., 59.

BITTLESTONE. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 488.

DANIEL BIXBY, of Andover, married, Dec. 2, 1674, Hannah, probably daughter of Thomas Chandler, and had Daniel, Thomas, David and Joseph.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS—Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, 240, Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham, 618; Perley's Hist. Boxford, 28; Marvin's Hist. Winchendon, 447; Jackson's Hist. Newton, 242; Hodgman's Hist. Westford, 438; Bond's

Hist. Watertown, 78; Benedict's Hist. Sutton, 590; Barry's Hist. Framingham, 188.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 318; Washington, N. H., Hist. 692; Adams' Haven Gen. 37; Dudley Gen. 115; Guild's Stiles' Gen. 385; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 188; Bixby Family.

BLACHLEY. Clayton's Hist. Bergen, N. J., 359.

BLACHLEY. Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 12.

BLACK.

JOHN BLACK, of Charlestown, Mass., 1634, had wife Susanna. He was probably the same John who was at Salem, 1636. He had probably a son John and other children.

REFERENCES:—Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag. IV, 65; Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 520; Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 147; Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham, Mass., 618; Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 189; Read's Hist. Swanzey, N. H., 294; Penn. Mag. vol. I, 121; Powers' Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 122; Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 170; Old Kent, Maryland, 175, 183; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 166; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 188; Saco Valley, Me., Settlements and Families, 466.

BLACKBEACH, John, of Salem, Mass., 1634, was made freeman May 6, 1635, he was an active merchant. He was a representative at the General Court 1636. By wife Elizabeth he had John, Exercise 1637, Joshua 1639, Benoni, Elizabeth and Solomon. He removed to Boston and thence to Hartford; died at Wethersfield, Conn., 1683. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 189.

BLACKBURN. See Paxton's Marshall Gen. 365; Hayden's Va. Gens. 633; Meade's Old Families, Va., II, 208.

BLACKFAN. Davis' Bucks County, Pa., 299.

BLACKFORD. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 86; Swift's Barnstable, Mass., Families, vol. I, 99; Freeman's Cape Cod, Mass., 298; Paxton's Marshall Gen. 285.

BLACKINGTON. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 193; Dagget's Hist. Attleboro, Mass., 88; Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 148.

BLACKLEACH. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Conn., 1155; Raymond's Burritt Sketch.

BLACKLEY or BLAKESLEY, Samuel, of New Haven, married, Dec. 3, 1650, Hannah Potter. He lived first at Guilford, and there had John 1651; at New Haven he had Mary, Samuel, Ebenezer, Hannah. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 189.

BLACKMAN, John, of Dorchester 1640, perhaps earlier by wife Mary, daughter of Robert Pond, had John 1656, Jonathan, Sarah, Joseph, Mary, Benjamin 1655.

REFERENCES:—Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon, Conn., 64; Boyd's Annals Winchester, Conn., 131; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 244; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 28; Plumb's Hist. Hanover, Pa., 398; Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 533; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 238; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 190; Blackman Gen.

BLACKMAR. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 21; Temple's Hist. North Brookfield, Mass., 529.

BLACKMORE, William, of Scituate 1665, came that year from England, married Elizabeth Banks and had Peter 1667, John, Phebe, William 1675. He was killed by the Indians April 21, 1676.

REFERENCES:—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 221; Dawson Gen. 267; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 190.

BLACKSTONE. Austin's R. I. Dict. 21; Corliss' North Yarmouth, Me., Blackstone (Wm.) Biog. 1886; Blackstone Gen.

BLACKWELL, Michael or Myles, of Sandwich, Mass., had John, Joshua and Jane.

REFERENCES:—Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner, 60; Riker's Annals of Newtown, N. Y., 354; Freeman's Cape Cod, 164; Hayden's Virginia Gens. 265; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 190.

BLACKWOOD. Dennysville, Me., 102.

BLAGG. See Orcutt's Stratford, Conn., 1156.

BLAGUE. Joseph, of Saybrook, Conn., married, Feb. 10, 1685, Martha Kirtland, daughter probably of Nathaniel and had Elizabeth 1687, Mary 1692, Joseph 1694. Savage's Gen. Dict. I, 190.

BLAINE. Egle's Hist. Reg. Int. Penn. vol. II, 145; Robinson's Family Memorial (1867).

BLAIR.

DAVID BLAIR, of Blandford, Mass., was a native of Scotland. He had a son Robert who was of Blandford.

REFERENCES:—Gibb's Blandford, Mass. Hist. 56; Smith's Hist. of Petersborough, N. H., 18; Strong Gen. 1322; Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 599; Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 17; Greene's Kentucky Families; Miller's Colchester County, N. S., 167; Richmond, Va. Standard, II, 7; Page Gen. 72; Balling Gen. 33; Amer. Ancestry IV, 142.

BLAISDELL.

BLAISDELL or BLASDALE, Henry of Salisbury, by wife Mary had Ebenezer 1657, Mary, Henry. He removed to Amesbury, and was made freeman there 1690.

RALPH BLAISDELL, of Salisbury, 1640, but part of that year was living at York. By wife Elizabeth he had Mary 1642, Ralph 1643, and perhaps Henry and Sarah.

REFERENCES:—Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., vol. II, 35; Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 150; Corliss' Hist. North Yarmouth, Me., 150; Coggswell's Hist. Henniker, 462; Palmer Gen. (1886) 42; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 19.

BLAKE.

BLAKE, George, of Gloucester, 1640, was selectman 1644. By wife Dorothy, he had Rebecca 1641, Deborah, Prudence, Elizabeth, Mary, Thomas 1658, and Ruth. He removed to Andover.

JOSEPH BLAKE, of Hampton, died Feb. 11, 1673. In his will he named wife Deborah, and children Timothy, Israel, John, Joshua and Deborah.

JOHN BLAKE, of Middletown, Conn., married 1673, Sarah, daughter of Richard Hall, and had Mercy, Nov. 16, 1675, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, Abigail, John, Jonathan 1685, Stephen, Richard.

WILLIAM BLAKE, of Dorchester, Mass., who came in 1630, in the "Mary and John," was eldest son of Giles, of Little Baddon, county Essex, and brought with him William, born 1620, James 1623, John, Edward, and perhaps Ann. He was a very useful citizen; was freeman 1639, selectman.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, 655; Hist. Middlefield, Conn., Hist. Hamden, Conn., 237; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 246; Boyd's Annals Winchester, 208.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Wyman's Charlestown Gens. vol. I, 87; Temple's Hist. North Brookfield, 530; Jameson's Hist. Medway, 455; Hobart's Hist. Abington, 351; Blake's Hist. Franklin, 234; Barrus' Hist. Goshen, 135; Ballou's Hist. Milford, 581; Babson's Hist. Gloucester, 62; Brown's Bedford Families, 5.

MAINE.—Sibley's Hist. Union, 432; Lapham's Hist. Norway, 467; Lapham's Hist. Paris, 521; Lapham's Hist. Bethel, 491; Eaton's Annals Warren, 506; Butler's Hist. Farmington, 387; Bangor Hist. Mag. II, 1; Maine Genealogist, II, 129.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.— Coggswell's Hist. Northwood, 645; Fullerton's Hist. Raymond, 185; Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, 268; Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam, 476; Read's Hist. Swanzey, 294; Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, II, 36; Stearn's Hist. Rindge, 444; Chase Hist. Cluster, 472; Dow's Hist. Hampton, 601.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Heminway's Vt. Gaz., V, 29; Pierce's My Ancestors, (1864); Pope Gen. 319; Rice Gen.; Sanborn Gen. (1894); Vinton's Richardson Family, 179; Glover Gen. 427; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 8; II, 13; IV, 86, 115; V, 29, 200; IX, 238; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 192; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. VI, 372; XI, 182; XV, 110; XXI, 292; XLV, 35; Blake Gen.

BLAKELY. Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 167; Cothren's Woodbury, Conn., 504.

BLAKEMAN.

ADAM BLAKEMAN, was born in Staffordshire, Eng., matriculated at Christ's College, Oxford, May 28, 1617. He began preaching in his 19th year. He was in Guilford, Conn., 1640, and was the first minister of Stratford, Conn. His children were Mary, James, Samuel, Benjamin, John and Deliverance.

REFERENCES:—Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 1; Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, 1151; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 194.

BLAKESLEE, Thomas, of Connecticut, born in England, died in Boston, Mass., came to Mass. from London 1635, resided at Hartford, Conn., 1640, moved to New Haven 1643, to Brandford in 1645. He married Susanna Hall, and had Aaron and other children.

REFERENCES:—Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, Conn., 656; Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Conn., 469; Tuttle Family of Conn., 27, 639; White Gen. (1892) 9; Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 40; Blakeslee Gen.; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 189.

BLAKEY. See Watkin's Gen. 37.

BLAKISTON. See Holstein Gen.

BLANCHARD.

THOMAS BLANCHARD, came in the "Jonathan" from London in 1639, with several children, among whom was Thomas. His second wife was widow Agnes Barnes, a sister of John Bent. In his will he mentions widow Mary, and children Nathaniel, Samuel, George.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Huntington's Stamford Settlers, 16; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 249.

MAINE.—Corliss' North Yarmouth; Hanson's Hist. Gardener, 128; Lapham's Hist. Rumford, 305.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Wyman's Charlestown Gens., 88; Temple's Hist. Palmer, 428; Morse's Sherborn, 16; Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, 118; Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 12; Hobart's Hist. of Abington, 353; Hazen's Hist. Billerica, 12; Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, 237; Brooks' Hist. Medford, 502; Abbott's Hist. Andover, 39.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Chase's Hist. Chester, 472; Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, 363; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 462; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, 317; Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, 187; Morrison's Hist. Windham, 345; Runnel's Sanbornton, II, 39; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 503; Washington, N. H. Hist. 306; Wheeler's Croydon Centen., 79; Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, 366.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Bass' Hist. Braintree, Vt., 118; Miller's Colchester County, N. S., 254; Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 442; Thayer Memorial, 14; Pierce Gen. (1894); Barbour's My Wife and Mother, App. 27; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 8; VIII, 95; IX, 26 27, 29; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 195; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. X, 152.

BLAND.

BLAND. John, of Sudbury 1641, died in 1667, leaving widow Joanna, by whom he had Annabel and Isabel. See Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 197; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 8.

REFERENCES:—Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 147; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 14; III, 38; Richmond, Va., Critic, (1888); Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants; Meade's Old Churches of Va., vol. I, 446; Campbell's Hist. of Virginia, 670; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XXVI, 34; Goode Gen. 54; Bland Papers, 13, 145.

BLANDEN. See Jackson's Newton, Mass., 243.

BLANDFORD, John, of Sudbury 1641, an original proprietor, came in the "Confidence" 1638, from Southampton, aged 27. He married widow Dorothy Wright, and had Sarah 1643, Hannah, John 1646, Stephen 1649, and perhaps more. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 197.

BLANDING. See Bassett's Richmond, 316; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 477.

BLANEY.

BLANEY, John, of Lynn 1659, married, July 1660, Hannah King, perhaps daughter of Daniel the first, and had John 1661, Daniel 1664, Henry, Hannah, Joseph 1670, and Elizabeth. For second wife he married 1678, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Purchas.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., 381; Johnson's Hist. Bristol, Me., 388; Essex Hist. Coll. XVI, 90.

BLANSHAU. See Schoonmaster's Kingston.

BLANTON or BLANTAINE, William, of Boston, 1640, a carpenter from Upton, in county Worcester, Eng., was made freeman 1643. By wife Phebe, he had William, Phebe and Mary. He owned land in that part of Boston, near Brookline, and was engaged in the iron works of Taunton. See Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 197.

BLASDEL. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 12; Chase's Chester, N. H.

BLASHFIELD. Corliss' North Yarmouth; Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, Mass., 381.

BLASS. See Amer. Ancestry, II, 113.

BLATCHFORD.

BLATCHFORD, Peter, of New London, Conn., had served in 1637, before that town was settled in the Pequot war, when very young, for which he had a grant of land and was constable, and a valued citizen. He removed to Haddam, in 1669, and represented that town at the General Court 1670. He died in 1671, leaving widow Hannah, daughter of Isaac Willey and children Joanna, Peter, Mary.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 198; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 190; Blatchford Gen.

BLATEHLEY.

BLATEHLEY, Thomas, of Hartford, Conn., 1640, removed to New Haven 1643, and took the oath of fidelity the next year, but in two years more was of Branford, encouraging the removal of others to Newark, N. J., but did not go himself. He was a representative at the General Court, 1667-89. By wife Susanna he had Aaron, Moses 1650, Meriam, Abigail. He lived for a time in Guilford and died at Boston 1674, probably on a trading visit. See Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 240; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 198.

BLAUVELT. See Cole Gen. 74.

BLAXTON.

BLAXTON, William, of Boston 1625 or 6, was bred at Emanuel, often called the Puritan College, where he had his degree 1617, and was probably ordained in England. He settled first in Boston, where he continued four or five years and was admitted freeman May 1631. He removed in 1634 to Providence, R. I., and later to Cumberland and returned to Boston. He married, July 4, 1659, Sarah widow of John Stephenson and had an only son John. William died, May 22, 1675, a few weeks before the great Indian war, in which his plantation was destroyed.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 198; Armory's William Blaxton.

BLAY. See Old Kent, Md., 313.

BLAZO. Dearborn's Parsonfield, 366.

BLEECKER. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County. N. Y., 810; Holgate's American Gens. 87; Munsell's Coll. of Albany, vol. I, 277; IV, 98.

BLETHEN. See Whitman Gen. 197.

BLIN. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 250; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XVI, 19.

BLINCOE. Goode Gen. 205.

BLINMAN.

BLINMAN, Richard, of Gloucester, Mass., came from Chepstow, in county Monmouth, Eng., where he had preached with much effect. He reached Plymouth, Mass., in 1640, and crossed the opposite side of the bay to Gloucester. He had a grant of land in 1641, and was made freeman Oct. 7, 1641. By wife Mary he had Jeremiah 1642, Ezekiel 1643, Azrikam 1646. He removed to New London, Conn., in 1650, and drew thither many of his Gloucester friends. He removed later to New Haven and died in Bristol, Conn., in a good old age. See Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 199.

BLINN. Hudson's Lexington, Mass., 12; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XVI, 19; Amer. Ancestry, II, 13.

BLISH.

BLISH, or BLUSH, Abraham, by wife Ann, who died May 26, 1651, had Sarah 1641, Joseph 1648. By second wife Hannah, widow of John Barker, of Duxbury, he had Abraham, born 1654. His second wife died March 16, 1658, and he married, Jan. 4, 1659, Alice Derby. He died Sept. 7, 1683.

REFERENCES:—Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 269. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 200.

BLISS.

GEORGE BLISS, of Lynn, Mass., removed in 1637 to Sandwich, was of Newport, R. I., 1649, then aged 58; he appears in the list of freemen 1655. His son John married Damaris, daughter of Benedict Arnold the first, and had Freelove, born Nov. 17, 1672.

THOMAS BLISS, of Hartford, Conn., was an early but not an original settler. He was in Braintree, now Quincy, Mass. In 1639 or 1640, he is first mentioned in Connecticut, with Thomas Jr. By his wife Margaret he had Ann, who married, April 29, 1642, Robert Chapman, of Saybrook, Conn., Mary born 1646; Thomas, Nathaniel, Lawrence, Samuel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Hannah, John. + Hester.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, 167; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 253; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 107; Hines' Lebanon, Conn., Address (1880), 147.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Wilbraham Centen. 296, 304; West Springfield Centen., 124; Temple's Hist. North Brookfield, 530; Longmeadow Centen. (1883), 6; Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, 371; Freeman's Cape Cod, II, 276, 292.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 22; Joslin's Hist. Poultney, Vt.; McKeen's Hist. of Bradford, Vt., 223; Wetmore Gen. 257; Warren-Clarke Gen. 28; Stebbins Gen. 19; Spooner Gen. I, 391; Morris and Flynn Gen. 25; Kellogg's White Descendants, 47; Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 270; Evans' Fox Gen. 206; Dwight Gen. 882; Barbour's My Wife and Mother, App. 62; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 119; V, 131; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XXXI, 320; 417; XXXII, 67, 175.

BLIVEN, Edward, of Westerly, R. I., married Anna Ross, and had Arnold and perhaps others. See Amer. Ancestry, V, 117.

BLODGET.

BLODGET, or BLOGGET, Thomas, of Cambridge, Mass., came in the "Increase" from London, 1635, aged 30, with wife Susanna and children, Daniel, Samuel, and was admitted freeman 1636. He had here Susanna 1637, Thomas died 1639.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 258; Stiles' Hist. Windsor, II, 108.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Sewall's Hist. Woburn, 593; Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham, 618; Paige's Hist. Cambridge, 489; Temple's Hist. Palmer, 425; Wyman's Charlestown Gens. I, 93; Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, 382; Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 13; Hodgman's Hist. Westford, 438.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam, 479; Hayward's Hist. Hancock, 350; Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, 234.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Plumb's Hist. Hanover, Pa., 390; Penn. Mag. IV, 382; Guild's Stiles Gen. 39; Life of Rev. William Smith; Loomis Gen. and Female Branches, 672; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 69; 77, 82; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 202.

BLOEMENDAL. Munsell's Albany, IV, 98.

BLOIS, or BLOYS, Edmund, of Watertown, Mass., was made freeman 1639. By wife Mary, he had Richard, who came on the "Francis" from Ipswich, Eng., 1634. His wife died May 1675, and he married Sept. following Ruth, daughter of Hugh Parson. He had a son

Edmund, who was of Watertown, Mass. See Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 203.

BLOOD.

BLOOD, James, of Concord, Mass., made freeman June 2, 1641. He had a son James, who married 1657, Hannah, daughter of Oliver Purchis, of Lynn.

RICHARD BLOOD, a brother of James, of Concord, by wife Isabel, had Mary 1662, Nathaniel, Elizabeth and Joseph. He was the chief of the original proprietors. Died Dec. 7, 1683.

ROBERT BLOOD, brother of James, married, April 8, 1653, Elizabeth, daughter of Major Simon Willard, and had Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Robert 1660; Simon, Joseah or Joshua, John, Ellen, Samuel, James, Ebenezer, Jonathan, Abigail.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston, 229; Butler's Hist. Groton, 387, 468; Green's Early Mass. Settlers, 3; Green's Groton, Mass., Epitaphs, 237; Potter's Old Families of Concord, (1887), Shattuck's Hist. Concord, 364; Temple's Hist. North Brookfield, 530.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Washington, N. H., Hist. 309; Worcester's of Hollis, 366; Oxford, N. H., Centen., 104; Merrill's Hist. of Ackworth, 188; Livermore's Hist. Wilton, 323; Hill's Hist. Mason, 198; Hayward's Hist. Hancock, 352; Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, 272; Blood's Hist. Temple, 203.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 151; Dunster Gen. 209; Shattuck Family, 368; Amer. Ancestry, III, 6; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 204.

BLOODGOOD.

BLOODGOOD, Capt. Francis Bloetgoot, the founder of the Bloodgood family of America, was born in Holland 1638, died at Flushing, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1676. He came from Amsterdam to New York in 1658, and settled at Flushing, 1659. He was Secretary to the colonies on the Delaware 1659, Schepen of Flushing 1653, chief military officer there 1674, deputy to New Orange, etc. He died of wounds received in an Indian skirmish. He married in 1657, Lysabeth Jans, of Gonda, Holland, and had Geertie 1658, Arientje, Isabella, Judith, William, Neeltie, John, Lysbeth. See Amer. Ancestry, IV, 118; V, 236.

BLOOM. See Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., 37.

BLOOMER. See Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 396.

BLOMFIELD, or BLUMFIELD, Henry was of Salem, 1638. This name in the third generation is Bloomfield.

THOMAS BLOMFIELD, an early settler of Newbury, died in 1639, leaving a lame daughter and son Thomas.

WILLIAM BLOMFIELD, of Hartford, Conn., came in the "Elizabeth" 1634 from Ipswich, county Suffolk, with wife Susan and children, Sarah, John, Samuel, born 1647. He removed to New London, Conn., and thence to Newtown, L. I. See Hinman's Early Settlers of Conn. 260; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 203.

BLOOMINGDALE. See Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 8.

BLOSS.

EDMUND BLOSS, of Watertown, Mass., 1681, is supposed to have come from Suffolk County, England, and to have arrived here prior to 1634. The earliest record of him being when he was admitted freeman at Watertown, Mass., May 22, 1639.

REFERENCES:—N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XLI, 298; Wentworth Gen. vol. I, 364; Amer. Ancestry, V, 40; Bloss Gen.

BLOSSOM.

THOMAS BLOSSOM, one of the Pilgrims, who came from Leyden to Plymouth, but being on board the "Speedwell," was disappointed of passage in the "Mayflower," from England, and soon went back to encourage immigration of the residue. He came again in 1629, probably in the "Mayflower." By his wife Ann, he had Thomas, and perhaps others.

REFERENCES:—Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 118; Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., II, 260; Hollister's Hist. Powlet, Vt., 169; Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 65; Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 75; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 183; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 205.

BLOTT, Robert, of Charlestown 1634, came in 1632, probably, to Roxbury, Mass., and was made freeman 1635. He married Susanna, who died 1660. He died 1665. He had Mary and other children. See Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 205.

BLOUNT.

WALTER BLOUNT, of Norwich, Conn., son of Elijha, was born in Salem, Mass., died in Troy, Mich. He served in Capt. Canfield's Regiment during the Revolution. He married Deborah Herrick, of Salem, Mass., and had Walter and other children.

REFERENCES:—Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 175; Hubbard's Stanstead County, Can., 175; Wheeler's North Carolinians, LVII, LXI, 130; Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 100.

BLOWERS.

BLOWERS, John, of Barnstable, Mass., 1643, was of Boston, 1654. By wife Tabitha he had Tabitha 1655, Mary, John 1659, and Thomas 1665.

PYAM BLOWERS, of Cambridge, Mass., for his services in discovering on the coast of Carolina, 1663; he had a grant of five hundred acres there, but probably never claimed them. He married, March 31, 1668, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Belcher, and had Thomas 1669, Samuel 1671, Jonathan 1673, Ann, Hannah and others. See Page's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 489; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 206.

BLUE. See Powers' Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 124.

BLUNT, William, of Andover, Mass., 1668, by wife Elizabeth, had William, who died 1738, aged 67, Samuel and Handborough.

REFERENCES:—Butler's Hist. Farmington, Me., 392; Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 433; Brewster's Hist. Portsmouth, N. H., II, 90; Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 508; Amer. Ancestry, II, 13; V, 134; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 206.

BLUSH. See Swift's Barnstable, Mass., 89.

BLY, John, of Salem, a brickmaker, married, perhaps as second wife 1665, Rebecca Golt or Gott, and had Benjamin 1666, Mary, Rebecca, Edmond 1672, Hannah, William. See Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 206.

BLYE. See Eaton's Thomaston, Me., 151.

BLYTHE. Essex Inst. Coll. XVI, 95.

BOODEN, or BODEN, Ambrose, of Scarborough, 1658, was killed by the Indians 1675. He left a son Ambrose. See Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 206.

BOARDMAN.

SAMUEL BOARDMAN, was one of the first settlers at Wethersfield, Conn., 1636.

THOMAS BOARDMAN, of Yarmouth, Mass., 1643, a carpenter, from London, was first at Plymouth, 1634, at Sandwich 1638. He had by wife Lucy a daughter, Elizabeth. He married second, Elizabeth, daughter of Lieut. John Cole. By first wife he had Thomas, Susanna and Thankful.

REFERENCES:—Timlow's Sketches of Southington, Conn., 27; Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon, Conn., 64; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 261; Butler's Hist. Farmington, Me., 394; Farrow's Hist. Isleborough, Me., 169; Hatch's Hist. Industry, Me., 513; Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 490; Whitney's Lawrence Wills; Salisbury Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 15; Boardman Gen. 1849, 1885; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XV, 244. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 207.

BLOUNT. N. E. Gen. Reg. XII, 31.

BOAS. Egle's Penn. Gens. 82.

BOBB. Plumb's Hist. Hanover, Pa., 388.

BABBIT, Edward, of Taunton, Mass., 1643, married, 1654, Sarah, daughter of Miles Farne, of Boston, and had Edward, Sarah, Hannah, Damaris, 1663, Elkanah, Dorcas, Esther, Ruth, Deliverance. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 207.

BOCKEE. Smith's Hist. Dutchess County, N. Y., 124.

BOCKES. Munsell's Albany, VI, 99.

BODEN. See Driver Gen. 114.

BODFISH. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., II, 142, 300, 329, 471; Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 68; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 211.

BODGE. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. 95.

BODIE. Hubbard's Stanstead County, Can., 244.

BODINE. Salter's Hist. Monmouth County, N. J., X; Maginnis' West Branch Valley, Pa., 529; Clute's Staten Island, N. Y., 344.

BODKIN. William, of Boston, by wife Mary, had John, born March 25, 1680, and Elizabeth, born 1682. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 208.

BODLE. See Riker Gen. 12.

BODMAN, John, of Boston, by wife Sarah, had John 1645, Benjamin, Manoah 1647, Joseph 1653.

BODMAN, William, of Watertown, Mass., by wife Frances, had Rebecca 1643. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 207.

BODWELL.

BODWELL, Henry, of Newbury, Mass., was in Capt. Lathrop's company, called the flower of Essex, in the battle of Sept. 18, 1675, at Bloody Brook, and severely wounded. He married, May 4, 1681, Bethia, daughter of John Emery, and had Bethia 1682, removed to Andover, and had Henry and Joseph, who died 1685.

REFERENCES:—Hubbard's Stanstead County, Can., 220; Lapham's Hist. Norway, Me., 469; Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 365; Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., II, 40; Humphrey Gen. 323; Bodwell C. J. R. Biog. 39.

BOEHM. See Boehm Memorial.

BOGARDUS. See Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon, Conn., 65; Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston, N. Y., 473; Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll. IV, 99; Gale Gen. 182; Amer. Ancestry, II, 13.

BOGART.

TUNIS BOGART, son of Guisbert, of Heidkop, province of Utrecht, Holland, emigrated to this country 1652. He married, first Sarah, daughter of Joris Jansen Rapalie, and widow of Hans Hansen Bergen; he married, second, Nov. 11, 1687, Goertje Jans, widow of Derick Dey, and had Gysbert, and other children.

REFERENCES:—Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families, 22; Munsell's Albany Coll. IV, 100; Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 346; Amer. Ancestry, III, 174; IV, 226.

BOGERT.

CORNELIUS BOGERT, came from Schoendewoert, South Holland, to Albany, N. Y., about 1641, and died there in 1665. He left a son Jacob C. and perhaps other children.

REFERENCES:—Riker's Hist. of Harlem, N. Y., 491; Roome Gen. 144; Cole Gen. 1041; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 134; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. IX, 191.

BOGERS. Lindsay Gen. 114.

BOGGS.

JAMES BOGGS, son of Ezekiel, a native of Ireland, was born in Delaware, Jan. 22, 1740, died in Halifax, N. S. He resided in Shrewsbury N. J., until the beginning of the Revolutionary War, when he entered the British army as surgeon, and served until the close of the war. He then removed to Halifax. He was highly esteemed as a physician, and was a prominent member of the N. J. Medical Society. He married Mary, daughter of Hon. Robert Hunter Morris, chief justice of New Jersey. He left a son Robert, who settled in New Brunswick, N. J.

REFERENCES:—Norton's Hist. Knox County, Ohio, 370; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 152; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 507; Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 362; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 22.

BOGMAN. See Bogman Gen.

BOGUE.

JOHN BOGUE, of East Haddam, Conn., born in Glasgow, Scotland, settled in East Haddam, 1680, and was a representative to the Colonial Legislature. He married Rebecca Walkley, daughter probably of Richard Walkley, of Haddam. He had a son Rev. Ebenezer, a graduate of Yale, who married Damaris, daughter of Capt. Samuel Cook, of Wallingford, Conn.

BOHONON.

BOHONON, or BOHANNON, John of Boston, by wife Mary, had Margaret, John 1661, Patrick 1665, Abigail, James 1670.

REFERENCES:—Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 693. Bohonon Gen.

BOICE. See Amer. Ancestry, II, 13.

BOIDEN. Temple's Hist. Palmer, Mass., 427.

BOIES. Gibbs' Blandford, Mass., Address 55; Ely Gen., 236; Strong Gen. 450; Amer. Ancestry, II, 13.

BOLAND. Sedgwick's Sharon, Conn. 65.

BOLL. Powers' Hist. Sangamon, Ill., 125.

BOLLES.

THOMAS BOLLES, of New London, Conn., 1667, his wife Zipporah, and eldest two children, Mary and Joseph, were murdered, June 6, 1678, by John Stodder, a young man, who on his confession was executed there-

for. His youngest son John, who was saved was the progenitor of this family in America.

REFERENCES:—Caulkins' Hist. New London, Conn., 368; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 285; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 97; Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 348; Read's Hist. Swanzey, N. H., 295; Tuttle Gen. 707; Bolles Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, III, 6; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 208.

BOLLING.

ROBERT BOLLING, of Kippax, Prince George County, Va., born in England, Dec. 26, 1646, died at Kippix, July 17, 1709. He married first, the daughter of Thomas Rolfe, grand-daughter of Pocahontas, he married second 1681, Anne, daughter of John Slith, of Brunswick Co., Va. He had a son Robert, and this name has continued in the family for several generations.

REFERENCES:—Meade's Old Churches of Virginia, vol. I, 78; Richmond, Va., Standard, vol. II, 12, 32; III, 33, 36, 37; Hayden's Virginia Genealogies; Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants; Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 140; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XXVI, 35; Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 525; Goode Gen. 64; Amer. Ancestry, V, 32; Bolling Family, 1868.

BOLMER. Roome Gen. 225.

BOLSTER. Ridlon's Settlers of Harrison, Me., 26; Lapham's Hist. Rumford, Me., 307; Lapham's Hist. Norway, Me., 468.

BOLT, Francis, of Milford, Conn., came to Boston, in the "Martin," 1638, and with the Baldwins, his fellow-passengers, soon removed thither. By wife Sarah, had Philip and Susanna. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 208.

BOLTON.

BOLTON, or BOULTON, Nicholas, of Dorchester, Mass., was made freeman 1644. By wife Elizabeth, he had Thankful 1649, John, Experience, Willis.

WILLIAM BOLTON, of Newbury, married, Jan. 16, 1655, Jane Bartlett, who died 1659. He had Mary 1655, who died Sept. 6, 1659, had Mary, born 1655, married second, Nov. 1659, Mary Dennison, and had William 1665, Ruth, Elizabeth, Sarah, Hannah, Joseph.

REFERENCES:—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., vol. II, 711; Bolton Gen.; Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 118; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 98; Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 357; Bangor, Me., Mag., IV, 212; Bass' Hist. Braintree, Vt., 119; Heraldic Journal, II, 110; Martindale's Hist. Byberry, Pa., 233; Douglass Gen. 175; Amer. Ancestry, III, 63, 109; IX, 45; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 208.

BOLLING. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XXVI, 35.

BOLTWOOD. N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. V, 101.

BOLTWOOD.

ROBERT BOLTWOOD, of Hartford, 1648, removed in 1659 to Hadley, Mass., made freeman 1661, died 1684. He was an enterprising and brave man. By wife Mary, who died in 1687, he had Samuel, Sarah, Lydia, Martha, Mary.

REFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 409; Judd's Hist. Amherst, Mass., 455; Boltwood's Noble Gen. 276, 342; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 288; Amer. Ancestry, vol. 1, 8; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 208.

BOMBURGER. Harris' Hist. Lancaster, Pa., 62; Egle's Penn. Gens. 91; Brubacher Gen. 113.

BOMGARDNER. Britz Gen. 8, 45.

BOND.

GRIMESTONE, of Boston, by wife Elizabeth, had Elizabeth 1683, Joseph 1685, Mary.

JOHN BOND, of Newbury, Mass., married, Aug. 5, 1649; Esther Blakely, and had John 1650, Thomas 1652, Joseph, Esther, Mary, Abigail. He removed to Rowley and thence to Haverhill and died 1675.

WILLIAM BOND, of Watertown, Mass., 1649, third son of Thomas, of Bury St. Edwards, in County Suffolk, baptized there, Sept. 3, 1625, at St. James' Church, came probably, in 1630, in the fleet with Winthrop. He married, Feb. 7, 1650, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Briscoe. He was often representative in the colonial days, in the counsel of safety during the insurrection against Andros, and first speaker of the House after the new Charter. He was a man of great energy. His second wife was Elizabeth, widow of John Nevinson. His children were, William 1650, John 1652, Thomas, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Sarah, Jonas, Mary.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham, 619; Temple's Hist. North Brookfield, 31; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, 427; Washburne's Hist. Leicester, 347; Paige's Hist. Hardwick, 340; Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, 384; Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 16; Bond's Hist. Watertown, 45; 686; Benedict's Hist. Sutton, 590; Harris' Watertown Epitaphs, 6.

MAINE.—Washburne's Notes on Livermore, 30; Lapham's Hist. Bethel, 493; Bradbury's Kennebunkport, 228.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Hayward's Hist. Hancock, 353; Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, 273; Saunderson's Charlestown, 287.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 288; Hatfield's Elizabeth, N. J., 69; Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 15; Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 167, 184; Bond and Price Gen.; Buckminster's Hastings Family; Chase (Ira) Memorial, 97; Life of Rev. Wm. Smith; Salisbury Memorial; Segourney Gen.; Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 202; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 209; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 8; V, 62; VI; 104; VIII, 12.

BONDURANT. Power's Hist. Sangamon, Ill., 124.

BONESTELL. Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck, 213.

BONHAM, George, of Plymouth, married, Dec. 20, 1644, as second wife Sarah, daughter of George Morton, and had Ruth, Patience, Sarah. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 211.

BONNELL. Baetjer's Cartaret Gen. 23; Littell's Passaic Valley, 46; Bradbury's Bonnell Family (1875).

BONNER.

JOHN BONNER, of Boston, by wife Mary, had Jane or John 1686, died soon, Jonah 1687, Mary 1689. He removed to Cambridge and there had Jane 1691, John 1693, Thomas 1696.

REFERENCES:—Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 489; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. V, 174; Hayward's Hist. Hancock, 353.

BONNETT. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., 489.

BONNYCASTLE. Slaughter's St. Mark's.

BONSALL. Smith's Del. Co., Pa., 447.

BONTECON. Bontecon Gen.; Campbell Gen. 119.

BONTHYON. Bonthyon Gen.; Folsim's Hist. Saco, Me., 113; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XXXVIII.

BOODEN. Bangor Hist. Mag. IV. 215.

BOODEY. Caverley's Boody Gen.; Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 273.

BOOGE, Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 291; Field's Hist. Haddam, Conn., 47; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. III., 62; Patterson's Booge Gen.

BOOKER. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, 830.

BOOM. Munsell's Albany Coll. IV., 101.

BOOMER. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 23; Joslin's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 219.

BOONE. Jenkin's Hist. Gwynedd, Pa., 325; Slaughter's St. Mark's, Va., III., 17, 23; Amer. Ancestry, V., 72.

BOOREM. Salter's Hist. Monmouth, N. J., 10.

BOORN. Bassett's Richmond, 322.

BOOSY:—James Boosy, of Wethersfield, 1635, by wife Alice had Joseph, born, perhaps, before he settled at Wethersfield; Mary 1635, Hannah, Sarah, James 1646. He was a representative to the General Court from 1639 till his death 1649.

References:—Hinman's Conn. Settler's, 292; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I., 211.

BOOTFISH or BODFISH:—Robert Bootfish, of Lynn, Mas., was made freeman May 6, 1655. He removed to Sandwich, Mass., 1637, and died about 1651. Had Joseph and probably others. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I., 211.

BOOTH:—John Booth, of Scituate, Mass., 1656, had Joseph 1659, John, Benjamin, Abraham 1671, Eliza, Mary, Grace, Judith.

Michael Booth, of Roxbury, Mass., had Martha 1688.

Richard Booth, of Stratford, Conn., 1640, married a sister of the first Joseph Hawley, and had Elizabeth 1641, Ann, Ephraim 1648, Ebenezer, John, Joseph 1656, Bertha, Joanna. He was selectman 1669, and in freeman's list of the same year he testified that he was 80 years old in 1687.

Robert Booth, of Exeter, 1645, removed to Saco, 1653, or earlier, of which town he was a representative 1659. He died 1692, aged 68. He was some years the preacher. He married Deborah———, and had Simon, Robert. Mary Pennewell, Elinor, Martha, Rebecca, Robert.

Simeon Booth, of Fairfield, or perhaps Hartford, married January 5, 1664, Rebecca, daughter of Daniel Frost, who died Dec. 25, 1688. He removed to Enfield, of which he was an early settler. He had William 1664, Zachariah 1666, Elizabeth and Mary.

REFERENCES:—Connecticut. Sharpe's Hist. Seymour 156; Stile's Hist. Windsor, vol. II, page 111; Orcutt's Hist. Stratford 1156; Orcutt's Hist. New Milford 802; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 293; Cothren's Ancient Woodbury 508, 1474; Andrew's Hist. New Britain 126, 182.

Other Publications:—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 222; Long Meadow, Mass., Centen. (1883) 14; Wetmore Gen. 112; Trubee Gen. 100; Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions 26; Goode Gen. 50 e; Dwight's Life of E. G. Booth; Ames' Ancestry VI. 48, 150, IX. 75; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XXXII., 176; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I. 212; Booth Assoc. Report (1869); Booth Gen.

BOOTHBY:—Lapham's Hist. Norway, Me., 469; Dearborn's Parsonfield 366; Ridlon's Saco Valley, Me., Settlements and Families 469.

BOOTMAN, Jeremiah, of Salem, Mass., married Oct. 8, 1659, Esther Lambert, and had Mary 1660, Jeremy 1662, Mather, Martha 1655. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I. 212.

BORDEN:—Richard Borden (or Burden) emigrant to Rhode Island 1638, died 1671. Settled at Portsmouth. He was Assistant 1653-54; General Treasurer 1654; Commissioner 1654, '56, '57; Deputy to General Assembly 1667-70. Later obtained a patent of land in New Jersey, which John Throckmorton, Richard Stout, Obadiah Holmes, Robert Carr, James Ashton, John Tilton and Samuel Spicer, all from Rhode Island. By his wife Joan he had Matthew, born May 1638—"The first English child born in Rhode Island;" John 1640, Joseph 1643, Sarah, Samuel 1645, Benjamin 1649, Annie 1654.

John Borden came from Kent, Eng., in the Elizabeth and Ann in 1635, aged 28, with wife Jane and children, Matthew, 5, and Elizabeth, 3; but it is not known where he settled. The name is found in Southampton in 1650 and in 1660 in Lynn, Conn.

Thomas Borden, of Providence, R. I., 1663, married June 20, 1664, Mary, daughter of William Harris, of the same, and had Mary, 1664, Dinah, Wiliam, 1668, Joseph, 1669, Mercy, Experience, Meribah, 1676.

References:—Swift's Barnstable Families, Mass., Vol I, 64; Peck and Earll's Fall River, Mass., 224; Fowler's Sketch of Fall River, Mass; Salter's Hist. Monmouth County, N. J., XI.; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic., 23; Davis Gen. 80; Walker Family, 150; Savage's Gen. Dict. Vol. I, 13; Amer. Ancestry, III, 136; IX, 241.

BORDLEY:—Thomas Family of Maryland, 38; Hanson's Old Kent. Md., 81; Bordley Gen.

BORDMANN:—Thomas Bordman, of Ipswich, was made freeman in 1635; representative, 1636; removed to Barnstable, and there married, March 3, 1645, Hannah, daughter of Anthony Anable. Had Hannah, 1646; Thomas, 1648; Samuel, 1651; Desire, Mary, Mehitable, Tristan, 1661. Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 213.

BOREEL. Green's Todd Gen.

BOREL:—Samuel Borel, of Boston, by wife Matilda had Deborah, bap. 1st Feb., 1691; Samuel, 1693; Catharine, Michael, 1699; John, Isabella, Samuel again, Nathaniel, 1711. Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 213.

BOREMAN or BARDMAN:—Samuel Bardman of Ipswich, Mass., 1639, removed probably to Wethersfield, with son Isaac, born 1642; had there Mary, 1644; Samuel, 1648; Joseph, John, Sarah, Daniel, Jonathan, 1661; Nathaniel, 1660; Martha, 1666. Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 213; Hammett Papers, 30.

BORIGHT. Amer. Ancestry, II, 14.

BORLAND. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. I, 99; Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 493; Vinton's Giles Fam, 335; Colt's Gen. 60; Cushman's Sheepscott, 358.

BORMAN. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 265.

BOROUGHS. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead, 314.

BOROUGH. Clement's Newtown, N. J.

BORTHWICK:—James Borthwick of Rensselaerville came to America in 1773. He was a farmer and took part in the Revolution. He was the son of Richard of Musselburgh, Scotland. He, James, married Margaret Byers and had George.

BORTLE:—Philip Bortle, of Taghkanick, born 1750, died 1844; married Helen Van Deusen of Claverack. See American Ancestry II, 153.

BORTON. Cregar's Haine's Ances. 20.

BOS. Munsell's Albany Collect. IV, 101.

BOSS. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dic. 24; R. I. Hist. Mag. VII, 59.

BOSSON. Pickering Gen.

BOSTON. Guild's Stiles Gen. 38.

BOSTWICK:—Arthur Bostwick came from County Chester, Eng., according to tradition, with son John to Stratford and settled there before 1650. By former wife he had John and other children, among them one said to be Arthur and another, Zachariah.

REFERENCES:—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Conn. 1161; Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Conn., 659; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 297; Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 229; Bostwick Gen. (1851); Ruggles' Gen.; Amer. Ancestry II, 14; Phenix Whitney Family of Conn, vol. I, 153; Savage's Gen. vol. I, 215.

BOSWELL:—Samuel Boswell was of Bedford 1663 and of Rowley. See Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 301.

BOSWORTH:—Benjamin Bosworth of Hingham 1635, came perhaps in the Elizabeth Dorcas with Henry Sewall and sons Jonathan and Nathaniel.

JOSEPH BOSWORTH, of Hull, perhaps youngest brother of Benjamin, was at Rehoboth, Mass., and there had Joseph born, 1679, and Elizabeth, 1681. He was made freeman in 1680.

ZACHEUS or ZACHARIAH BOSWORTH was in Boston 1630; probably came in the fleet with Winthrop; was made freeman May 25, 1636. He was important enough to be disarmed Nov. 1637; died 28 July, 1655. By his wife Ann he had daughters Restored, 1638; Elizabeth, 1640; Samuel, 1643; Sarah, who died July, 1645, having been baptized the 27th of July at three days old.

REFERENCES:—Hine's Lebanon, Conn., Hist. Address, 1880; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 29; Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 31; Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 119; Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 509; Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam, N. H., 482; Joslin's Hist Poultney, Vt., 219; Dennysville, Me., Centen., 102; Child Gen. 125; Savage's Gen. Dic. I, 215.

BOTHWELL. Temple's Hist. North Brookfield, Mass., 534; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 9.

BOTOLPH. Stiles' Windsor, Conn., II, 114.

BOTSFORD:—HENRY BOTSFORD, of Milford, 1639, had by wife Elizabeth, who joined the church 1640, Elanthan, 1641; Elizabeth and Mary, probably twins, May 21, 1643; Hannah, 1645; Esther, 1647; Ruth, 1649.

REFERENCES:—Cleveland's Yates County, N. Y., 122; Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon, Conn., 65; Savage's Gen. Dic vol I, 217.

BOTTAM. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 368.

BOTTS. Austin's Allied Families, 39; Goode Gen. 367, 424.

BOTTUM:—DANIEL BOTTOM. of Norwich, Conn.; an early settler. He was surveyor of the town 1702, member of the First Cong. Church 1718. He married at Norwich, Feb 15, 1692, Elizabeth Lamb. See Amer. Ancestry VI, 96.

BOUCHER. Amer. Ancestry, II., 14.

BONDE. See Barber's Atlee Gen. 87.

BOUDINOL. Alden's Epitaphs, vol. I, 101.

BOUGHEY. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. V., 307. See Benton.

BOUGHTON:—NICHOLAS BOUGHTON, Baron Montague de Naton of France, was born 1580, and had three sons, Herard, John and Noel.

JOHN BROUGHTON, of Norwalk, Conn., son of Nicholas, fled from France during the Huguenot persecution in England and sailed for Boston on the ship Assurance, arriving in December, 1635, and afterwards settled in Norwalk. He married first Joan Turney, 1656; second Abagail Maron; third, in 1673, Mrs. Mary Stevenson, and left among other children a son Eliazer.

REFERENCES:—Bouton and Boughton Gen. (1890), 684 pages; Leavenworth Gen. 190; Smith Gen. (1870), Amer. Ancestry IV., 221; VI., 194, 201.

JOHN BOUTON (same ancestry as above) of Norwalk, Conn., born in France, 1615, died in Danbury, 1704-5. He was an influential citizen, a representative to the General Court of Conn. He married June 1, 1656, Abagail, daughter of Matthew Marvin of London, Eng., and had John and other children.

REFERENCES:—Bouton Gen. (1886) (1890) page 68; Hall's Records of Norwalk, Conn., 182, 306; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 304; Huntington's Stamford, Conn,, 16; Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon, Conn., 66; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 9; vol VIII, 198; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 220.

BOUTON. Newport Hist. Mag. IV, 138.

BOUKER. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, 225.

BOULDIN. See Richmond, Va., Standard III, 14, 16, 45; Hayden's Virginia Gens, 312; Goode Gen. 121, 195.

BOULTER, Nathaniel, of Hampton, Mass., 1644, died 14 March, 1693; by wife Grace had Mary, Nathaniel, Hannah, Elizabeth, 1669, John, 1672.

THOMAS BOULTER, of Weymouth, Mass., by his wife Experience had Hannah, 1662; and by wife Hannah had Experience 1672, and Ebeneezer. He was one of the first projectors of settlement of Mendon, Mass., 1660.

REFERENCES:—Dow's Hist. Hampton, N. H., 612; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 217.

BOULTON. See also BOLTON. Nicholas Boulton, of Dorchester, Mass., 1643, was made freeman 1644. By wife Elizabeth had Thankful 1649. John, Elizabeth.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dic. vol I., 218; N. E. Gen. Reg., XXXVIII, 199.

BOUND, William, of Salem, Mass., was made freeman 1637. He had by wife Ann, James 1636, Andrew 1638, Philip 1640. He married 2d 1669 Mary Haverlad. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I. 218.

BOURKE:—See Bullach Gen.

BOURMAN:—Swift's Barnstable, Mass., vol. I. 80.

BOURN:—Read's Hist. of Swanzy, N. H., 296. Bourne Gen.

BOULTES:—Saco Valley, Me., Settlements 516.

BOURNE, Jared or Gerald, of Boston, 1630, was made freeman 1635. He had John, born 1643. He resided in what is now Brookline, and was constable there in 1654. He had there Jarat or Jared 1651.

NEHEMIAH BOURNE, of Charleston, 1638, shipbuilder, removed to Boston 1640; made freeman 1641; went to England in 1644, and served in the army of the Parliament as Major Rainsborough's regulars. By wife Hannah he had Nehemiah 1640, Hannah 1641.

RICHARD BOURNE, of Lynn, 1637, removed to Sandwich, Mass., and was the first instructor of the Indians at Mashpee, beginning in 1658; he was ordained by Eliot and Collen. He married, July, 1677, Ruth Winslow, widow of Jonathan, daughter of William Sargent, and had Job, Elisha, 1641, and Shearjashub 1643. He died 1682.

THOMAS BOURNE, of Marshfield, Mass., came from Co. Kent, Eng.; made foreman at Plymouth 1637. He was a man of substance and repute. By wife Elizabeth who died in 1660, aged 70, he had Elizabeth, John and Martha, who married 1st John Bradford, son of the Governor, 2d Thomas Tracy, of Norwich, Conn. He had also Elizabeth, who married 9 Dec., 1638, Robert Waterman, Ann, Margaret, who married Josiah Winslow, brother of Gov. Edward; and Lydia, married Nathaniel Tilden.

REFERENCES:—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 229; Swift's Barnstable, Mass., Families vol. I. 104, 140; Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod vol. I. 697, II. 128; Whitman Gen. 138; Tanner Gen. 22; Spooner's Memorial of W. Spooner 117; Amer. Ancestry V. 141; Savage's Gen.

Dict. vol. I. 218; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XIV. 82; XXVII. 26, XXVIII 1.

BOUTELL:—James Boutell emigrated to New England in 1632, and settled in Salem and Lynn, Mass., and afterwards in Reading. The name, which was originally Bontville, and so appears on the roll of Battle Abbey, and the family is of Norman descent. The termination of the name was changed at a later date and became Bontwell. James Boutell married Alice ———, and had a son John, born at Reading 1645, who served in the Narragansett war.

BOUTELL, BOUTWELL:—John Boutwell, of Cambridge, Mass., by wife Margaret had Mary, born Oct. 26, 1646, and John, died 1674.

James Boutwell of Salem and Lynn, Mass., 1635, was made freeman 14 March, 1639, died 1651. In his will of 22 Aug., 1651, he names wife Alice, son James and John and Sarah.

REFERENCES:—Benedict's His. Sutton, Mass., 591; Hayward's His. Hancock, N. H., 359; Am. Ances. V, 150; Secomb's His. Amherst, N. H., 509. For Boutwell see Runnell's His. Sanbornton, N. H., II, 44; Norton's His. Fitzwilliam, N. H., 483; Hayward's His. Hancock, N. H., 373; Cochran's His. Antrim, N. H., 366; Eaton's His. Reading, Mass., 47; Barry's His. Framingham, Mass.. 188; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 219.

BOUTINNEAU, Stephen, of Boston, a Huguenot merchant came from La Rochelle to Casco in 1686, accompanied by his friend Baudoin, 1690, to Boston and married 22 Aug.. 1708, Mary, and had six daughters and four sons, among whom were Anna, James 1711, John 1713, Mary 1715, Elizabeth, Mary, Stephen 1721, Peter, Thomas, Isaac. Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 218; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. VIII. 24.

BOVIE. See Munsell's Albany Coll. IV, 101; Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., 17.

BOW. See Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 301.

BOWDEN. Howell's Southampton, 205.

BOWDITCH. William Bowditch, of Salem, 1639, probably from Devonshire, had a grant of land in 1643 By wife, Sarah, he had Nathaniel, 1643; but left only one child, Wiliam, probably older, born in England. His only surviving child, William, born Sept. 1663, was eminent at Salem for usefulness. He married 30 Aug., 1668, Mary, daughter of Thomas Gardner, and had Ebenezer 1703 His son Hobakuk was father of Nathaniel, the great American astronomer.

REFERENCES:—Mitchell's His. Bridgewater, Mass., 119; Amer. Ancestry IV, 94; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I 220.

BOWDOIN:—Pierre or Peter Bowdoin had been a physician at La Rochelle before the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, on which he fled forthwith to Ireland 1685. He came the next year to Casco with wife, Elizabeth, together with two sons, John, who settled in Virginia, and James, and two daughters. Two years later he, with several Huguenots, removed to Boston. He was a prosperous merchant, died 1706.

REFERENCES:—Whitmore's Temple and Bowdoin Family; Winthop's Address at Bowdoin College; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass.; Gens., Hyde's Address at Ware Mass., 53; Bridgman's Granary Epitaphs I; Heraldie Journal, vol. II, 136; Me. His. Soc. Col., vol. I, 185; Mass. His. Coll., 3rd series II, 49; Bowdoin Gen. (1887) (1894); Meade's Old Churches, Va., vol. I, 259; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. VIII, 247; X, 79; XI, 43; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 221.

BOWE:—Alexander Bowe, of Charlestown, removed to Middletown 1678. By wife, Sarah, he had Samuel, 1660, Sarah, Mary, Rebecca, Ann.

REFERENCES:—Stiles' His. Windsor, Conn., II, 114; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 222.

BOWEN:—Griffith Bowen, 1638, from Llangenydd, Glamorganshire, was made freeman May 22, 1639. By wife, Margaret, he had Esther 1639, Abagail 1641, Peniel 1644, Henry. He was some years at Roxbury, Mass., but went home and lived in London 1670.

OBADIAH BOWEN, of Sevanzey, representative 1681, had been of Rehoboth, Mass., 1657. He was an active member of the Baptist communion. He had Obadiah and Isaac.

THOMAS BOWEN, of Salem, 1648, was of New London, Conn., 1657. He removed to Rehoboth, Mass., where he died 1663. In his will he names son Richard and brother Obadiah.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Barry's His. Framingham, 190; Wyman's Charlestown Gens. vol. I, 101.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Bassett's His. of Richmond, 325; Saunderson's Charlestown, 289.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 7; Shroud's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 517; Young's His. Wayne County, Ind., 285; Power's His. Sangamon County, Ill,, 126; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 281; Hughes and Allied Families, 185; Johnson Gen. 16; Montague Gen. 518; Davis Gen. 157; Cincinnati Ohio Criterion (1888) Ill., 750; Chandler Gen. 312; Adams' Fairhaven, Vt., 283; Amer. Ancestry VIII, 97, 114; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 222; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XLVII, 458; Bowen Gen. by E. C. Bowen.

BOWER. Stiles' His. Windsor II, 115; Sharpe's His. Seymour, Conn., 186; Howell's His. Southampton, 423; Kilbourne's Bower Family (1856).

BOWERS:—George Bowers, of Plymouth 1639, removed to Cambridge, where his wife, Barbara, died 25 March, 1644; he married 2nd, April 15, 1649, Eliza Worthington. He had issue Jerathmeel, born May, 1650; Benannel, 1649; Patience, Silence and, perhaps, Matthew.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Wyman's Charlestown Gens. vol. I, 102; Paige's His. Cambridge, 493; Hazen's His. Billerica, 14; Butler's His. Groton, 389, 469.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Hayward's His. Hancock, 373; Merrell's His. Ackworth, 189; Runnel's His. Sanbornton, II, 46; Smith's His. Peterborough, 21; Stearn's His. Rindge, 451.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Bangor (Me.) His. Mag. II, 119; Eaton's His. Thomaston, Me., 152; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 302; Watson's Johnson and other Families (1872); Amer. Ancestry IX, 190; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 223.

BOWES. Paige's His. Cambridge, Mass., 494; Heraldie Journal vol. I, 109; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. X, 81, 129.

BOWERMAN. Freeman's His. Cape Cod, 151; Swift's Barnstable, Mass., Families, vol. I, 80; Spooner Gen. vol. I, 60, 367; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XXXI, 281.

BOWIE. Slaughter's St. Mark's, 149; Thomas Family of Md., 391.

BOWKER:—Benjamin Bowker, of Scituate, Mass., born there Feb. 14, 1739, married 1st, Hannah Sparrowhawk, and had Benjamin, Elisha, Hannah, Esther and Joel; he married 2nd, Mrs. Anna Sylvester, and had Polly, Joshua, Charlotte and (dau) Silvester.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Ballou's His. Milford, 588; Barry's His. Hanover, 259; Deane's His. Scituate, 223; Hudson's His. Marlboro, 330; Temple' His. North Brookfield, 534.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Saunder's His. Charlestown, N. H., 289; Norton's His. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Lapham's His. Paris, Me., 529, Salter's His. Monmouth Co., N. J., XI; Machias, Me., Cent., 155; Amer. Ancestry IV, 152.

BOWLES:—John Bowles, of Roxbury, Mass. was made freeman 1640. He was a ruling elder in the church in 1680. He married 1st Dorothy; married 2d, April 2, 1650, Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Heath, and had Elizabeth 1651, Isaac 1652, John 1653, Mary 1655.

REFERENCES:—Bangor (Me.) His. Mag. V, 28; Bowles Gen. (1851); Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 103; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 282; Thornton's Bowles Family (1854); Thomas Gen. 39; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. II, 192; N. E. Gen. Rec. IV, 24; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 224.

BOWLING. Power's His. Sangamon County, Ill. 126.

BOWMAN:—Nathaniel Bowman, of Watertown, Mass., came probably in the fleet with Winthrop 1630; made freeman that year. By wife, Ann, he had Francis, Mary, Joanna, Nathaniel 1641, Benjamin.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Stearn's His. Ashburnham, 620; Wyman's Charlestown, Gens. vol. I, 103; Pierce's His. Grafton, 462; Paige's His. Cambridge, 404; Hudson's His. Lexington, 17; Hazen's His. Bellerica, 16; Cutter's His. Arlington, 195; Bond's His. of Watertown, 689.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Coggswell's His. of Henniker, 464; Saunderson's His. Charlestown, 290; Wheeler's His. of Newport, 306.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Hinman's Conn. Settler, 303; North's His. of Augusta, Me., 807; Ruttenber's His. of Orange, N. Y., 390; Hayden's Memorial of Ann E. Sweitzer; Green's Kentucky Families; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 224; Bowman Gen. (1885); Amer. Ancestry, X, 94

BOWNE:—William Bowne came from Massachusetts with Lady Deborah Moody and others, who settled in Salem, Mass. in 1637. Removed to Gravesend, L. I., in 1643, of which town he was magistrate in 1651-'55, '57, '61. He was the first patentee of Middletown, N. J., to which place he and his sons removed. He died there 1677. Issue: John, known as "Capt. Bowne," James and *Andrew*, Deputy Governor of East Jersey 1699; Governor, 1701.

REFERENCES:—Whitehead's His. of East Jersey; Salter's His. of Monmouth County, N. J.; Old Times in Old Monmouth; Early Settlers of Kings County, N. Y., p. 44-5; Bergen Family p. 501; Thompson's His. Long Island, 385; Bergen's His. of Kings County, N. Y., 441; Bunker's L. I. Genealogies, 184; Thomas Family of Md. 40; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XXV, 294; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. IV, 24.

BOWYER. Sharp's His. Seymour, Conn., 185.

BOWZER. Paige Gen., 163.

BOYES or BOYCE:—Joseph Boyce, of Salem, Mass., 1639, was made freeman 1642. He had issue Esther 1641, Elizabeth 1642, Joseph 1644, Benjamin 1647.

Samuel Boyce, of Saybrook Co., married Lydia, daughter of Willian Beamond, and had Joseph, Samuel 1673, Michael.

REFERENCES:—Norton's His. Fitzwilliam, N. H., 487; Hayward's His. of Hancock, N. H., 382; Bassett's His. of Richmond, 332; Essex, Mass., His. Coll. XIX, 308; Hemenway's, Vt., Gaz., IV, 179; Williams' His. Danby, Vt., III, 12; Goode Gen. 301; Montague Gen. 210; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 225.

BOYD:—James Boyd, of Newburyport, Mass., born at Kilmarnock, Scotland, May 3, 1732; died at Boston, Mass., Sep. 30, 1798; came to America 1756, with a grant from King George II. of several thousand acres of land at St. Andrews, New Brunswick; this parchment with the seal of George II. is still in the family; the lands were confiscated during the Revolutionary war. He built the Kelmarnock House at St. Andrew, where he resided in the summer, and at Newburyport in the winter. He was the son of Robert, son of William, 9th Lord Boyd of Kilmarnock, Scotland, a direct descendant from the Kings of Scotland, through Lord Robert Boyd, who was the regent of Scotland during the minority of James III, his son. James Boyd, the emigrant, married Aug. 11, 1757, Susanna Coffin, and had Robert, of Portland, Me., and other children.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Temple's His. North Brookfield, 534; Jameson's His. Medway, 456.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 312; Boyd Gen. (1884); Boyd's His. Consensus, N. Y., 144; Cleveland's His. Yates County, N. Y., 299, 505; Baird's His. of Rye, N. Y., 397; Brewster's His. of Portsmouth, N. H., II, 166; Chase's His. of Chester, N. H., 475; Cochran's His. of Antrim, N. H., 370; Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 18; Egle's Penn Gens., 97; Futhey's Chester County, Pa., 485; Meginness' West Branch, Pa., 34; Bangor, (Me.) His. Mag., vol. I, 113; Power's His. Sangamon County, Ill., 127; Richmond ,Va., Standard III, 27, 43; Young's His. Wayne County, Ind., 227, 238; Smith Gen. 135; Goode Gen. 142; Amer. Ancestry III, 74; VI, 30, 174.

BOYDEN:—Thomas Boyden, of Watertown, came in the Francis from Ipswich, 1634, aged 21; made freeman 1647. By wife Frances he had Thomas 1639, Mary 1641, Rebecca, Nathaniel, 1650. He removed to Boston 1651, and had Jonathan there 1652, and Sarah 1654.

REFERENCES:—Wall's Remin. of Worcester, Mass., 353; Bond's His. of Watertown, Mass., 90; Hill's Dedham, Mass., Records; Hatch's His. of Industry, Me., 516; Hemenway's Vermont Gaz., V, 37; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 142; Savage's Gen. Dic., vol. I, 225; Boyden Gen. (1879).

BOYER. Power's His. Sangamon Co., Ill., 128.

BOYKETT:—Jarvis Boykett, of New Haven, Conn., a carpenter, came first to Charlestown, Mass., with one servant in 1635-6, from Charington in Kent. He removed in 1639 to New Haven and then had Nathaniel 1641, Bethia 1643, Sarah 1646. See Savage's Gen. Dic., vol. I, 226.

BOYKIN. Baptist Encyclopedia.

BOYLE. Littell's Passaic Valley, 53.

BOYLES. Eaton's His. Thomaston, Me., 153; Hayward's His. Hancock, N. H., 382.

BOYLSTON:—Thomas Boylston, son of Thomas, perhaps of London, who was son of Henry, of Litchfield, came in the Defense from London 1635, aged 20. By wife Sarah he had Elizabeth 1640, Sarah, Thomas 1645. He died 1653. His father was a clothworker of London, as described in the deed of house and ground to his agent, Sep. 1639, from Gregory Slone.

REFERENCES:—Bond's His. Watertown, Mass., 702; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 105; Vinton Memorial 308; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 226; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. VII, 145, 351.

BOYNTON:—William Boynton, of Rowley, was made

freeman May 13, 1640, said to have been born 1605. By wife Eliza, he had sons Caleb and Joshua. He bought in 1657, at Newbury, a farm of John Clark; his wife died at Salisbury, 1687.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Temple's His. North Brookfield 535; Marvin's His. Winchenden, 448; Hodgman's His. Westford, 439; Butler's His. Groton, 469; Ballou's His. Milford, 502; Emery's His. Newbury, 321; Essex Int. His. Coll. XX, 63.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Blood's His. of Temple, 206; Hayward's His. Hancock, 383; Little's His. of Warren, 554; Livermore His. Wilton, 324; Morrison's His. Windham, 347; Norton's His. Fitzwilliam, 488; Runnell's His. Sanbornton II, 479; Secomb's His. Amherst, 514; Smith's His. Petersborough, 22; Worcester's His. Hollis, 367.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Bedford N. H. Centen. 292; Burton, Me., Centen. 175; Dwight's Strong Gen. 429; Eaton's His. Thomaston, Me., 153; Hubbard's His. Stanstead, Can., 187; Machias, Me., Centen., 155; Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 144; Amer. Ancestry, II, 15, VI, 172; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 226; Boynton Gen. (1884). Saco Valley, Me., Settlements, 518.

BRABROOK:—John Brabrook, of Watertown, by wife Elizabeth, had Elizabeth 1640, John 1642, Thomas 1643. He was first at Hampton, 1640, removed to Newbury, where lived his uncle, Henry Short, and died there June 28, 1662. Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 226.

BRACE. Tuttle Family of Conn., 89; Orcutt's His. of Torrington, Conn., 656; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 307; Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 742; Leavenworth Gen. 65; Kellogg's White Descendants, 66; Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 263.

BRACY or BRACIE:—John Bracy, of Wethersfield, Conn., 1647, was first of New Haven, where he with the prefix of respect first settled in 1644, and had there Susanna and John baptized Sep. 1647. He removed to Wethersfield, where his mother, Phebe Martin, whose father, William Bisby, of London, had bought an estate for her, and her children by former husband. Other children of Bracy, by same Phebe, were Thomas, probably a Stephen. Constant, Phebe.

STEPHEN BRACY, of Swanzey, Mass., 1669, removed to Hartford, Conn., where he died 1692, leaving Stephen, John, Henry, besides daughters Elishaba, Phebe, Elizabeth and Ann.

REFERENCES:—Milliken's Norraguagus, 15; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 227.

BRACKENBURY:—John Brackenbury, of Charlestown and Boston, married July 17, 1655, Amie or Emma, daughter of John Anderson, and had John born 1657, who lived at Charlestown, Mass., where his wife Dorcas died June 30, 1682, aged 25. He had enlisted 1676 in the company of the brave Capt. Turner, but was discharged before marching far.

RICHARD BRACKENBURY, of Salem, Mass., came in the Abigail with Gov. Endicott, arriving Sep. 5, 1628, made freeman 1634. He was one of the founders of the church at Beverly. He died in 1685, aged 83. By wife Ellen he had Hannah 1651 and Miles.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 108; Malden, Mass., Centen. 239; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 228; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XLVI, 178.

BRACKETT:—Peter Brackett, of Braintree, Mass., was made freeman May 10, 1643. He represented his town at the General Court, in 1644, and often after that and also the town of Scarborough in 1673-4. He was a deacon of the church. By first wife Priscilla, he had Martha, Peter, John, 1641, Joseph 1642, and probably other children.

RICHARD BRACKETT, of Boston, Mass., 1652, probably brother of the first Peter, was made freeman May 25, 1636. He was dismissed, with wife Alice, to Braintree church, Dec. 5, 1641; ordained deacon of the church, July 21, 1642; was town clerk many years and third captain of the town. He died March 5, 1691, aged 80 years. By wife Alice, who died 1690, aged 76, he had Hannah 1635, Peter and John, perhaps twins, both baptized May 7, 1637; Rachel 1639, Mary 1642, James and Josiah July 8, 1662, Sarah.

THOMAS BRACKETT, of Salem, Mass., punished for attendance at Quaker worship, 1658 had Thomas baptized 7 Dec., 1645, Mary 1649, Joseph 1651, Lydia.

ANTHONY BRACKETT, son of Anthony of Portsmouth, 1640, was of Falmouth 1662. He married Ann, daughter of Michael Milton. He was lieutenant and captain in the war, and was finally killed at his house 21 Sep. 1689. His son Anthony was also lieutenant and captain in Indian hostilities.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Hazen's His. Billerica, 17; Gibb's His. Blanford, 65; Paige's His. Cambridge, 496; Hill's Dedham Records.

MAINE.—Dearborn's His. Parsonfield, 451; Eaton's Annals of Warren, 509; Johnson's His. Bristol, 384; Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 34.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Cochran's His. of Antrim, 376; Dow's His. of Hampton, 614; Smith's His. of Petersborough, 23.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Austin's Allied Families, R. I. 40; Bass' His. Braintree, Vt., 120; Brackett Gen. (1860); Chapman's Wells Gen. 129; Hughes and Allied Families, 235; Odiorne Gen.; Richardson Gen.; Smith and Deane's Journal, 365; Wentworth Gen. vol. I, 461; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 228; Amer. Ancestry IX, 242; Saco Valley, (Me.), Settlements and Families, 520.

BRADBROOK. Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 229.

BRADBURY. Thomas Bradbury, of Salisbury, an original proprietor, probably came from Ipswich, Mass., was made freeman May 13, 1640; was a representative to the General Court 1651, and six years more; was Recorder for the county of Norfolk, when New Hampshire was a part of Massachusetts. His wife Mary, after 56 years of exemplary life, was accused of witchcraft in the dark hours of 1692, but her age was not sufficient to condemn her. She was acquitted and died 20 Dec., 1700. The children were Wymond born 1637, Judith 1638, Thomas 1640, Mary 1642, Jane 1645, Jacob 1647, William 1649, Elizabeth 1651, John 1654, Ann 1656, Jabez 1658.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Corliss' North Yarmouth Mag. 718; Eaton's His. of Thomaston, 154; Goodwin's His. of Baxter, 384; Hatch's His. of Industry, 520; Lapham's His. of Norway, 470; Lapham's His. of Paris, 531; North's His. of Augusta, 810; Baxter, Me., Centen, 231.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 109; Worcester's His. Hollis, N. H., 368; Young's His. Wayne Co., Ind., 239; Dawson's His. Mag. (1858) 214; Cutis Gen. 193; Bradbury Gen. 1890; Amer. Ancestry, III, 132; IV, 39; VIII, 216; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. XXIII, 262; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 229.

BRADFORD:—Governor William Bradford, of the Mayflower, was the progenitor of nearly, if not quite, all

the Bradfords of New England. No connection direct has been traced between him and William Bradford, the Quaker printer of Philadelphia and New York.

The name of Bradford is derived from the Saxon Bradenford, or Broadenford, and is doubtless very ancient. Two towns of considerable size in England are known by this name—one in Wiltshire near Bath; the other in Yorkham near Leeds. The latter is supposed to have been the locality from whence originated the great founder of the name in the United States.

The family was doubtless one of considerable antiquity. With the exception of three or four generations previous to that of Gov. Bradford, little is known of the early history of the family. The fact that Burke gives twelve different coats of arms belonging to the Bradfords is an evidence that they were a family of some distinction. The Yorkshire and Wiltshire branches of the family have the arms as those described as belonging to the Governor William Bradford line, viz: *Arms*—Argent on a fesse sable three stags' heads erased. *Crest*—A stag's head erased or.

Governor William Bradford, son of William and Alice (Hanson) Bradford, was born in the village of Austerfield, Yorkshire, England, March 29, 1590. His father died the following year, and he was then adopted into the family of his grandfather, William, and after the latter's death in 1596, he was placed in the family of his uncle, Robert. He early became associated with Elder William Brewster and other non-conformists, and when but eighteen years of age he suffered imprisonment in Boston, Lincolnshire, for his religious belief. He finally escaped and reached Holland, where he apprenticed himself to a Frenchman, who taught him the art of silk weaving, and soon after reaching his majority he started in business for himself. His first marriage to Dorothy May, of Witezbuts, England, took place Nov. 13, 1613. The "bans" were published in Leyden, announcing the coming marriage as follows: November 15, 1613, William Bradford, fustian maker, young man from Osterfeldt in England, affianced to Dorothy May from Wetezbuts, England. There was a sad ending to this his first love, for soon after the arrival of the Mayflower, and while her husband was absent on an expedition around Cape Cod Harbor, Dorothy fell overboard and was drowned.

From this time forward William Bradford's part in the fortunes of the community were important and powerful. After the first Governor, William Carver, died, Bradford was elected to that office, which he held by annual election until his death, excepting the years 1633, '34, '36, '38 and '44. He took a prominent part in all the councils which were held at his house, and in all the affairs, civic, political and military. From his house at the foot of Burial Hill, each Sabbath morning the little company of worshipers, who all assembled there, marched in procession up the steep ascent to its top, where the religious services were held.

One of Gov. Bradford's first acts on assuming the executive was to send an embassy, July, 1621, to confirm the league entered into with the Indian Sachem Massasoit, the most influential and powerful of the native chiefs. His friendly relations with the Indians, who had known the English only as kidnappers, were essential to the continued existence of the colony and its future prosperity. When a famine threatened the colonists two years later, he obtained assistance from the Indians.

In 1624 the Governor and his assistants were constituted a judicial court, and afterwards the supreme tribunal of the colony; in 1629 legislation, in which up to that date all the freemen took part, was vested in the General Court, to which all of the towns sent representatives.

In 1629 a patent was obtained from the New England Council—a band of noblemen who in 1620 received from King James absolute property in the country lying between 40 and 48 degrees of north latitude—conferring upon William Bradford, his heirs, associates and assigns the title to the land on which Plymouth plantation was situated. In 1640, at the request of the General Court, Governor Bradford conveyed to it the title of the colony, reserving to himself his proportion as a proprietor.

By his wife, Dorothy May, the Pilgrim Gov. Bradford had only one child.

John Bradford born before the inauguration. He was of Duxbury 1645, and in 1652 he was a deputy to the General Court and a Lieutenant. He removed to Marshfield and represented that town at the General Court in 1653. He married Martha, daughter of Thomas and Martha Bourne, and in 1653 removed to Norwich, Conn.

Gov. Bradford married 2d, Aug. 14, 1623, Alice, daughter of Alexander Carpenter of Wrentham, England, the widow of Edward Southworth. By this marriage he had William, Mercy and Joseph.

Major William Bradford, the oldest child of Governor William and Alice (Southworth nee Carpenter) Bradford, was born June 17, 1684. He was next to Miles Standish the chief military man in the colony, and in the Indian wars, in which he took a prominent part he held the rank of Major. He was Assistant Treasurer and Deputy Governor of Plymouth Colony from 1682 to 1686 and from 1689 to 1691, and the latter year was one of the Council of Massachusetts. He married 1st Alice, daughter of Thomas Richards; 2d, widow ——— Wiswall. By his first wife he had:

John, born Feb. 20, 1651, married Mercy, daughter of Joseph Warren.

William, born March 11, 1654.

Thomas, died in 1708, married Anna, daughter of Rev. James Fitch.

Samuel, born 1668, died April 11, 1714; married Hannah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Rogers.

Alice was married March 29, 1680, to Rev. William Adams, of Dedham, Mass. After his death she married Major James Fitch, son of Rev. James Fitch, of Saybrook and Norwich, Conn.

Hannah, born probably about 1662, was married Nov. 28, 1682, to Joshua Ripley, of Hingham.

Mercy, born about 1663, was married to Samuel Steel, of Hartford, Conn.

Melatiah, born about 1665, was married to John Steel, of Norwich, Conn.

Mary, born about 1667, was married to William Hunt.

Sarah, born about 1669, was married to Kenelm Baker, of Marshfield, Mass.

Joseph, only child of Major William by the second marriage—widow Wiswall. They resided in Norwich, Conn.

Israel, married Sarah Bartlett, of Duxbury, Conn.

Ephraim, born about 1684, married Feb. 18, 1710, Elizabeth Bartlett; resided in Kingston.

David, born probably in Kingston about 1689; married in 1714, Elizabeth Finney.

Hezekiah, born about 1691; married Mary Chandler, of Duxbury, Mass.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT. Caulkins' His. of Norwich, Conn., 169; Gold's His. of Cornwall, Conn., 303; Hine's Lebanon, Conn. Address (1880) 147; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 311.

MAINE. Butler's His. of Framington, 395; Eaton's His. of Thomaston, 154; French's His. of Turner, 57.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Winsor's His. of Duxbury, 230; Thacher's His. of Plymouth, 108; Mitchell's His. of Bridgewater, 358; Davis' Landmark of Plymouth, 30.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Morrison's His. of Winham, 348; Hayward's His. of Hancock, 385; Coggswell's His. of New Boston, 132; Secomb's His. of Amherst, 516; Washington, N. H., His., 310.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Futhey's His. of Chester Co., Pa., 486; Moore's American Governors, vol. I, 88; Power's His. Sangamon County, Ill., 129; Slaughter's St Mark's Parish, Va., 122; Stebbins Gen. 11; Spooner Gen. 11; Rice Gen.; Morton's New England Memorial, 180; Morse's Gen. of Richards Family, 14; Dwight's Strong Gen. 294, 950; Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 208; Dudley's Archeolog. Coll. pl. 4; Amer. Ancestry V, 34,223, 237; VI, 137; VII, 229, 241; VIII, 103; IX, 106; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 230; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. IV, 133, 183; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. IV, 39, 233; IX. 127, 218; XIV, 174; XLVIII, 196. A Gen. Memoir of the Descendants of Gov. William Bradford (1850) 27 pages. One branch of the Descendants of Gov. William Bradford, 1895; 29 pages; Genealogical Memoirs of William Bradford the Printer (1873) 8 pages.

WILLIAM BRADFORD, the printer, son of William and Annie Bradford, was born in Leicestershire, Eng., May 23, 1663; died in 1752. There is no evidence that he was immediately related to the Pilgrim, but both, no doubt, had a common origin. He served an apprenticeship with Andrew Sorole, printer and publisher of Quaker books in Grace Church street, London. It is believed that he came over with William Penn and his company in the ship "Welcome." He was recommended as "a sober young man who comes to Pennsylvania to set up the trade of printing Friends' books," etc. In 1686 he published Burnyeat's Epistle, with the imprint "Printed and sold by William Bradford, near Philadelphia." He removed to New York in 1693 and was appointed Royal Printer in Oct., 1725. He established the New York Gazette, which was the first newspaper printed in the colony. He was buried by the side of his wife in Trinity church-yard, New York city, where a simple slab marks his resting place. His son Andrew, who learned the trade of his father and became a partner, removed in 1712 to Philadelphia. On Dec. 19, 1719, he published the first number of the *American Weekly Mercury*—the first newspaper founded in the Middle States, which he continued until his death.

WILLIAM BRADFORD, JR., brother of Andrew, born 1688, was a printer and seaman. He served an apprenticeship with his father, but, owing to failing health, adopted a seafaring life. He had a son William.

WILLIAM BRADFORD (3), son of William, Jr., was born in New York City, 1719. He learned the art of printing with his uncle Andrew and became his partner in 1739. In 1742 he started the *Pennsylvania Journal* and *Weekly Advertiser*. He earnestly espoused the cause of American Independence and his paper bore as a heading from July, 1774, to Oct., 1775, a peculiar device.

He served as Major in a Philadelphia regiment of militia at the battle of Trenton, was wounded at Princeton, and returned home as colonel of his regiment. He died in Philadelphia, Sept. 25, 1791, and was buried in the Second Presbyterian churchyard on Arch street.

BRADHURST:—Ralph Bradhurst of Roxbury, Mass., married June 13, 1677, Hannah, daughter of John Gore, and had Rhoda, 1678, Dorothy 1680, Hanah, Abagail. His wife died July 10, 1686, and he married 2d Martha, who died Aug. 6, 1693. He married 3d Hannah. Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 231.

BRADING:—James Brading, of Newbury, Mass., removed to Boston, 1659. He married Oct. 11 of that year Hannah, daughter of Joseph Rock, and had Elizabeth, James 1662, and Joseph.

BRADISH:—Robert Bradish, of Cambridge, 1635, by wife Mary, who died Sept., 1638, had Joseph. By wife Vashti he had Samuel, 1640, died 1642, John 1645.

REFERENCES:—Barry's His. Framingham, Mass., 190; Paige's His. of Hardwick, Mass., 341; Paige's His. of Cambridge, Mass., 496; Temple's His. of North Brookfield, Mass., 535; Wyman's His. of Charlestown, Mass., vol. I, 110.

BRADFOURTH. N. E. Gen. Reg. IV, 177.

BRADFUTE. Carter Family Tree.

BRADLEE. Bradlee Gen. (1878).

BRADLEY:—Daniel Bradley, of Haverhill, Mass., came in the Elizabeth from London, 1635, aged 20. He was killed by the Indians Aug. 13, 1689. He maried May 21, 1662, probably Mary, daughter of John Williams, and had several children.

FRANCIS BRADLEY, of Fairfield, Conn., was made freeman 1664; he was of Branford 1660, and removed thence to Fairfield. He married Ruth, daughter of John Barlow of the same. By his will Jan. 4, 1689, he names John, Francis, Daniel, Joseph, Ruth and Abagail.

ISAAC BRADLEY, of Branford, 1667, removed to New Haven 1683, where his name was long continued by a multitude of descendants. He had Isaac, William, Samuel, Daniel 1696, Sarah, Elizabeth.

JOSEPH BRADLEY, of Haverhill, Mass., had a garrison at his house, which was surprised Feb. 8, 1704, when his wife, for the second time, was taken by the Indians and carried away; her infant child, born after her captivity, dying of want. He had Abraham, of Concord, N. H. His children, Joseph, Martha and Sarah, were killed by the Indians.

PETER BRADLEY, of New London, Conn., a mariner, by wife Eliza, who is believed to have been a daughter of Jonathan Brewster, had Elizabeth, 1655, Peter 1658 and Lucretia.

STEPHEN BRADLEY, of Guilford, Conn., and New Haven, swore fidelity 1660. He married Nov. 9, 1663, Hannah, daughter of George Smith, of New Haven, and had Hannah 1664, Sarah, Stephen 1668, Daniel 1670, Elizabeth, Abraham. He died June 20, 1702.

WILLIAM BRADLEY, of New Haven, Conn., married Feb. 18, 1645, Alice Pritchard, perhaps daughter of Roger Pritchard, of Springfield, and had Joseph, 1646, Martha, Abraham 1650, Mary, Benjamin, Esther, Nathaniel, Sarah. He died 1691.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Caulkin's His. New London, Conn 278; Dodd's His. of East Haven, 106; Hamden, Conn. His., 240; Hinman's Conn. Settlers; Kilburn's His. Litchfield, 154; Orcutt's His. of Derby, 703; Orcutt's His. of Torrington, 656; Orcutt's His. of Walcott, 453; Schenck's

His. of Fairfield, 354; Timlow's His. of Southington, 28; Tuttle Family of Conn., 148, 643.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Bouton's His. of Concord 634, Fiske's His. of Amherst, 136.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Maine His. and Gen. Rec. III, 35; Mitchell's His. of Bridgewater, Mass. 120; Titcomb's Early N. E. People, 256; Heminway's Vt. Gaz. V.; Power's Sangamon County, Ill., 16, 131; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Bass' His. of Braintree, Vt., 119; Montague Gen. 133; Redfield Gen. 19; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 9; II, 15; V, 13, 210, 228; VIII, 145; IX, 36.

BRADSHAW. See Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 113; Temple's His. of North Brookfield, Mass., 535; Brook's His. of Medford, Mass., 504; Hudson's His. of Lexington, Mass., 21; Paige's His. of Cambridge Mass., 498; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 234.

BRADSTREET:—Humphrey Bradstreet, of Ipswich Mass., came in the Elizabeth from Ipswich, Eng., 1634 aged 40, with wife Bridget and children Hannah, John, Martha, Mary; had here Moses, Sarah, 1638, and Rebecca. He was admitted a freeman May 6, 1635; was a representative to the General Court, 1635; died 1655.

SIMON BRADSTREET, of Ipswich, Mass., and Boston was born March, 1603, at Herbling in Lincolnshire, Eng., and was the son of Simon, a minister. He was bred at Emanuel Cambridge University, graduated with the degree of A. B. in 1620; came to New England in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630; chosen an assistant March 18, and so continued by annual election 48 years; he was secretary Aug. 23, 1630, to 1636; Deputy Governor, 1673-8; Governor 1679 to 1686, and again after the rising against Sir Edmund Andros, 1689-92. He died March 27, 1697. By his first wife, Ann, daughter of Gov. Thomas Dudley (a lady of some ability for poetical talent, who died Sept. 16, 1672, at Andover), had issue Samuel 1653, Dorothy, who married June 14, 1654, Rev. Seaborn Collin; Sarah, Simon, born Sept. 28, 1640; Hannah, Dudley 1648, John July 31, 1652.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Abbott's His. of Andover, 17; Brook's His. of Medford, 505; Drake's His. of Boston (1856); Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, 32; Paige's His. of Cambridge, 498; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., 115; Essex Inst. His. Coll. XXIV, 66.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS. Chase's His. of Chester, N. H., 475; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 317; Hanson's His. of Gardiner, Me., 131; Moore's American Governors, vol I, 388; Dudley Gen. (1848) 116; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 235; Amer. Ancestry V, 117; VII, 187, 195; N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. vol. I, 75; VIII, 312; IX, 43, 113; XLVIII. 168; Saco Valley (Me) Settlements and Families, 523.

BRADT. Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 9.

BRADWAY. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, 35.

BRADY. Coggswell's His. of Henniker, 469; Orcutt's His. of Torrington, Conn., 657; Meginnes' West Branch, Pa., 568.

BRAGAN. Riker's His. of Newtown.

BRAGDON. Goodwin's Baxter, Maine, 378; Jordan's Leightin Gen; Saco Valley (Me.) Settlements and Families, 523.

BRAGG. Wheeler's His. of North Carolina II, 441; Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians, 456; Ballou's His. Milford Mass., 495; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, Mass., 34; Temple's His. of North Brookfield, Mass., 536; Ward's His. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 227; Stiles' His. of Windsor, Conn., II, 116; Wheeler's Croyden, N. H., Centen, 78.

BRAGHAM. Pearson's His. of Schenectady, N. Y., 19.

BRAINARD or BRAINERD:—Daniel Brainard, of Hartford, removed to Hadam, Conn., of which he was an early settler. He married in 1665, Hannah, daughter of Jared Spencer. Had issue Daniel 1665, Hannah, 1667, James 1669, Joshua, 1671, William 1673, Caleb 1675, Hezikiah 1682, Elijah 1686. He was a deacon and died April 1, 1715, aged 74.

REFERENCES:—Field's His. of Haddam, Conn., 44; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 329; Whittemore's His. of Middlesex County, Conn., 202, 323, 406; Phenix's Whitney Family of Conn., vol. I, 147; Temple's His. of Palmer, Mass., 422; Washington N. His., 313; Thurston's His. of Winthrop, Me., 175; Butler's His. of Farmington, Me., 397; Huntington Gen., 203; Savage's Gen. Dic. 237; Brainerd Gen. (1857); Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 95; V, 230; VI, 47; IX, 18, 165; XI, 143.

BRAISTED. Chute's Staten Island, p. 347.

BRACKENRIDGE. Hyde's His. of Ware, Mass., 49.

BRALEY. Braley Gen. (1878).

BRAMAN. Clark's His. of Norton, Mass., 76.

BRAME or BREAM:—Benjamin Bream, of Boston, had wife Ann and son Benjamin, who were jointly made administrators Oct. 6, 1693. Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 237.

BRAMBALL:—George Bramball of Dover, 1670, Casco 1678, was killed by the Indians 1689. He left widow Martha, and children Joseph, George, Hannah and Joshua.

REFERENCES:—Davis' Landmark of Plymouth, 39; Hurlbut Gen., 424. Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 237.

BRANCH:—Peter Branch, a carpenter from Holden, near Tinterden in Kent, died on board the ship Castle very soon after arrival. He names son John.

REFERENCES:—Meade's Old Families of Va.; Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants; Goode Gen. 468; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 162; XI, 180; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 237.

BRAMAN. N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. II, 119.

BRAND:—Benjamin Brand, son of John Brand, Esq., of Edwardston, next parish to Groton, came with Winthrop in the Arabella in 1650; requested admission as a freeman Oct. 19, at first General Court.

THADDEUS BRAND, of Lynn, by wife Sarah had Elizabeth 1673, Mary 1675. Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 238.

BRANDIGO. Andrew's His. of New Britain, 130.

BRANDON:—William Brandon, of Weymouth, by wife Mary, had Thomas, Sarah, May, Hannah; died 1646 Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 238.

BRANDOW. His. of Green Co., N. Y., 418.

BRANDT:—Christain A. Brandt, a Hessian, born in Germany, came to America with the British Army, deserted to the Revolutionary army, and at the close of the war received a pension for military services. His son Benjamin joined the community of Shakers. He died at New Lebanon, 1851.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, II, 15; Dotterer's Perkiomen Region, Pa., 37; Temple's His. of North Brookfield, Mass., 536.

BRANN. Sir Eaton's Thomaston, Me., 155.

BRANNE:—Michael Branne was of Dover 1655, and had Michael 1643, and perhaps others. He was living in 1655. See Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 238.

BRANSON. See Power's His. Sangamon County, Ill. 132.

BRASHEAR. Green's Kentucky Families.

BRASIER. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. 117.

BRASSEY. Boddington's Brassey Gen.

BRASTOW. Bangor His. Mag. II, 135; N. E. His and Gen. Reg. XIII, 249.

BRATT. Munsell's Albany IV, 101; Pearson's Schenectady Settlers, 19, 26.

BRATTLE. Thomas Brattle of Charlestown, Mass., 1656, removed next year to Boston; married Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. William Tynig; had Thomas 1658, Elizabeth, William 1662, Catharine, Bethia, Mary, Edward 1670. He was a captain, and one of the founders of the third or Old South Church.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 119; Paige's His. of Cambridge, Mass., 499; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 321; Bridgman's King's Chapel Epitaphs, 259; Bridgman's Granary Epitaphs, 317; Savage's Gen. Dic. vol. I, 238; Brattle Gen. 267.

BRAWNER. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 135.

BRAXTON. Campbell's Spottswood Papers, 21; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Richmond, Va., Standard III, 329; Carter Family Tree.

BRAY:—John Bray, of Kittery, a shipwright, kept an inn 1674; removed in the war to Gloucester, perhaps there married, 10 Nov. 1679, Margaret Lambert, as second wife, had Margery, who married in 1680, William, father of Sir William Pepperell.

ROBERT BRAY, of Salem, 1668, by wife Thomasin, had Daniel born 29 Nov., 1673, and perhaps others. He was lost at sea in 1692.

THOMAS BRAY, of Gloucester, shipwright, married May 3, 1646, Mary Wilson, and had Mary 1647, Thomas 1649, John 1654, Nathaniel 1656, Thomas 1659, Hannah 1662, Esther 1664. He died Nov. 30, 1691.

REFERENCES:—Ridlon's Hist. of Harrison, Me., 28; Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. III, 248; IV, 25; Corliss' Hist. of North Yarmouth, Me.; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 63; Salter's Hist. of Monmouth County, N. J., XI; Essex Inst. Hist. Coll VIII, 82; Andrew's Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 303; Driver Gen. 251; Poor Gen. 65; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 289; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XII, 370.

BRAYTON:—Francis Brayton, of Portsmouth, R. I., 1643; had by wife Mary, Francis, Stephen, Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary.

REFERENCES:—Austin's Ancestral Dict. 8; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 251; Mowry Richard Gen. 198; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 240.

BRAZIER:—Edward Brazier, of Charlestown, Mass., 1658, had probably Thomas 1660, Abigail 1664, Rebecca 1667. He died May3, 1689. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 240.

BRAZELTON. Iowa Hist. Atlas, 263.

BREAD. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 321.

BREAKENRIDGE. Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 415; Breakenridge Gen. (1887). See also Breckenridge.

BREARLEY. Cooley's Gens. of Trenton, N. J., 13; Brearley Chart 1886.

BRECHIN:—James Brechin, of Halifax and Chester N. S., was born at Aberdeen, Scotland, died at Halifax or Chester, N. S., about 1796; married soon after 1788, Susanna (Tufts) Levy, widow of Nathan Levy, of Chester, N. S. Had James (21). Amer. Ancestry, IV, 218.

BRECK:—Edward Breck, of Dorchester, 1636; was admitted freeman, 1639; came probably from Ashton in County Devon. He was an officer of the town 1642, 5, 6. He died 1662, leaving Robert, whom he brought from London, John, Mary, Elizabeth and Susanna.

THOMAS BRECK, of Dorchester, Mass., married Feb. 12, 1657, Mary, daughter of John Hill, and had Mary 1657; he removed to Medfield, and there had Susanna 1667, John 1671, Bethia 1673, Nathaniel and Samuel, twins, 1782.

REFERENCES:—Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Mass., 36; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 190; Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro, Mass., 332; Morse's Hist. Sherborn, Mass., 16; Wheeler's Croydan, N. H., Centen. 80; Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. N., 307; Amer. Ancestry, V, 16; IX, 178; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 240; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. V, 396; Breck Gen. (1889).

BRECKENRIDGE. See also Breakenridge.

REFERENCES:—Meade's Old Families of Va., II, 474; Peyton's Hist. of Augusta County, Va., 304; Richmond Va. Standard, II, 7; Green's Kentucky Families; Collin's Kentucky, 214; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 136; Paxton's Marshall Gen. 71; Preston Gen. (1864).

BREDANE:—Bryan Bredane, of Malden, 1671, had Samuel, born that year. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 241.

BREED:—Allen Breed, of Lynn, 1630; born 1601; died 1691; married March 28, 1656, Elizabeth Knight, and had Allen, Timothy, Joseph, John.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 120; Washington N. H. Hist., 315; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 452; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H., 470; Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 378; Dwight Gen. 1108; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 14; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 241; Breed Family Meeting (1872); Breed Family Chart (1888).

BREESE. Salter's Hist. of Monmouth County, N. J., XII; Salisbury Family Memorials, II, 475; Oneida Hist. Society Trans., II, 97; Amer. Ancestry, V, 158; IX, 178.

BREEZE. Munsell's Albany, IV, 104.

BRENNAN. Smith's Petersborough, 25.

BRENNEMAN. Brubacher Gen. 102.

BRENT. Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 49; Richmond, Va., Critic (1898); Meade's Old Families of Va.; Old Ken., Md., 17; Paxton's Marshall Gen. 377; Goode Gen. 239; De Bow's Review, May (1859); Cincinnati, O., Criterion (1888), III, 751.

BRENTON:—Governor William Brenton was of Boston, 1633; came perhaps in the Griffin, with Collin, as he joined the church a few days after the teacher. He was admitted freeman 1634; representative 1635; Selectman 1634. He went to Rhode Island and was there in high office 1638 and presided 1639. He returned to Boston in 1650-8. He contributed more than any other inhabitant except Henry Webb, to subscription for the erection of town house. He was the Governor of Rhode Island 1666-7-8; he lived at Saunton 1670-2 and died at Newport 1684. On the Merrimack river is a large tract of land called Brenton's farm, now the town of Litchfield, in New Hampshire, was granted to him 1658; and the southern point of Rhode Island was named by him Hammersmith (from his birthplace near London), where great fortifications are erected for security of Newport harbor, is usually known as Brentons. He married Martha, daughter of Thomas Burton, and had Mehitable 1652, Jahleel 1655, Elizabeth, William, Ebenezer, Sarah, married Rev Joseph Eliot, of Guilford, Conn.; Abigail, John.

WILLIAM BRENTON, his son, a mariner, by wife Hannah, had Samuel and Jahleel, born Oct. 22, 1729 died. Jan. 1802; was a Rear Admiral in the British Navy and father of Sir Jahleel Brenton, born at Newport; 22 Aug., 1770.

REFERENCES:—Austin's R. I. Dict. 252; R. I. Hist. Society Coll. III, 265; Heraldic Journal III, 173; Hall's Genealogical Notes 104; Dwight's Strong Gen. 359; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 242.

BRETT. WILLIAM BRETT, of Duxbury, May 1640, removed to Bridgewater, of which he was one of the first proprietors, 1645. He was a representative to the General Court, 1661. He was a Ruling Elder, and often preached when the Rev. Mr. Keith was unable. He died Dec. 17, 1681, aged 63. By wife Margaret he had William, Elihu, Nathaniel, Alice, Lydia, Hannah.

REFERENCES:—Kingman's Hist. North Bridgewater, Mass., 452; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 120; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 532; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 36; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 243.

BRETTON:—PHILIP LE BRETTON, a French Huguenot from Rochelle, dropped the "Le" from his name. In his will, Aug. 6, 1736, he refers to his advanced age and provides for his children, Peter, Daniel, Mary, Elizabeth, Rachael, Sarah, Jane, Ann, and for a son-in-law, Edward Dumaresque. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 243.

BRITZ. Britz, Gen. 1890.

BREVARD. Wheeler's N. Car. II, 237.

BREVOORT. Riker's Hist. Harlem, N. Y., 494; Green's Todd Gen.; Roome Gen. 227; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. VII, 58.

BREWER:—DANIEL BREWER, of Roxbury, Mass., came in the "Lion" with his wife; arrived at Boston Sept. 16, 1632; admitted freeman May 14, 1634, died early in 1646; names in his will of January 12 of that year, wife Joanna, who died Feb. 7, 1639, aged 37; son Daniel, born probably in England; Nathaniel born May 1, 1635; and daughters Ann, Joanna and Sarah.

JOHN BREWER, of Cambridge, Mass., by wife Ann had John, born 10 Oct., 1642, Hannah 1645. He removed probably to Sudbury, and married, Oct. 23, 1647, Mary, daughter of the first John Whitmore, and had Mary 1648, William Oct. 6, 1653, Sarah 1658.

THOMAS BREWER, of Ipswich, 1642, was admitted freeman 1652 when the Colonial record calls him of Roxbury. His daughter Mary married 1656 William Lane; Sarah married 1657, Thomas Webster, of Hampton.

THOMAS BREWER, of Lynn, married Dec. 4, 1682, Elizabeth Graves and had Mary, born 1684, Rebecca, Crispus, Thomas John.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Wilbraham Centen. Cel. 293; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, 245; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 537; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 191; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 92; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, 179; Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury, 92; Hammat Papers Ipswich, Me., 39.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 32; Andrew's Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 206; Norten's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 489; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 453; Ward's Rice Family, 11; Strong Gen., 1284; Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag. vol. I, 130; Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County. N. Y., II, 711; Ely Gen. 93, 215; Kellog's White Descendants, 73; Lock Gen., 35; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 243; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XXX, 422; Am. Ancestry, vol. XI, 91.

BREWSTER:—FRANCIS BREWSTER, of New Haven, 1640, came from London probably with his wife Lucy and family, including nine persons. He is supposed to have been the father of Nathaniel, who graduated in the first class at Harvard 1642, and of Joseph. His widow married Thomas Pell.

NATHANIEL BREWSTER, son of Francis, of New Haven, went to England, where he was settled as a minister at Abby, in County Norfolk. He returned and was settled at Brookhaven in 1665. He married Sarah, daughter of Roger Ludlow ,and had John, Timothy, Daniel.

ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER, of the "Mayflower," one of the earliest of the distinguished Puritan laymen in England, was probably born in 1563, at Scrooby, in Nottinghamshire, at the manor hall of which village belonged to the archbishop of York. He afterwards long resided at the same house at which Cardinal Woolsey had made his last stop before reaching home in his final journey on compulsory retirement from court, after banishment by King Henry VIII. Elder Brewster was of good family, his coat of arms being identical with that of the ancient Suffolk branch. He entered Cambridge University and remained there for a short time, and about 1584 entered the service of William Davison, Ambassador, and afterwards Secretary of State to Queen Elizabeth, and with him visited the Netherlands, remaining in his service two years. He then abandoned politics, devoted himself earnestly to the cause of religion and was the first prominent layman who rejected conformity to the ceremonies of the Church of England. He filled for a time the position of postmaster at Scrooby, and continued until his associate separatists had become obnoxious to the ecclesiastical authorities, and in 1607 he embarked with them and his young friend Bradford in a sloop at Boston, bound for Holland, intending to flee the country. But the captain of the vessel betrayed them and Brewster with others was arrested, imprisoned and bound over for trial. In the summer of 1608 he sailed from Hull and reached Amsterdam in safety. Having spent most of his substance in effecting his own escape and aiding his poorer associates, he was obliged to resort to teaching for a living. With the aid of friends he set up a printing press and printed a series of religious books that were contraband in England. He was ruling elder of the church at Leyden.

Through the assistance of his friend, Sir Edwin Sandys, treasurer of the Virginia company, he obtained a grant of land in North America, and in September, 1620, he set sail in the "Mayflower" with the first company of Pilgrims, landing at Plymouth Dec. 21, 1620.

Brewster was Ruling Elder of the church, and until 1629 acted as teacher and minister, enduring the hardships of the memorable first winter with wonderful courage and cheerfulness. His family which came on the "Mayflower" consisted of his wife; Lucretia, wife of Jonathan, a son who came out in the "Fortune" in 1621, and two sons, Wrestling and Love.

His daughters Patience and Fear came in the "Ann," 1623, and on Aug. 6 of the following year Patience married Thomas Prince, afterwards Governor. Fear married in 1626 Isaac Allerton, the first Associate of Governor William Bradford. His other children were Jonathan and Wrestling.

Love Brewster married, March 15, 1634, Sarah, daughter of William Collier. He moved to Duxbury, Mass., and had issue, three sons and one daughter.

JONATHAN BREWSTER, the eldest son of Elder William Brewster, was born at Scrooby, in County Nottingham. He went with his father to Holland, where he was left to the care of two sisters, with his own family. He came in the "Fortune" in 1621. He was Associate Judge, and established by appointment a trading post on the lands

purchased of Uncas, chief of the Mohigans, and afterwards called Brewster's Neck. He gave notice to John Winthrop, governor of the fort at Saybrook, of the evil designs of the Piquots.

He settled subsequently in Duxbury, Mass., where he was was a representative of the first General Court in 1639; removing thence to New London, Conn., before 1640. By wife Lucretia he had William and Mary, born in Holland; Jonathan, Benjamin, Grace, Ruth, Hannah, Elizabeth.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Caulkin's Hist. of New London, 276; Caulkin's Hist. of Norwich, 115 (1867) 211; Gold' Hist. Cornwall, 272; Hine's Lebanon, Conn., Address (1880) 147; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 327; Hurd's Hist. of New London County, 510.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, 234; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 40; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 361.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Frisby's Hist. of Middlebury, Vt., 24; Elderkin Gen., 90; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 156; Steele's Life of Brewster (1857), 350; Wetmore Gen., 552; Brewster's Golden Wedding (1860); Dudley Archa. Coll. Plate 4; Strong Gen., 131, 606, 623; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 38; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 214; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. L 360.

BRIANT. Cutter's Jaffray, N. H., 236; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XLVIII, 40.

BRICK. Shourd's Fenwick, N. J., 42.

BRICKER:—NATHANIEL BRICKER, of Newberry, Mass., had Nathaniel 1673, died young; John May 3, 1676; James and Mary, twins, Dec. 11, 1679; Nathaniel again Sep. 23, 1683; drowned at 4 years old. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 247.

BRICKNALL:—EDWARD BRICKNALL, of Boston, 1681, by wife Mary had Edward, born Dec. 20, 1682; John 1684, Mary 1689. The name is often written Bicknell. See Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 247.

BRICE. Old Kent, Maryland, 3.

BRICKER. Norton's Knox County, O., 348.

BRICKETT. Chase's Chester, N. H., 480.

BRIDGE:—Edward Bridge, of Roxbury, Mass., had by wife Mary, children, Mary 1637, Thomas 1639 and perhaps others. He died Dec. 20, 1683, aged 82.

REV THOMAS BRIDGE, a merchant of Boston, was born at Hackney, near London, 1657. Came to New England and was educated at Hartford. Received his degree of A. B., 1675. After preaching in Jamaica and New Providence, Bermuda and West Jersey, he became minister of the first church at Boston and was ordained May 10, 1705; died 1715 of apoplexy.

WILLIAM BRIDGE, of Watertown, Mass., 1636, Boston 1643, had a son Peter born Jan., 1644.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Wyman's Charlestown Gen. vol. I, 425; Temple's Hist. of Northfield, 410; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 620; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 341; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 500; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 21; Green's Early Settlers of Groton, 3; Green's Groton, Mass., Epitaphs, 327; Bend's Hist. of Watertown, 93; Allen's Hist. of Worcester, 86.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Willis' Law and Lawyers of Maine, 462; North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 811; Haywood's Hist. of Gilsum, N. H., 275; Bridgeman's King's Chapel Epit., 260; Whitney Gen., 1860, Appendix; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 9; VI, 140; Bridge Gen.

BRIDGES.—EDMUND BRIDGES, of Lynn, Mass., came in the "James" from London, 1635, aged 23; admitted freeman Sept. 7, 1639. By his first wife, Alice, he had Edmund, born about 1637, and John; and perhaps by second wife, Elizabeth at Rowley, had Mehitable 1641; Bethia; Obadiah, 1646; Faith; Hackaliah ,who was lost at sea about 1671, and Josiah. His wife died Dec. 1664, at Ipswich; and by the third wife, whom he married April 6, 1665, Mary Littlehale, probably widow of Richard, may have had Mary. In his will, Jan. 13, 1685, he names John, Josiah, Faith Black, Bethia and Mary.

REFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 537; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, Mass., 36; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 179; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 193; Demingsville M. E. Centen., 103; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 157; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 138; Rockford Gen., 129; Stickney Gen., 451; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 247; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. VIII, 252; XXXVIII, 63.

BRIDGEHAM:—HENRY BRIDGEHAM, of Dorchester, Mass., was admitted freeman 1643; removed to Boston 1644; was a member of the artillery company 1644; constable 1653; Captain. He died Jan., 1671, leaving a good estate. By wife Elizabeth, who survived him, he had Jonathan, John, 1645; Joseph 1652; Benjamin 1654; Hopestill 1658; Samuel 1661; Nathaniel 1662; James 1664.

JOSEPH BRIDGEHAM, of Boston, brother of Henry, was deacon and Ruling Elder of the first church. His widow, daughter of John Wensley, married Dec. 8, 1712, Hon. Thomas Cushing. See Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I. 249.

BRIDGER. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 250; Wyman's Charlestown Gen. vol. I, 126.

BRIDGER. Livimore's Wilton, 325; Meade's Old Families of Va., I, 305; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 45; III, 37; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. VIII, 253.

BRIDGMAN:—JAMES BRIDGMAN, of Hartford, 1641 or earlier, was of Springfield 1646. His children born at Hartford were Sarah, John, born 1645; Thomas 1647; Martha 1649; Mary 1652. He removed to Northhampton, Mass., 1654, and had there James 1655; Patience 1656; Hezekiah 1658.

REFERENCES.—Doolittle's Hist. Belchertown, Mass., 255; Temple's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 412; Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 37; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 336; Strong Gen., 826; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 250; N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vol. XVI, 135.

BRIERSLEY:—JOHN BRIERSLEY, of Gloucester, by wife Elizabeth had John 1653; Benjamin 1660; Mary 1661.

BRIGDEN:—THOMAS BRIGDEN, of Charlestown, Mass., was of Feversham, Kent, England. Came in the "Hercules" 1635, from Sandwich with wife Thomasine and two children; admitted freeman March 3, 1636, and died 20 June, 1668. He had Zachary 1639. His will May 1, 1665, names son Thomas and his children Thomas, Zachary and John, daughter Mary, wife of Henry Kimball; and her children, Zachary, Mary and Sarah; and daughter Sarah.

ZACHARIAH BRIGDEN, son of the first Thomas, was a preacher at Stonington, died 1663.

BRIES. See Munsell's Albany Coll. vol. IV, 104

BRIGGS:—CLEMENT BRIGGS, of Plymouth, came in the "Fortune," 1621; probably young; removed to Dorchester

and then married, 1630 or 31, Joan Allen. Thomas Stoughton, constable, who officiated at the ceremony, was fined for the same £5 at the March term of the Court 1631. Briggs removed to Weymouth 1633, and had Thomas 1633, Jonathan 1635, John, David, 1640, Clement 1643.

JOHN BRIGGS, of Newport, R. I., 1638, or Portsmouth 1650, was admitted freeman there 1655, had Thomas and other children.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, 237; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 537; Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., vol. II, 68, 608; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, 225; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 45; Clark's Hist. of Norton, 77; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 209; Essex Inst. Coll. VI, 171.

MAINE.—Washburn's Notes on Livermore, 41; Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, 182; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, 535; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, 471; North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 816.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 17; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 337; Haywood's Gilsum, N. H., 276; Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 291; Austin's Allied Families, 43; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 25; Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 321; Adam's Hist. of Fair Haven, Vt., 310; Roe's sketches of Rose, N. Y., 125; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 655; Ely Gen., 190; Guild's Stites Gen., 313; Sear's Gen., 162; Vinton's Giles Gen., 216; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 10; II, 15; III, 70; V, 18; VI, 52; VII, 13; IX, 135; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 251; Brigg's Gen., 1870-1880-1887.

BRIGHAM:—THOMAS BRIGHAM, of Cambridge, Mass., came in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635, aged 32; admitted freeman April 18, 1636. By wife Mercy Hurd, he had Thomas 1642, John 1645, Mary Hannah, Samuel 1653.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 26; Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, 332; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 501; Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, 462; Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston, 230; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 538; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, 234; WorcesterMagazine, II, 151.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 276; Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, 191; Norton's Hist. of Fitwilliam, 491; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, 454.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Hemminway's Vermont Gaz., IV, 181; V, 715; Warren's Hist. of Waterford, Me., 232; Young's Chautauqua, N. Y., 537; Ward's Gen. of Rien Family, 11; Morse's Gen. of Grout Family, 15; Morse's Gen. of Brigham Family, 1859; Amer. Ancestry vol. I, 10; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 252.

BRIGHT:—FRANCIS BRIGHT, of Charlestown, Mass., son of Edward, of London, was bred at Oxford and matriculated at New College, Feb. 18, 1625, aged 22, and was instructed in divinity by the famous Rev. John Davenport. He came from Rayleigh, in Essex, with wife and two children to Salem, in the "Lion's Whelp," became discouraged and went home on the "Lion" 1630.

HENRY BRIGHT, of Charlestown, 1630, came probably from Ipswich, in County Suffolk, England; son of Henry, of Bury St. Edmunds. He came in the fleet with Winthrop and was very early; No. 48, enrolled in the church, but removed not long after to Watertown and there married, in 1634, Ann, daughter of Henry Goldstone. Had issue Abigail 1637, Mary 1639, John 1641, Ann 1644, Beriah 1651. He was admitted a freeman May 6, 1635. He was a deacon of the church and was held in high esteem. He died Oct. 9, 1686, age 84.

REFERENCES:—Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 96; 706; Harris' Watertown, Mass., Epitaphs, 7; Heraldic Journal, vol. I (1865), 81; Holton's Farwell Gen., 113; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 6; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 253; Bright's of England (1858) Bright Gen. 1848.

BRIGHTON:—SAMUEL BRIGHTON, of Boston, by wife Ann had James 1690, Ebenezer 1692. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 253.

BRIMSMEAD:—JOHN BRIMSMEAD, or Brisman, was of Charlestown, Mass., 1637; admitted freeman May 2, 1638. By wife Mary he had Mary 1640, John 1643, Daniel and Zachary. He removed to Stratford, Conn., before 1650, and was representative to the Grand Court 1669-71, and died in 1673, leaving a good estate to widow Mary and children John, Daniel, Paul, Samuel, Mary.

See Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 251.

BRIGHTMAN. See Austin's R. I. Dict., 27.

BRILL. See Smith's Hist. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 499.

BRIMBLECORM. Pierce's Grafton, 468.

BRIMMER. Bangor, Me., Mag. IV, 73; Ely Gen., 193; Sigourny Gen., 22.

BRINCKERHOFF. See Buger's Hist. Kings Co. Settlers, 48; Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., 290; Winfield's Hist. of Hudson County, N. J., 526; Brinckerhoff Gen., 1887; Amer. Ancestry, vol. III, 72, 222, 224; IV, 16.

BRINGHURT. See Claypole Gen.

BRINK. Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston, N. Y., 473; Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster County, N. Y., 337; Amer. Ancestry, vol. II, 15.

BRINLEY:—FRANCIS BRINLEY, of Newport, R. I., was the son of Thomas, an auditor of the revenues of Kings Charles I. and II., as appears by the inscription on his tomb in the middle aisle of the church at Datchett, Co. Bricks, between Colnbrook and Windsor, England. Francis, above mentioned, was the eldest son and was born Nov. 5, 1632. He probably escaped from the evils brought on the family by the loyalty of his father, but went back to England, probably in 1655; came again in the "Speedwell" to Boston 27th of July next year. He married Hannah Carr, probably daughter of Caleb Carr, of Newport, and had Thomas and William. He was an Assistant of R. I. 1672. He died 1719.

THOMAS BRINLEY, his son, was of Boston, and was a member of the Artillery Company. He was one of the founders of Kings Chapel, 1686. He went to England and there married Mary Apthorp and had Elizabeth, Francis, born 1690 at London, bred at Eton. He died of smallpox 1693. The widow with her two sons came to reside with their grandfather, and after his death she lived at Roxbury with her son, who had five sons and two daughters.

REFERENCES:—Austin's Ancestral Dict., 9; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 256; Bridgeman's King's Chapel, 219; Heraldic Journal, II, 31; Salter's Hist. of Monmouth County, N. J., XII; Tyngsboro, Mass., Centen. Record, 5; Wentworth Gen., vol. I, 529; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 255.

BRINSMADE. Cathern's Woodbury, Conn., 1474; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 338; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1163; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 254; Walworth's Hyde Gen. 945.

BROCKETT:—JOHN BROCKETT, of New Haven, 1639, was a signer of the first covenant. He had issue, John 1643, Benjamin 1645, Mary 1646, Silence 1648, Abigail 1650, Samuel 1652, Jabiz 1654. He was one of the earliest settlers of Wallingford, as was his son Samuel. The father died 1690, aged 80.

BROCKETT. Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, Conn., 658; Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott, Conn., 456; Timlow's Hist. of Southington, Conn., 31; Tuttle Family of Conn., 546, 642; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 257.

BROCKHOLST. N. Y. Biog. Rec., IX, 115.

BROCKLEBANK. Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 439; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 621; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 456; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 253; Essex Hist. Coll., 138.

BROCKS. Munsell's Albany, IV, 105.

BROCKWAY:—WOOLSTONE BROCKWAY, Saybrooke 1644, by wife Hannah had Hannah 1664, William 1666, Woolstone 1668, Mary 1670, Bridget 1672, Richard 1673, Elizabeth 1676, Sarah 1679, Deborah 1682.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 340; Sedgweck's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 66; Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 309; Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 519; Washington, N. H., Hist., 315; Amer. Ancestry, III, 222; IV, 133; V, 100; VI, 61; Brockway Gen., 1887-1888-1890; Savage's Gen. Dict., 258.

BRODHEAD:—Daniel Brodhead of Esopus, N. Y., born at Yorkshire, Eng.; died at Esopus July 14, 1667. He was captain of grenadiers in the British army 1660, officer of the expeditionary force which took New York from the Dutch 1664; commandant of the post at Esopus, N. Y., until his death, 1667. He married Ann, daughter of Francis Tye and Lettos Salmon, of England, and had Richard and other children.

REFERENCES:—Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster County, N. Y., 114; Schoonmacher's Hist. of Kingston, N. Y., 473; Heraldic Journal III (1867), Brodhead's Delaware Water Gap, 240; Amer. Ancestry III, 165; V, 204.

BROGDEN. See Old Kent, Md., 88; Wheeler's eminent North Carolinians, 466.

BROMFIELD:—EDWARD BROMFIELD, of Boston, 1675, was third son of Henry, who was son of Arthur. Edward was born Jan. 10, 1649, at Haywood house in the New Forest, Hants. He was a merchant and a gentleman of esteem; representative to the General Court 1695, a member of the Council 1708. His second wife, to whom he was married 1683, was Mary, daughter of Rev. Samuel Danforth. Had Sarah, Edward and others.

REFERENCES:—Bridgeman's King's Chapel; Heraldic Journal III, 187; N. E. Hist and Gen. Reg., V, 100; XIII, 35; XXV, 182, 329; XXVI, 37, 141; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol I, 258; Slade's Bromfield Family, 1871.

BROMLEY:—LUKE BROMLEY, of Stonington, Conn., married Hannah, daughter of Thomas Stafford; married second, Thomasine Packer, and had Thomasine, 1692; William, 1693; Thomas, 1695.

REFERENCES:—Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 112; Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 112.

BRONAUGH. Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 534.

BRONCK. Hist. of Greene County, N. Y., 421; Munsell's Albany, IV, 104.

BRONK. Amer. Ancestry, I, 10.

BRONSON:—JOHN BRONSON, of Hartford, Conn., died Nov. 28, 1680; came with Hooker in 1636, and took part in the Pequot war 1637. He was deputy to the General Court in 1673, and several times afterwards. He r-

BRINTNALL:—THOMAS BRINTNALL, of Boston, by wife Esther had Samuel 1665, Thomas 1669, Nathaniel 1671, John 1673, Joseph 1674, Mehitable 1685.

REFERENCES:—Barry's Hist of Framingham, Mass., 194; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 255; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 131; Willard Gen. 280, 390.

BRINTNELL. Clark's Hist. of Norton, Mass., 78.

BRINTON. Smith's Hist. of Delaware County, Pa., 449; Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 486; Cope's Record of Cope Family, 242; Life of Rev. William Smith; Amer. Ancestry, vol. II, 15; Brenton Gen.

BRISBIN. Lindsay Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, V, 57.

BRISCO:—BENJAMIN BRISCO, of Boston, married 1656, Sarah, daughter of Philip Long, and had Hannah 1658, Sarah 1660, William 1663, Ann 1664, Mary 1665, John 1667, Rebecca 1669, Benjamin 1671, Susanna 1674.

NATHANIEL BRISCO, of Watertown, had, by wife Eliza, Nathaniel, Mary, John, Sarah. He was a rich tanner, selectman 1643; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I.

BRISCO. Stone's Hist. of Beverly, Mass., 36; Harrison's Kent, Md., 121; Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 135; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 255.

BRISE. Ruggles Gen.

BRISTED. Greene's Todd Gen.

BRISTOL. Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, Conn., 657; Hamden, Conn., Hist., 241; Wheeler's Croyden, N. H., Centen., 83; Young's Hist. of Warsaw, N. Y., 238; Adams' Hist. of Fair Haven, Vt., 303; Guild's Stiles Gen., 26; Moore's Bontecon Gen.; Redfield Gen., 36; Amer. Ancestry, II, 16.

BRISTOW:—HENRY BRISTOW was of New Haven, 1647, and had Rebecca 1650, Samuel 1651, Mary 1653; by his second wife, Lydia Brown, whom he married 1656, he had Lydia 1658, John 1659, Mary 1661, Hannah 1663, Abigail 1666. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 256.

BRITTON. Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 249; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 620; Read's Hist. of Swanzey, N. H., 299; Life of Rev. William Smith; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 140; Clute's Staten Island, 348.

BRITT. Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 141.

BRITTEN. Sewell's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 504.

BRITTEN. Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J., 55.

BROADNAX. Meade's Old Farms of Va., Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va.

BROADUS. Slaughter's St. Mark's Va., 194.

BROADWELL. Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J., 59; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 142.

BROADY. Amer. Ancestry, IX, 125.

BROCK:—HENRY BROCK, of Dedham, 1644, died 1652, leaving wife Elizabeth and children John, Elizabeth, Ann.

REFERENCES:—Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 496; Wentworth Gen., vol. I, 205, 671; Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 116; Amer. Ancestry, vol. VII, 153; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 257.

BROCKENBOROUGH. Mead's Old Churches of Va., II, 474; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 34; III, 29; Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 110; Paxton's Marshall Gen., 106; Goode Gen., 402.

BROCKLEBANK:—JOHN BROCKLEBANK, of Rowley, had Samuel, born 1655.

SAMUEL BROCKLEBANK was a deacon, a captain, and was killed in Philip's war, leaving Samuel, born 1653, Francis 1655, Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Joseph 1674. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 256.

sided in Farmington, Conn., after 1641. He had a son John of Waterbury and Farmington.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Andrew's Hist. of New Britain, 184, 340; Boyd's Annals of Winchester, 109; Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Conn., 469; Brown's West Simsbury, Conn. Settlers, 469; Cothren's Hist of Woodbury, 503; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 341; Orcutt's Hist of Stratford, 1164; Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott, 458; Timlow's Hist. of Southington, 32.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Goodwin's Olcott Family, 25; Morris and Flint Gen. 15; Young's Hist. of Warsaw, 239; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 279, 801; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXV, 361.

BROOKE:—JOHN BROOKE, of Limerick, Pa., born at Hugg, Yorkshire, England, died in Gloucester County, N. J. He was a Quaker who came to Pennsylvania in Sept., 1699, with wife Francis and two sons, leaving a son and two daughters in England; purchased 750 acres in Lemerick township, Pa. Both he and his wife died shortly after their arrival, leaving son Matthew, of Lemerick, Pa.

REFERENCES:—Thomas family of Maryland, 41; Paxton's Marshall Gen., 143; Page, 129; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Goode Gen. 314; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 128.

BROOKER. Orcutt's Hist of Stonington, Conn., 657; Amer. Ancestry II, 16.

BROOKING or BROOKEN:—JOHN BROOKING, of Boston, 1658, by wife Elizabeth had Elizabeth 1660, John 1662, Christian 1667, Mary 1670, Abagail 1671, Mercy 1676, Jonathan 1678, William 1681. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 279.

BROOKINS. Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt.

BROOKS:—EBENEZER BROOKS, of Woburn, by wife Martha had Eunice 1688, John 1690, Ebenezer 1691, Eleazer 1694, Martha 1697, Eunice 1700, Priscilla 1702.

GILBERT BROOKS came in the Blessing from London, 1635. He married Elizabeth, said to have been a daughter of Gov. Edward Winslow. He had Gilbert, John, Elizabeth 1645, Sarah 1646, Mary 1649, Rachel 1650; Bathsheba 1655, Rebecca, 1657, Hannah 1659.

HENRY BROOKS, of Concord, freeman 1639; had Joseph 1641.

HENRY BROOKS, of Wallingford, married Dec. 21, 1676, Hannah Blockley, and had Thomas 1679.

JOHN BROOKS, of Windsor, married May, 1652, Susanna Hanmore, and had John 1660, Samuel 1663, Elizabeth 1664, Mary 1665, Irvanna 1669, Lydia 1672, Susanna, 1675.

ROBERT BROOKS, of New London, Conn., came in 1635 with wife Ann and seven children.

ROBERT BROOKS of Plymouth, married Eliza, daughter of Gov. Edward Winslow, and had John 1657.

CAPT. ROBERT BROOKS, of Concord, was admitted freeman 1636, when he was an inhabitant of Watertown. He owned estate at Medford and Watertown as early as 1634. He was a captain and representative to the General Court 1642, and six years more. By wife Grace he had Caleb, born 1632, Gershaw, Joshua, Mary.

THOMAS BROOKS, of Haddam, Conn., was among the first settlers there and may have come in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635, aged 18. Supposed to have been a brother of Richard, of Lynn. He had a house at New London, 1659, but had gone 1661, with wife Lucy. He married Alice, daughter of Jared Spencer next year and had Sarah 1662, Thomas 1664, Mary 1666, and Alice 1668. His widow married 1673, Thomas Shaler.

WILLIAM BROOKS, of Scituate, Mass., came in the "Blessing," 1635, aged 20; perhaps a brother of Gilbert. He was of Marshfield 1643. He married widow Susanna Dunham of Plymouth, and had Hannah 1645, Nathaniel 1646, Mary 1647, Sarah 1650, Marian 1652, Deborah 1654, Thomas 1657, Irvanna 1659.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Field's Hist. of Hadam, 44; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, 1164; Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, 660; Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott, 457; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 348.

MAINE.—Bangor Hist. Mag., vol. I, 154; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, 472; Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, 183; North's Hist. of Augusta, 817; Buxten, Me., Memorial, 156.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Wyman's Charlestown Gens. vol. I, 132; Temple's Hist. of Northfield, 413; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 621; Shattuck's Hist. of Concord, 364; Sewell's Hist. of Woburn, 594; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 260; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 719; Brook's Hist. of Medford, 506; Cutter's Hist. of Arlington, 197; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, 223; Essex Inst. Coll. XXI, 24; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, vol. I, 666; Hazen's Hist. of Billinea, 18; Herrick's Hist. of Gardiner, 338; Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, 469; Potter's Old Families of Concord

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Washington, N. H., Hist. 322; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, 456; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 510, Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, 379; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 470; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 388; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, 326; Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, 191; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 496.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 27; Locke Gen., 37; Porter Gen. 209; Powers' Hist of Sangamon County, Ill., 144; Prentice Gen., 404; Ransom Gen. 37; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 10; III, 77; V, 127; VI, 134, 206; VIII, 20, 49, 172; IX, 122; X, 167; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 259; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. III, 401; V, 355; IX, 153; XXX, 466; Upham Gen., 44; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 322.

BROWN. Babson's Gloucester, Mass., 281; Martin's Chester, Pa., 281.

BROOMALL. Maris Gen. 57, 141, 220.

BROSS. Amer. Ancestry, IV, 71; VIII, 209.

BROTHWELL. Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1350.

BROUGHTON:—JOHN BROUGHTON, of Northampton, was among the earliest settlers; married Hannah, eldest daughter of Thomas Bascom.

THOMAS BROUGHTON, of Watertown, 1643; came from Gravesend below London, 1635, to Virginia in the "America." By wife Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Briscoe, he had Elizabeth 1646; removed to Boston 1650. Had Mary, Thomas, 1653, Nathaniel, 1654, Thomas again 1656, Hannah 1658, Sarah 1660, Patience 1663. He was a merchant of great business; owned the mills at Salmon Falls; died 1700, aged 84.

REFERENCES:—Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 627; Joshua Brown's Poultney, Vt., 221; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 351; Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 67; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 263; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXVIII, 298, Broughton Gen.

BROWER. Munsell's Albany IV, 105; Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 26, Roome Gen., 160;

N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. IX, 126.

BROWER:—WILLIAM BROWER, of Albany, born probably atEnkhuizen, died at Albany, Aug. 1, 1668; owned property in New Amsterdam in 1655; moved to Albany in 1657. It is a tradition in the family that he was the eldest son of Jacob, probably the famous Jacob Derksz, son of Dirk Jansz Brower, son of Jan Groot Albertszoon, burgomaster of Enkhuizen.

REFERENCES:—Bergen's Settlers King's County, N. Y., 51; Salter's Hist. of Monmouth County, N. J., XIII; Davis' Hist of Burk's County, Pa., 670; N. Y. Gen. Biog. Reg. VIII, 132; IX, 126; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 18; IV, 20.

BROWDER. Montague Gen., 660.

BROWN:—ABRAHAM BROWN, of Boston, merchant, arrived first time June 20, 1650, and married, August 19, 1653, Jane Skipper; had Mary, 1654. Went back that year and was taken by Barbary pirates, but soon was ransomed, and the following year returned to Boston, and had Jane 1657. He was admitted freeman 1654. He married May 1, 1666, Rebecca, daughter of Hezekiah Usher, and had Hezekiah 1661, Rebecca 1663, Elizabeth 1664.

ANDREW BROWN, of Scarborough, 1658, was constable 1670, and had in 1663, sons Andrew, John, Joseph, Charles and another.

CHAD BROWN came to Boston probably before 1658 and was afterwards one of the incorporators of Providence, R. I. He brought wife Elizabeth and son John, aged 8. He also had Jeremiah, Judah, alias Chad, and Daniel.

CHRISTIAN BROWN, of Salisbury, Mass, one of the first settlers, 1640, died 1641. She brought with her sons Henry, George and William.

DANIEL BROWN, of Providence, R. I., 1646, married Dec. 25, 1669, Alice Herenden, probably daughter of Benjamin, and had Judah, Sarah 1677, Jeremiah and perhaps others.

FRANCIS BROWN, of New Haven, 1639, died 1668. By wife Mary he had John 1640, Eleazer 1642, Samuel, Ebenezer, Lydia.

FRANCIS BROWN, of Stamford, Conn., 1660, constable 1663, representative to the General Court 1665-6-7-9. He married Martha, widow of John Clipman, and had Joseph.

HENRY BROWN, of Salisbury, Mass., born 1615, came with his mother and was an original proprietor of Salisbury, Mass., 1639; was a brother of George, of Haverhill. By wife Abigail he had Nathaniel 1642, Abigail, 1644, Jonathan 1646, Philip 1648, Abraham 1656, Sarah 1654, Henry 1659.

HENRY BROWN, of Providence, swore allegiance in June, 1668; had Richard, Joseph, and probably Henry.

HUGH BROWN, of Boston, by wife Sarah had Job 1651, Hugh 1652, Sarah 1653.

JAMES BROWN, of Boston, 1630, number 61 in the church list, was admitted freeman 1634. By wife Grace he had James, 1645.

JAMES BROWN, of Charlestown, Mass., 1632, admitted to the church 1634, freeman 1636; had by wife Elizabeth, John 1639, Mary 1640.

JAMES BROWN, of Charlestown, by wife Judith had John 1638, James 1647, Nathaniel 1648.

JAMES BROWN, of Hartford, May 1678, married Jan. 7, 1674, Remembrance Brook, and had Mary 1677, Abigail 1678, Thankful 1682, Sarah 1683, James 1685, Mingwell 1636, Hannah 1688, Mercy 1690, Elizabeth 1693, John 1695.

JAMES BROWN, of Branford, 1679, a landholder, may have removed and been of Norwalk, 1687. Had issue Isaac 1690, James.

JOHN BROWN, of Watertown, 1632, arrived Sept. 16, 1652, at Boston from London in the Leon; was admitted freeman Sept. 3, 1634. By wife Dorothy he had Hannah 1634, Mary 1637, James.

JOHN BROWN, of Salem, 1637, was admitted freeman 1638. He was a ruling elder of the church. He had John, 1638, James 1640.

JOHN BROWN, of Milford, Conn., 1648, had Mary, Esther, Joseph 1652, Mary, 1653 John 1655, Hannah, Phebe.

JOHN BROWN, of Cambridge, Mass., called a Scotchman, married April 24, 1665, Esther, daughter of Thomas Makepeace. He had Elizabeth 1657, Sarah 1661, Mary 1662, John 1664, Esther 1667, Thomas, 1669, Daniel 1671, Deborah 1673, Abigail 1675, Joseph 1677. He removed to Falmouth and later to Watertown. In his will, 1697, he mentions John, Thomas, Daniel, Joseph, Deborah.

JOHN BROWN, of Reading, married 1659 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Osgood, of Andover, and had Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary 1671. He was a captain. He was admitted freeman 1679, representative to the General Court 1679-80-82-83; died 1717, aged 81.

JOHN BROWN, of Salem, married 1669, Hannah, daughter of Francis Collins, and had Priscilla 1669, Margaret 1671, Joseph 1673, William 1677, Hannah 1678, Mary 1680. He was a representative from Marblehead under the new charter 1692 and for Salem 1707-9-13.

CAPT. JOHN BROWN, of Duxbury, Mass., by wife Ann had Ann 1673, John 1675.

CAPT. JOHN BROWN, of Swanzey, or Rehoboth, had John 1673.

JOHN BROWN, of Billeriea, Mass, married 22 April, 1682, Elizabeth, daughter of George Polley, and had John 1684, Elizabeth 1687, Hannah 1689.

JOHN BROWN, of Roxbury, Mass., by wife Elizabeth had Edmund 1687.

JOHN BROWN, of Stonington, married 1692, Elizabeth, daughter of Ephraim Miner, and had Jonathan 1695, Elizabeth 1697, Hepzebah 1699, John 1701, Ichabod 1704, Prudence 1707, Jedediah 1709, Mehitable 1716.

NATHANIEL BROWN, of Hartford, Conn., 1647, married 1647, Elinor, daughter of Richard Watts, removed to Middletown 1654, thence to Springfield, Mass., had Thomas 1655, Hannah 1657, Nathaniel 1654, John 1657, Benoni 1659.

NATHANIEL BROWN, of Ipswich, Mass., married Dec. 16, 1673, Judith Perkins, and had James 1685; was admitted freeman 1685, and perhaps was of Rowley later.

NICHOLAS BROWN, of Lynn, Mass., 1630, was admitted freeman 1638; was a representative 1641; removed to Reading 1644; died 1673. By wife Elizabeth he had John, Josiah, Edward, Elizabeth and Joseph.

PETER BROWN, of New Haven, 1639, had Mercy 1645, Elizabeth 1647; may have had Thomas and Hackaliah. His widow married Nicholas Knapp.

PETER BROWN, of Windsor, Conn., married July 15, 1658, Mary, daughter of Jonathan Gilbert, and had Peter 1667, John 1669, Jonathan 1670, Cornelius 1672, Esther 1673, Elizabeth 1676, Deborah 1679, Sarah 1681, all living at the time of his death.

RICHARD BROWN, of Watertown, Mass., came in the fleet with Winthrop; was admitted freeman 1631; was a

Ruling Elder in the church. He had Thomas and others.

SAMUEL BROWN, of Eastham, married Feb. 19, 1683, Martha Harding, and had Samuel 1690 and others.

STEPHEN BROWN, of Newbury, Mass., in his will, Aug. 3, 1656, names wife Sarah, and children, Sarah, Abigail, Ann, Mary, John, Stephen.

THOMAS BROWN, of Newbury, came from Southampton, England, 1655, in the "James"; was admitted freeman 1659. By wife Mary he had Mary 1659, Isaac, Francis.

THOMAS BROWN, of Concord, Mass., 1638, perhaps brother of Rev. Edmund Brown, was among the original proprietors of Sudbury, 1637; was admitted freeman 1639. By wife Bridget he had Boaz 1642, perhaps Jabez 1644, Mary 1646, Eleazer 1649, Thomas 1651. He removed probably to Cambridge and died there Nov. 3, 1688.

THOMAS BROWN, of Cambridge, married 1656, Martha, widow of Richard Oldham, and had Mehitable 1661, Mary 1663, Ebenezer 1665, Ischabod 1666, Martha 1668.

THOMAS BROWN, of Stonington, Conn., by wife Hannah had Samuel 1678, Hannah 1680, Mary 1683, Jerusha 1687, Sarah 1689, Thomas 1692, Elizabeth 1694, David 1696, Priscilla 1699, Humphrey 1701.

WILLIAM BROWN, of Boston, was in the employ of Gov. Winthrop. By wife Thomasine he had Sarah 1634.

WILLIAM BROWN, of Sudbury, Mass., an original proprietor, married Nov. 15, 1641, Mary, daughter of Thomas Besbeech or Besby; had Mary, Thomas 1644, William Edmund, Hopestill, Susanna, Elizabeth, 1659. He was a deacon, Captain and representative under the new charter.

WILLIAM BROWN, of Gloucester, a selectman 1644, married July 15, 1646, Mary, widow of the first Abraham Robinson, had Mary 1649.

WILLIAM BROWN, of Plymouth, married July 16, 1649, Mary Murdock, and had Mary 1650, George 1652, William 1654, Samuel 1656, also John, James, Mercy.

WILLIAM BROWN, of Salisbury, 1641, brother of George of Haverhill, married 1645-6 Elizabeth Munford, and had Mary 1647, Ephraim 1650, Martha 1654, Elizabeth 1656, Sarah 1658.

WILLIAM BROWN, of Boston and Salem, had James. He died 1662, leaving widow Hannah and six children.

WILLIAM BROWN, of Salem, by wife Sarah had John 1669, Joseph 1672, Benjamin 1674.

WILLIAM BROWN, of Charlestown, married Feb. 29, 1672, Mary Goodwin, and had Job 1675.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, 225; Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, 478; Brown's West Simsbury Settlers, 14; Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, 662; Dodd's Hist. of East Haven, 110; Hine's Lebanon, Conn., Address (1880), 148; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 357; Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Families, 17; Orcutt's Stratford, II, 16; Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, 660; Stile's Hist. of Windsor, V, 117; Tuttle Family of Conn., 637.

MAINE.—Bradbury's Kennebunkport, 229; Corliiss' North Yarmouth; Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonfield, 367; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, 158; Farrow's Hist. of Ilesborough, 173; Hatch's Hist. of Industry, 521; Johnston Hist of Bristol, 236; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, 494, 652; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, 472; Lapham's Hist. of

MASSACHUSETTS. — Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 136; Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, 238; Chase's Hist. of Haverhill, 248, 624; Chandler's Hist. of Shirley, 359; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, 64; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 602; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 195; Brown's Medford Families, 5; Cutter's Hist of Arlington, 197; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 45; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 371; Hammat Papers, Ipswich, 38; Hazen's Hist. of Bellerica, 18; Hobart's Hist. of Abington, 357; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 27; Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', 346; Jackson's Hist. of Newton, 245; Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon, 450; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 122; Morse's Sherbourne, 18; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 502; Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, 471; Potter's Old Families of Concord; Reed's Hist of Rutland, 144; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 628; Stone's Hist. of Hubbardstone, 231; Temple's Hist of North Brookfield, 539; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, 412; Temple's Hist. of Whately, 211; Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, 345; Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 502; Essex Hist. Coll., VIII, 33.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, 368; Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, 309; Washington, N. H., Hist., 322; Bassett's Richmond; Blood's Hist. of Temple, 207; Chase's Hist. of Chester, 476; Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, 380; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 471; Coggswell's Hist. of Nottingham, 335; Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott, 359; Doro's Hist. of Hampton, 615; Eaton's Hist. of Candia, 53; Fiske's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 138; Fullerton's Hist. of Raymond, 173; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 278; Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 339; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, 327; Merrill's Hist. of Ackworth, 192; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 403; Runnell's Hist. of Sanbornton, vol. 1, 471; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 520; Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton, 252; Stearn's Hist. of Ringe, 458; Read's Hist. of Swanzey, 300; Saunderson's Charlestown, 293; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 497.

NEW YORK.—Baird's Hist. of Rye, 399; Balton's Hist. of Westchester County, vol., II, 713; Cleveland's Hist. of Yate's County, 128, 306, 462; Rutlenber's Hist. of Orange County, 389; Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck, 203.

RHODE ISLAND.—Austin's Ancestries, 13; Austin's R. I, Gen. Dict., 27, 258.

VERMONT.—Bangor Hist. Mag., II, 43, 224; IV, 213; Bass' Hist. of Braintree, 120; Hemenway's Vt. Gazette, V, 710; Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet, 171; William's Hist. of Danby, 115; Caverley's Hist. of Pittsford, 693.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Slaughter's St. Ann Parish, Virginia, 183; Richmond, Virginia, Standard, volume II, 7, 10; volume III, 6; Peyton's Hist. of Augusta County, 304; Foote's Sketches of Va., 2d series, 99; Hayden's Va. Gen., 147; Hayden's Oliver Brown Biog. (1822); Hubbard's Stanstead County, Conn., 194; Littell's Passiac Valley Gen., 61; Salter's Hist. of Monmouth County, N. J., XIII; Plumb's Hist. of Hanover, Pa., 395; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 151; Alexander Gen., 123; Ammedown Family, 345; Ball's Hist. of Lake County, Ind., 422; Barbour's My Wife and Mother, 68; Bouton Gen., 474; Carter Family Tree; the Clark Family of Watertown, 46, 82; Clyde's Irish Settlement of Pa., 22; Crane's Rawson Family, 58; Douglass Gen. 143, 158; Egle's Hist. Reg. Int. Pa, 11, 47; Greene's Gen.; Greene's Kentucky Families; Heraldic Journal, II, 24, 95; Holden's Capron Family, 187; Humphrey Gen., 301, 464; Kirk Gen., 56, 116; Loome's Gen., II, 166, 703; Miller's Colchester, N. S., 262; Muzzey's Reminis-

BROWN. References continued, Muzzey's Reminiscences, Nash. Gen. 81; Rockwood Gen., 104, Thomas Family of Maryland, 45; Willis' Washington Gen. 219, 237; Wentworth Gen., 134, 237; Whitman Gen., 123; Wight Gen., 114; Savage's Gen. Dict. I, 264; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. VI, 232; VII, 312; IX, 219; XXIX, 184; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 10; II, 16; IV, 182, 215; VI, 182; VII, 71, 176; VIII, 78, 152, 242; IX, 23, 39, 190; X, 160; XI, 10, 23, 70, 169; Brown Assoc. Report, 1866, 1888; Cope's Gen. of Brown Family, 1864; Brown Gen. 1851, 1860, 1864, 1879, 1885, 1893.

BROWNE. Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 120; Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Mass., 49; Essex Inst. Coll., VIII, 225; XX, 151; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 170; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 17; III, 7, Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 348; Welles' Washington Gen. 219; Hughes Gen. 65; Driver Gen. 296; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 56; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XXXV, 352; XXIX, 184; XLIV, 281; Brown Gen. 1887, 1888.

BROWNBACK. Rittenhouse Gen. 237.

BROWNELL:—Thomas Brownell, of Portsmouth, R. I., was a freeman 1655. He had a son, 4 sons 4 daus

George Brownell, who married Dec. 4, 1673, Susanna, daughter of Richard Pierce, and had Susanna 1676, Sarah 1687, Mary, Martha, Thomas 1688, Joseph 1690, Wait 1693.

References:—Austin's Ances. Dict.; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 29; Pierce's Contributions, 30; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 279; Brownell Gen. 1892.

BROWNING:—Henry Browning, of New Haven, had baptized in right of Mary, his wife, Hannah Jan. 5, 1640; Zephaniah 1640; Ebenezer 1646, next year he sold his estate to William Judson and probably went home.

Nathaniel Browning, of Portsmouth, R. I., was admitted freeman 1655, he married Sarah, daughter of William Freeborn, and ~~may have had Samuel.~~ + wm, 4 gans

References:—Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, Mass., 380; Reed's Hist. of Rutland, Mass., 152; Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston, Mass., 235; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, Conn., 668, 802; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 262; Jones Gen. 1897, 192; Amer. Ancestry, V, 146; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 279.

BROWNSON or BRUNSON:—John Brunson, of Hartford, removed to Farmington, Conn., and was one of the founders of the church there, Oct. 15, 1652. He died 1680, having Abraham, born 1647, also Jacob, John, Isaac, and daughters Mary, Dorcas and Sarah. He settled at Waterbury.

Richard Brunson, of Farmington, brother of John, had Abigail, John, Cornelius, Hannah.

References:—Boyd's Hist. of Winchester, 109; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 226.

BRUCE:—John Bruce, of Sudbury, by wife Elizabeth, had Hannah 1672, Mary 1680, Eunice 1684, Martha 1685; may have had son earlier.

Roger Bruce, of Marlborough, Mass., by wife Elizabeth, had Samuel 1691, Abigail 1693. He removed to Framingham, Mass., and had Elisha 1695, Rebecca 1698, Sarah 1700, Daniel 1701, Thomas 1704, Hannah 1706, Deliverance 1709, David 1711.

REFERENCES.

Massachusetts.—Washburne's Hist of Leicester, 344; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 539; Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, 472; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 342; Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro, 347; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 197.

New Hampshire.—Washington, N. H., Hist. 323, Smith's Hist. of Petersboro, 267; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 521; Runnell's Hist. of Sanbornton, vol. I, 142; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 498; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 278.

Other Publications.—Vinton's Upton Mem. 504; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 47; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 153; Locke Gen. 43, 151; Green's Todd and other Gens.; Blake Gen. 47, 69; Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 121; Bangor Hist. Mag. III, 91; Amer. Ancestry, II, 17; VI, 36; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 280.

BRUEN:—Obadiah Bruen, of Gloucester, came to New England in 1640, probably with Rev. Richard Blueman; settled first at Marshfield, Mass., and asked for admission as freeman of Plymouth jurisdiction, March 1641, but speedily went to the opposite side of the Bay. He was admitted freeman May 19, 1642, selectman 1642, and for several years following. He was representative to the General Court, 1647-8-9 and 1651; the latter year with his spiritual guide. He removed to New London, and there was town-clerk fifteen years; was often represented at the General Court, and was named in the royal charter 1662; but having purchased, June 11, 1667, with an association the lands in East Jersey, now comprised in the city of Newark, he removed thence. He was the youngest son of John Bruen, Esq., of Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, baptized Dec. 25, 1606, at Faroe, near Chester. He became a draper at Shrewsbury, in the adjoining county of Salop. By wife Sarah, he had Mary, Rebecca, Hannah 1644, John 1646. He was living in 1680.

References:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 331; Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 65; N. J. Hist. Soc. Coll. VI, 112; Davenport Gen. 251; Baldwin Gen. 841; Amer. Ancestry, V, 37; Bruen, John, Biog. 1857; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 280.

BRUBACHER. Brubacher Gen. 1884.

BRUNDAGE. Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 398.

BRUNNER. Neff Gen. 310.

BRUNK. Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 153.

BRUNSEN. Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 225.

BRUSH:—George Brush, of Woburn, Mass., said to be a Scotchman, married Dec. 20, 1659, Elizabeth, daughter of William Clark, and had Elizabeth 1663, Mary 1665, William 1667, John 1670, Elizabeth again 1672, Joseph 1676, Samuel 1680, Margery 1684, Lydia 1687. He was admitted freeman 1690, died Aug. 13, 1692.

References:—Meade's Hist. of Greenwich, Conn., 315; Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 595; Smith's Hist. of Dutchess County, N. Y., 125; Phenix's Whitney Family, Conn., vol. I, 274; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 281.

BRUSE. Amer. Ancestry, II, 17.

BRUSSY. Munsell's Albany Coll., IV, 105.

BRUYN. Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster County, N. Y., 259; Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston, N. Y., 473; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. XX, 26; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 213.

BRYAN:—Alexander Bryan, of Milford, 1639, was a man of influence in the New Haven Colony, and after the union of Connecticut was Assistant 1668-73. His

wife Ann, died 1661, and he married the widow of Samuel Fitch, the school-master of Hartford, and died 1679, at great age. He had Richard and other children.

REFERENCES:—Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 169; Hayden's Virginia Gens., 203; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 154; Bulloch Gen.; Baldwin Gen. Supp. 1313; Amer. Ancestry, II, 17; Savage's Gen. Dict. 281; Bryan Gen. 1889.

BRYANT:—John Bryant, of Scituate, Mass., 1639, married Nov. 14, 1643, Mary daughter of George Lewis, of Barnstable, Mass., and had John 1644, Hannah 1646, Sarah 1648, Martha 1652, Samuel 1654. He was a representative to the General Court 1677-8.

STEPHEN BRYANT, of Duxbury, 1643, removed to Plymouth 1650, married Abigail, daughter of John Shaw, and had John 1650, Mary 1654, Stephen 1658, Sarah 1659 Lydia 1662, Elizabeth 1665.

WILLIAM BRYANT, of Boston, taverner, by wife Hannah, who survived him, had Hannah 1683, Benjamin 1686, William 1687, John 1689; he died 1697.

Arms.—Azure on a cross, a cinquefoil between four lozenges, gules. *Crest.*—A flag azure charged with a saltire argent.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 46; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, 227; Eaton's Hist. of Reading, 56; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 30; Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgewater, 448; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 123; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 541; Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 146; Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, 238; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 146.

MAINE.—Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, 162; Hatch's Hist. of Industry, 523; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, 496; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, 540; Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, 185; Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott, 359; Machias Centen. Celebration, 156.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, 338; Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, 385; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 279; Read's Hist. of Swanzey, 299.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 360; Whitehead's Hist. of Perth Amboy, N. J., 145; Stanton Gen. 276; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 282; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 11; VI, 193; VII, 131; VIII, 129; IX, 226; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XXIV, 315; XXXV, 37; XLVIII, 46.

BRYER:—Elisha Bryer, of New Hampshire, 1689, probably lived at Portsmouth, when he married Oct. 4, 1689, Abigail Drew, perhaps daughter of James Drew, and had Margaret 1693, Abigail 1695, Samuel 1697, Sarah 1700, Mary 1702.

RICHARD BRYER, of Newbury, married Dec. 21, 1665, Eleanor Wright, who died Aug. 20, 1672, and had Richard 1667, Elizabeth 1669, Ruth 1670.

REFERENCES:—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 30; Cutt's Gen. 28; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 283.

BUCH. Heinecke Gen. 29.

BUCHMAN. Lamb's Hist. of New York City, vol. I, 740; Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 88; Old Kent, Maryland, 49; Hist. of Clarmont, Ohio, 367; Salisbury Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 23; Buchanan Gen. 1849.

BUCHER. Egle's Hist. of Lebanon County, Pa., 236; Egle's Penn. Gens. 103; Brubacher Gen. 19.

BUCK:—Emanuel or Enoch Buck, of Wethersfield, by wife Sarah, had Ezekiel 1650, John 1652, Jonathan 1655, and by second wife Mary, daughter of John Kirby, of Middletown, had David, 1667, Sarah 1668, Hannah 1671, Elizabeth 1676, Thomas 1678, Abigail 1682.

EPHRAIM BUCK, of Woburn, Mass., married Jan. 1, 1671, Sarah Brooks, and had Sarah 1674, Ephraim 1676, John 1680, Samuel 1682, Eunice 1685, Ebenezer 1689, Mary 1691.

HENRY BUCK, of Wethersfield, married Oct. 31, 1660, Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah Churchill, and had Samuel 1664, Martha 1667, Elizabeth 1670, Mary 1673, Sarah 1678, Ruth 1681, Mehitable 1684, and Henry. He died July 7, 1712.

ISAAC BUCK, of Scituate, Mass., 1647, was town-clerk 1663-4-5. He bore arms in 1643; was Lieutenant 1676, repulsed the Indian assault on the town, died 1695, leaving widow Frances and children Thomas, Joseph, Jonathan, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Ruth and Deborah.

JOHN BUCK, of Hingham, brother of above, came probably in the same ship; he removed in 1650 to Scituate, Mass., and married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Holbrook, of Weymouth; had Elizabeth, born 1653, Mary 1655, Joseph 1657, John 1659, Hannah 1661, Susanna 1664, Benjamin 1665, Deborah 1670, Robert 1672, Rachel 1674. He married 1693, the widow of Edward Dalty, who was probably Sarah, sister of the famous Elder Faunce. He died 1697.

ROGER BUCK, of Cambridge, came in the Increase 1635, aged 18, perhaps son of William. He had Mary 1638, died 1669, John 1644, Ephraim 1646, Mary 1648, Ruth 1653, Elizabeth 1657, and perhaps others.

WILLIAM BUCK, of Cambridge, came in the Irene 1635, had Roger and others.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, 185; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, 542; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, 476; Bangor Hist. Mag. vol. II, 21, 142; VI, 51.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Blackman's Hist. of Susquehanna County, Pa., 58; Davis' Hist. of Buck's County, Pa., 542; Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 596; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 503; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 125; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 229; Timlow's Hist. of Southington, Conn., 34; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, Conn., 671; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 364; Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 190; Crane's Rawsen Gen. 190; Montague Gen. 567; Penn. Mag. XII, 496; Walworth Hyde Gen. 1117; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 283; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 11; III, 93, 144; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XV, 297; Buck Gen. 1889, 1893.

BUCKALEW. Salter's Hist. Monmouth County, N. J., 13.

BUCKBEE. Amer. Ancestry, II, 17.

BUCKINGHAM:—Thomas Buckingham, of Milford, 1639, was one of the chief men. He had Thomas 1646 He died in 1657, on a visit to Boston.

Rev. THOMAS BUCKINGHAM, of Saybrook, son of the preceding, was minister there 1669; died April 1, 1709. He was among the founders of Yale College at Saybrook. By wife Esther, daughter of Thomas Hosmer, of Hartford, whom he married Sept. 20, 1666, he had Esther 1668, Thomas 1670, David 1672, Stephen 1675, Samuel 1679, Hezekiah 1682, Temperance 1685, Ann 1687.

THOMAS BUCKINGHAM, of Hartford, married Nov. 29, 1699, Ann, daughter of Rev. Isaac Foster, died 1731, leaving only son Joseph.

Arms.—Per pale gules and sable a swan with wings

expanded argent ducally gorged and chained or.

REFERENCES:—Cothren's Woodbury, Conn., II, 1472; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 371; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, Conn., 673; Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Conn.; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 284; Buckingham Gen.

BUCKLAND:—Benjamin Buckland, of Braintree, married Rachel, daughter of John Wheatley, had Leah and perhaps removed to Rehoboth and there had David, born 1675.

THOMAS BUCKLAND, admitted freeman 1635, was probably of Dorchester, but removed soon after to Windsor, Conn., served in the Pequot war 1637. He married Temperance, daughter of Nicholas Denslow, and had Timothy 1639, Elizabeth 1641, Temperance 1642, Mary 1644, Nicholas 1647, Sarah 1649, Hannah 1654.

WILLIAM BUCKLAND; Hartford, died 1691, leaving William and Charles.

REFERENCES:—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 122; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 275; Eaton's Hist. of Warren, 380; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 227; Hubbard's Stanstead County, Can., 324; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 285.

BUCKLEY:— Joseph Buckley, of Boston, merchant, married Joanna, daughter of Richard Shute, widow of Nathaniel Nichols. In his will he provided for Joseph, Richard, Thomas.

REFERENCES:—Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Thomas Gen. of Md., 45; Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 48; Copman's Bulkley Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, III, 17; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 286.

BUCKLIN. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 162; Eaton's Hist. of Warren, Me., 510; Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 117.

BUCKLYN. Amer. Ancestry, VII, 162.

BUCKMAN:—William Buckman, of Charlestown, had by first wife John, by second wife Sarah—had Josea 1641, Elizabeth 1644, Mercy 1648, Sarah 1650, William 1652, Mehitable 1654, Edward 1657, Samuel 1660.

REFERENCES:—Cutter's Hist. of Arlington, Mass., 198; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 31; Jameson's Hist. of Medway, Mass., 456; Benedict's Hist. of Salton, Mass., 591; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 157.

BUCKMENSTER:—Thomas Buckmenster, of Scituate, Mass., by his wife Joan, had James, Zachariah, Elizabeth, Mary.

REFERENCES:—Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 199; Allen's Worcester, Mass., Ass'n, 81; Clark Family of Watertown, Mass., 22; Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 387; Wood Gen. 217; Alden's Epitaphs, II; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 286.

BUCKNAM. Hist. North Yarmouth, Mass., 111; Wyman's Hist. Charlestown, Mass., I, 147.

BUCKNER. Meade's Old Families of Va.; Goode Gen.

BUCKWALTER. Futhey's Chester, 484.

BUDD. Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., II, 715; Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 403; Neff Gen. 196; Amer. Ancestry, vol. V, 59; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 287.

BUDDINGTON: Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 287.

BUDLEY:—Giles Budley, of Ipswich 1648, had wife Elizabeth, and children Andrew 1657, James 1660, John, Giles. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 287.

BUDLONG:—Francis Budlong, of Warwick, married 1669, Rebecca, widow of Joseph Howard, and had John and other children.

JOHN BUDLONG, son of the preceding, had John, Moses and Daniel.

REFERENCES:—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 264; Amer. Ancestry, II, 16; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 288.

BUEL or BUELL:—William Buell, of Windsor, Conn., was one of the first settlers of the town. By wife Mary, he had Samuel 1641, Mary 1642, Peter 1644, Hannah 1647, Hepzibah 1649, Sarah 1653, Abigail 1656.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Hine's Lebanon, Conn., Address 149; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 368; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, 66; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 126; Brown's West Simsbury Settlers, 30.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 207; Eager's Hist. of Orange County, N. Y., 338; Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H., 312; Kilbourne Family, 113; Barbour's My Wife and Mother, App., 63; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 301; Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1128; Welles' Amer. Family Antiquities; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 2; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 288; Wells' Buell Gen. 1881.

BUFFAM. Amer. Ancestry, 229; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 288.

BUFFER. Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, N. H.

BUFFINGTON:—Thomas Buffington or Boranton, by wife Sarah Southwick, had Thomas 1672, Benjamin 1675, Abigail 1695.

REFERENCES:—Egle's Pa. Gens., V, 233; Futhey's Chester, Pa., 480; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 289.

BUFFUM:—Caleb Buffum, son, perhaps, of the first Robert, married in 1672, Hannah, daughter of the first Joseph Pope, and Caleb, born 1672.

REFERENCES:—Aldrich's Walpole, Mass., 216; Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, N. H., 340; Richardson's Hist. of Woonsocket, R. I., 267; Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 118; Austin's Allied Families R. I., 43; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 192; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 289.

BUFORD. Paxton's Marshall Gen. 179, 291; Greene's Kentucky Families, Goode Gen.

BUGBEE:—Edward Bugbee, of Roxbury, Mass., born in England, about 1594, came to Boston in ship "Francis" in 1634, with wife Rebecca, settled in Roxbury; died Jan. 26, 1669. He had Sarah and Joseph.

EDWARD BUGBY, of Roxbury, Mass., by wife Abigail, daughter of Richard Hall, had Abigail 1694, John 1696, and other children.

REFERENCES:—Austin's Allied Families R.I., 45; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 405; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, N. H., 330; Amer. Ancestry, III, 75; IV, 175; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 289; Bugby Gen.; Bulger Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 30.

BULKLEY:—Peter Bulkley, of Concord, Mass., the first minister there, son of Edward, D. D., of Odell, of Witley, Bedfordshire, England, born June 31, 1583, was bred at St. John's College, Cambridge, Eng. He had a considerable estate from his father, a moderate non-conformist, who he succeeded in his native parish, and served at that altar twenty years, through favor of Lord Keifer William, then Bishop of London. He came in the "Susan and Ann" 1635, and gave his age as 50. He

was first at Cambridge, and installed at Concord, 1637; died March 9, 1659. His widow removed to New London, Conn., and bought a house there 1663, died 1669. By first wife Jane, daughter of Thomas Allen, of Goldington, he had Edward, Thomas, Nathaniel 1618, George, Daniel, Jabez, Joseph; by wife Grace, daughter of Sir Richard Chetwood or Chetwoode, he had Gershom 1636, Eleazer 1638, Dorothy 1640, Peter 1643.

WILLIAM BULKLEY, of Ipswich, Mass., 1648, had William, who died in 1660. He removed to Salem, and died June 2, 1702, aged 80. His wife Sarah, who came in 1643, was in 1692 indicted for witchcraft but acquitted.

REFERENCES:—N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XLII, 82; XVI, 135; XXIII, 299; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 378; Champion Gen.; Hall's Gen. Notes, 82, 168; Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families; Schenck's Hist. of Fairfield, Conn., 358; Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith; Truber Gen. 110; Redfield Gen. 55; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 726; Printree Gen. 278; Ruggles' Gen.; Bulkley's Brown Mem. 143; Fowler's Chauncey Mem.; Heraldic Journal, 1865; Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 208, V, 134; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 296; Bulkley Gen.

BULL:—Henry Bull, of Roxbury, Mass., came in the "James" from London 1635, aged 25; admitted freeman, May 17, 1637. He was among the Boston majority of heretics disarmed; went to Rhode Island with ~~Miss~~ Hutchinson; was one of the purchasers 1638, his being the 18th name of the signers of the contract or covenant for civil government in that year. He was Governor of the Colony in 1685, and died Jan. 9, 1694. By wife Elizabeth, who died 1665, he had Jireh 1638, at Portsmouth, Henry, Esther, Mary.

JOHN BULL, of Boston, 1638, felt-maker, married Mary daughter of Nicholas Baxter, had James 1665, Mary 1667, Mehitable 1670, John 1672, Henry 1674, Margaret 1676, Martha 1678, Samuel 1680, Jonathan 1683.

JOSEPH BULL, of Hartford, Conn., married April 11, 1671, Sarah Manning, of Cambridge, and had Sarah 1672, Joseph 1675, Daniel 1677, Caleb 1680, and may have been at Wickford, R. I., 1674.

ROBERT BULL, of Saybrook, Conn., 1649, married in December of that year Phebe———; had Mary 1651, John 1653, Phebe 1655, Robert 1663.

THOMAS BULL, of Hartford, Conn., came in the "Hopewell," Capt. Babb; embarked at London 1635, aged 25, was of Boston or Cambridge first, but accompanied Hooker next May. He served well in the Pequot war 1637, and in 1675; was in command at Saybrook, when Andros attempted to gain the place for his master, the Duke of York, but was prevented by the determined stand taken by Bull. He died in 1684. His wife was Susanna. In his will he names children Thomas, David, of Saybrook 1651, Jonathan 1649, Joseph of Hartford, Ruth, wife of Andrew Boardman, of Cambridge, Abigail Buck, and a third daughter Bunce.

WILLIAM BULL, of Cambridge, Mass., had by wife Blyth, Rebecca 1644, John 1647, Mary 1649, William 1652, Samuel 1654, Elisha 1657. His widow died Sept. 23, 1690, aged 72.

Arms.—Azure three bulls' heads erased argent, attired or, between as many amulets in fesse of the last. *Crest.*—A bull's head, erased sable charged with six amulets or, one, two, and three.

REFERENCES:—Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, Conn., 677; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 386; Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 511; Austin's R. I. Ancestries, 15; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 30, 264; Eager's Hist. of Orange County, N. Y., 483; Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 489; Hayden's Virginia Gens. 206; Barbour's My Wife and Mother, App. 41; Chapman Gen. 188; Green's Todd and Other Families; N. E. Hist. Reg. IV, 250; Newport Hist. Mag. IV, 134; R. I. Hist. Mag. V, 12; R. I. Hist. Society Coll. III, 307; 398; Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 119; Young's Hist. of Wayne County, Ind., 338; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 11; II, 17; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 504; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. 1, 292.

BULLA. Young's Wayne County, Ind., 338.

BULLARD:—Benjamin Bullard, of Watertown, Mass., about 1642, married a daughter of Henry Thorpe; removed to Medfield; admitted freeman 1668; perhaps had son Benjamin by former wife.

BENJAMIN BULLARD, of Dedham, son of preceding, married 1659, Martha Pidge, daughter of Thomas, and had Samuel 1667, Benjamin 1670, Hannah 1672, Eleazer 1676. He married second in 1677, Elizabeth, and had John 1678, Elizabeth 1682, Mary 1684, Malachi 1686, Isaac 1688. He lived in that part of Dedham, which was early made Medfield.

WILLIAM BULLARD, of Dedham, Mass., 1636, was admitted freeman 1640; had Isaac, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, who married Moses Collier, of Woodbridge, N. J., Mary.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Jameson's Hist. of Medway, 457; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 147; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, 592; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 203; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 606; Hill's Dedham Records; Morse's Sherbourne Settlers, 22, 57; Wyman's Charlestown Gens. vol. I, 149.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 522; Read's Hist. of Swanzey, N. H., 302; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 407; Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 200; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 158; Wight Gen. 23; Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith; Leland Magazine or Gen. 181; Bullard Gen. 1878; Amer. Ancestry, V, 142; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 294.

BULLEN:—Samuel Bullen, Dedham, Mass., was admitted freeman 1641; married August 10, 1641, Mary, daughter of Samuel Morse, and had Mary 1642, Samuel 1644, Elizabeth 1647, Joseph 1651, Ephraim 1653, Meletiah 1655, Elisha 1657, Eleazer 1662, Bethia 1664, and John. He died Jan. 16, 1692.

REFERENCES:—Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 477; Butler's Hist. of Farmington, Me., 398; Morse's Hist. of Sherborn, Mass., 19; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 205; Jameson's Hist. of Medway, Mass., 460; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., vol. II, 127; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 402; Crane's Rawson Family, 52; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 296.

BULLINGTON. Neill's Va. Carolor, 46.

BULLIS:—Philip Bullis, of Boston, mariner, married Dec. 3, 1663, Judith, daughter of John Hart, widow of Robert Ratchell, and had Elizabeth 1664, John 1669, Thomas 1671, Rachel 1673. He served in Gillam's Company on the Connecticut River 1676, and the next year was at Boston.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, II, 17; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 297.

BUTLITT. Slaughter's Fry Gen.; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 16; Hayden's Virginia Gens., 597; Green's Kentucky Families.

BULLOCH. Amer. Ancestry, VII, 75; Bulloch Gen. 1892.

BULLOCH:—Henry Bulloch, of Charlestown, Mass., came in the "Abigail" 1635, a husbandman from Co. Essex, England, aged 40, with wife Susan 42, and children Henry who died 1657, Mary 6, Thomas 2; removed after 1638 to Salem and there had a grant of land 1643; died Dec. 27, 1663.

REFERENCES:—Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, N. H., 349; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 163; Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 406; Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Can., 236; Adams' Hist. of Fairhaven, Vt., 295; Drivers' Gen. 294; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 11; 18; VI, 21; VII, 46; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 297.

BULSEN. Munsell's Albany Coll. IV, 106; Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 30.

BUMP. Bassett's Richmond, N. H., 35.

BUMPASS:—Edward Bumpass, of Plymouth, came in the "Fortune" 1621, lived on Duxbury side before 1636, but most of his days at Marshfield. He had Faith 1631, Sarah, John 1636, Edward 1638, Joseph 1639, Jacob 1644, Hannah 1646, and perhaps Thomas. He was with the first purchasers of Dartmouth 1652.

REFERENCES:—Swift's Barnstable, Mass., Families, vol. I, 857; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 297.

BUMPUS. Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 542; Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 239.

BUMSTEAD:—Edward Bumstead, of Boston, was admitted freeman 1640, had Joseph 1653.

THOMAS BUMSTEAD, of Roxbury, Mass., came to New England 1640, with two small children, Thomas and Jeremiah, and daughter Hannah. By wife Susanna he had Mary 1642, he removed to Boston and had Mercy 1650, Joseph 1653. He was a member of the Artillery Company 1647, and died 1677.

REFERENCES:—N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XV, 193; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 298.

BUNBURY. Wentworth Gen. vol. I, 325.

BUNCE:—Thomas Bunce, of Hartford, 1636, served the next year in the Pequot war, and married a daughter of Captain Thomas Bull, under whom he served in that war. He had Thomas, John, Sarah, Mary 1645, Elizabeth.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 403; Tuttle Gen. 658; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 298.

BUNDY:—John Bundy, of Plymouth, 1643, removed to Boston. By wife Martha he had Martha 1649, Mary 1653. He removed to Taunton and had James 1664, Sarah 1669.

REFERENCES:—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 218; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 298.

BUNKER:—George Bunker, of Charlestown, Mass., 1634, was admitted freeman 1635. As a supporter of Wheelwright, he was disarmed Nov. 1637, yet in May following, the General Court made him constable of Charlestown, and by the end of the year he had a grant from the General Court of 50 acres. By his wife Judith (whom he probably brought from England, with his son John) he had Benjamin 1635, Jonathan 1638. His wife died 1646 and he married second, Margaret, widow of Edward Howe, of Watertown. He died 1664-5.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 150; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 504; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 163; Farrow's Hist. of Isleborough, Me., 174; Lapham's Hist. of Rumford, Me., 309; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 57; Austin's Allied Families, R. I., 49; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 298.

BUNN or BUNNS:—Matthew Bunn, of Hull, by wife Esther, had Matthew 1659, Nathaniel 1664, Esther 1665. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 219.

BUNNELL. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 405; Dwight's Strong Gen. 319; Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, Conn., 633.

BUNT. Amer. Ancestry, II, 18.

BUNTEN. Stark's Dunbarton, N. H., 219.

BURBANK:—John Burbank, of Rowley, was admitted freeman May 13, 1640. In his will he names wife Jemima, children: John, Caleb and Lydia.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, 611; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 47; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 32; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 541.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 231; Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonfield, Me., 367, 451; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, Me., 497; Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, 476; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 351; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 498, 799; Washington, N. H., Hist. 323; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 406; Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 349; Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, Va., 160; Little Gen. 95; Amer. Ancestry, III, 194; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 300; Burbank Gen. 1880.

BURBECK. Amer. Ancestry, VII, 79; Glover Gen. 312; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs.

BURBEE. Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 500.

BURBEEN:—John Burbeen, of Woburn, Mass., a tailor, came from Scotland, married 1660, Sarah Gould, and had Mary, 1661, John 1663, James 1668, and perhaps others. He died Jan. 8, 1714.

REFERENCES:—Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 595; Savage's Gen. vol. I, 301; Burbeen Gen. 1892.

BURCH:—George Burch, of Salem, by wife Elizabeth, had Elizabeth 1662, John 1664, Mary 1667, Abigail 1669, George 1671.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, II, 18; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1166; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 159; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 301.

BURCHAN. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XL, 406.

BURCHARD. Ely Gen. 166, 351.

BURD. Hist. Reg. of Penn. II, 214.

BURDEN:—George Burden, of Boston, came in the "Abigail" 1635, aged 20. He was admitted to the church 1637, and made freeman May 17, following. In Nov. he was disarmed for heresy, yet not driven away. By wife Ann he had Elisha 1639, Ezekiel 1641, Joseph and Benjamin (twins) 1643, Hannah 1645.

ROBERT BURDEN, of Lynn, married about 1650, Hannah, daughter of William Witler.

REFERENCES:—Green's Kentucky Families; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 301.

BURDGE. Amer. Ancestry, III, 66; Bangor Hist. Mag. III, 88; Cope Family, 92, 192.

BURDICK:—Robert Burdick, of Newport, was admitted freeman May 22, 1655, removed to Westerly before 1661, married Ruth, daughter of Samuel Hubbard, of Newport, and had Robert, Hubbard, Thomas, Benja-

min and Samuel, besides Naomi who married Jonathan Rogers.

REFERENCES:—Green Gen.; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 31; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 301; Walworth Hyde Gen. 516; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XIV, 24; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 12; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 301.

BURDING. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 147.

BURDITT or BURDETT:—Robert Burdett, of Malden, married Nov. 1653, Hannah Winter, and had Thomas 1655, Hannah 1656, Joseph, Mary, Sarah, Ruth 1666. He died 16th of June next year.

REFERENCES:—Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, 694; Wyman's Hist. Charlestown, Mass., vol. I, 156; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 302.

BURDEN. Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass., 611.

BURDOO. Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 33.

BURGARTT. Munsell's Albany Coll. IV, 106.

BURGE:—Thomas Burge, of Lynn, removed 1637, to Sandwich, with children Joseph and perhaps Jacob. He was of the chief men of the town, a representative to the General Court 1646 and died 1685, presumed to be 82 years old.

REFERENCES:—Hodgman's Hist. of Westford, 440; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 302.

BURGES or BURGISS:—Francis Burgiss, of Boston, by wife Joyce had Benjamin 1654.

JAMES BURGISS, came probably in the "Hopewell," from London 1635, aged 14. He married 1652, Lydia Mead, daughter of Gabriel Mead, and had John 1654, Benjamin 1655, John again 1657. He died Nov. 27, 1690.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Barrus' Hist. of Goshen, 136; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 136; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 48; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 343; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 628; Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, 239; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 91, 150, 228.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough, Me., 175; Eaton's Hist. of Warren, Me., 511; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 31; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 410; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 409; Cleveland Gen. 159; Amer. Ancestry, V, 213; VIII, 214; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 302; Burgess Gen. 1865.

BURGERT. Amer. Ancestry, II, 18; Munsell's Albany Coll. IV, 106.

BURGHARDT. Hist. of Great Barrington, 107.

BURGHER. Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 351.

BURGWIN. Amer. Ancestry, VII, 223.

BURHARAS. Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster County, N. Y., 298; Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston, N. Y., 474; Amer Ancestry, III, 162; Burham's Gen.

BURK. Baird's Hist. of Rye, 454.

BURKE:—Richard Burke, of Concord, had grant of land in 1686, at Stow. He married at Northampton, Sept. 1687, Sarah, widow of Nehemiah Allen, daughter of Thomas Woodford, had John, born 1689, also Richard and Jonathan, born earlier.

REFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 54; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 302; Burke Gen.

BURKETT. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 164.

BURKHARDT. Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 160.

BURKHOLDER. Brubacher Gen. 53.

BURKS. Heminway's Vermont Gazeter, V.

BURLEIGH. Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 430; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 58; Childs' Gen. 165.

BURLESON. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 409.

BURLEY. Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 35; Hurd's Hist. of Rockingham County, N. H., 402; Chapman's Wicks Gen. 131; Caldwell Gen. 70; Burley Gen. 1880.

BURLING. Thomas Gen. Notes, 1878.

BURLINGHAM or BURLINGAINE:—Roger Burlingham, of Stonington 1654, Warwick 1660. By wife Mary had John 1664, Thomas 1667.

REFERENCES:—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 32; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 303.

BURMAN:—Thomas Burman, of Barnstable, in his will May 9, 1663, makes wife Hannah executrix and names children: Thomas, Tristram, Samuel and daughters Hannah, Desire, Mary and Mehitable. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 303.

BURNAP:—Robert Burnap, of Reading, Mass., brought from England, Thomas 1624, Richard 1627. By wife Ann at Reading, Mass., he had Sarah 1653, Robert 1658, and Mary 1661.

REFERENCES:—Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 631; Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Mass., 568; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass., 613; Heminway's Vt. Gaz. vol. V; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 410; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 303.

BURNELL:—William Burnell, of Boston, had John, Samuel, Sarah.

Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 304.

BURNET. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 411.

BURNETT. Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 542; Howell's Hist. of Southampton, N. Y., 206; Egle's Penn. Gens. 607; Dod Gen. 88.

BURNHAM:—Thomas Burnham, of Ipswich 1647, married Mary, daughter of John Tuttle, and had Ruth 1658, Joseph 1660, Nathaniel 1662, Sarah 1664, Esther 1666, also Thomas, John, James, Mary, Joanna and Abigail. He died 1694. He served in the Pequot war.

THOMAS BURNHAM, of Hartford, removed to Windsor, after middle age, and died in 1688, leaving Thomas, John, Samuel, William and Richard, besides four daughters.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, 44; Crowell's Hist. of Essex, 313; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 204.

MAINE.—Redlon's Hist. of Harrison, 31; Machias, Me., Centen. Cel. 156; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, 499; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, 164; Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonfield, 368; Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, 231; Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag. V, 182.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, 461; Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton, 238; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, 352; Livermore's Hist. of Welton, 330; Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, 388.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 23; Gold's Hist. of Cornwall, Conn., 252; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 412; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 128; Davis' Hist. of Reading, Vt., 121; An-

drews' Gen. 177; Burnham Gen. 1869, 1884; Frisbie's Hist. of Middlebury, Vt., 40; Huntington Gen. 149; Kellogg's White Gen. 118; Leland Gen. 181; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 224; Tanner Gen. 39; Tuttle Gen. 35; Wood Gen. 62; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 12; III, 87; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XVI, 22; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 304.

BURNS. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 156; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 523; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, N. H., 331; Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 391; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 164; Lancaster's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 258.

BURPEE. Essex Inst. Coll. XX, 215; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 165; Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H., 57; Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 480.

BURRAGE:—John Burrage, of Charlestown, Mass., 1637; admitted freeman 1642, by wife Mary had Mary 1641, Hannah 1643, Elizabeth and Nathaniel 1655, died next year. By second wife Joanna who died Dec. 25, 1689, aged 65, he had William 1657, Sarah 1659. He died January 1658.

THOMAS BURRAGE, of Lynn, by wife Elizabeth whom he married 1687, had Elizabeth, John, Thomas, Mary, Bethia and Ruth.

BURRAGE. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 157; Amer. Ancestry, V, 23, 87; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 308; Burrage Gen. 1877.

BURR:—Benjamin Burr, an early settler of Hartford, had Samuel; made freeman with his father 1638, and Thomas 1646, also daughters Mary and Hannah.

Should read JEHU

JOHN BURR, of Roxbury 1650, came probably in the fleet with Winthrop; requested admission as freeman 19th of Oct. that year and was sworn May 18, following. He was a carpenter, appointed in 1633, by the Colonial government to see to the bridges between Boston and Roxbury. In 1636, he removed with Pyndian to the foundation of Springfield, and for that town not supposed to belong to Massachusetts in 1638, he was representative at Hartford, and soon after went to Fairfield, of which he was a representative 1641-5-6, and probably died soon after. Three sons: John, Daniel and Nathaniel are known, and perhaps there were other children.

JONATHAN BURR, of Dorchester, Mass., born at Redgrave in County Suffolk, it is said, bred at Corpus Christi, in Cambridge University, where he took his degree in 1623, and 1627 was rector of Rickingshall, in his native land, but was silenced by his primate Laud and came with wife Frances and three young children to New England, in 1639. In the second following winter he was called to be colleague with Mather, but died Aug. 9, 1641, aged 36, leaving Jonathan 1651, John and Simon, who were born in England, and Mary, born about 1640 at Dorchester.

SIMON BURR, of Hingham, Mass., had several children of whom Simon and John were the only survivors.

Arms.—Ermine on a chief indented sable two lions rampant. *Crest.*—A lion's head ppr. collared or.
rampant. *Crest.*—A lion's head ppr. collared on.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 132; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, 67; Schenck's Hist. of Fairfield, 359; Orcutt's Hist. of Farrington, 66; Hurd's Hist. of Fairfield, 580; Hinman's Conn. Settler's, 427; Todd's Hist. of Redding, 184.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Wyman's Charlestown Gens., vol. I, 57; Temple's Hist. of Northfield; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 595; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 125; Jameson's Hist. of Medway, 461; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, vol. I, 694.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Bangor Hist. Mag. III, 87; Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville, N. Y.; Goodwin Gen. of Olcutt Family, 57; Redfield Gen., 56; Tuttle Gen. 385; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 565; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 7, 105; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 305; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. V, 472; Burr Gen. 1878, 1891.

BURRALL. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 481. Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 122.

BURRIER. Plumb's Hist. of Hanover, Pa., 389.

BURRILL:—George Burrill, of Lynn, 1630, was one of the richest planters, brought probably from England. He and his wife Mary died in 1653, leaving sons George and Francis, born in England, and John, born in Lynn, 1631.

WILLIAM BURRILL, of New Haven, Conn., had Mary 1650, and Ebenezer 1653. The names of John and Samuel are mentioned as New Haven proprietors 1685.

REFERENCES:—Lewis' Hist. of Lynn, Mass., 116, 492; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 608; Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 109, 352; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 308.

BURLINGTON. Austin's Ancestral Dict.; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 33.

BURRITT:—William Burritt, of Stratford, Conn., an early settler, died 1651, leaving widow Elizabeth, who survived thirty years, and in her will of Sept. 1681, names sons Stephen and John and daughter Mary Smith.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Tuttle Gen. of Conn. 123; Todd's Hist. of Redding, 187; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, 1168; Orcutt's Hist. of Derby, 705; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 436; Fairfield Co., Hist. Society Amer. Report, 1892, p. 3; Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, 510.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Plumb's Hist. of Hanover, Pa., Morris's Bontecou Gen.; Burritt Gen.

BURROWS or BURROUGHS:—George Burrows or Burroughs, of Roxbury, Mass., bred at Harvard College, where he had his A. B. 1670, was says Savage, the most prominent victim of the diabolical fanaticism of 1692. By wife whose name is not known he had Rebecca 1674, George 1675. He preached at Falmouth 1674 or '76, where for his good services he had grant of 200 acres of land, and when the Indians destroyed that town Aug. 11, of that year, he escaped to Bang's Island in the harbor, whence he wrote the details of the disaster sent by Major Pendleton, to the Governor and Counsel at Boston. In Salisbury he had another child Hannah, by wife Hannah, and was invited Nov., 1680, to preach at Salem village, near Danvers, and there had Elizabeth. He returned to Falmouth, in 1683. On May 8, 1692, he was sent to Boston, charged with the offence of witchery, kept nine weeks in prison, tried Aug. 3, at Salem and by a court, unduly organized, was condemned in a few days and hanged on the 19th of that month.

JEREMIAH BURROUGHS, of Scituate, 1647, married May, 1651, a daughter perhaps of Thomas Huel, of Hingham, and had Jeremiah 1652, John 1653, Elizabeth 1655 and Mary 1657. He died 1660.

ROBERT BURROUGHS, of Wethersfield, Conn., married 1645, Mary, widow of Samuel Ireland. He removed to New London, 1650, and had John and perhaps others.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Hurd's Hist. of New London, 476; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 134; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, 1167; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 424; Caulkins' Hist. of New London, 301.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, N. H., 279; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., 159; Salter's Hist. of Monmouth County, N. J., XIV; Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 64; Cooley's Trenton, N. J., 17; Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. I, 175; Riker's Annals of Newtown, N. Y., 283; Davis' Hist. of Bucks County, Pa., 235; Davis' Gen. (1889) 93; Cunnabel Gen. 110; Wentworth Gen. II, 445; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 310; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 12; II, 18; VIII, 199; Burrow's Gen. 1872.

BURROW. Smith Gen. 93.

BURSLEY or BURSLEM:—John Bursley or Burslem was an early settler at Weymouth, reckoned some three or four years among old planters and was soon after at Dorchester; requested admission as freeman, Oct. 19, 1630, and was sworn May 18, following. When first mentioned, he is called "Mr." and was a representative at the General Court in 1636. He married at Sandwich, Mass., 1639, Joanna, daughter of Rev. Joseph Hull, of Barnstable. He had issue Mary 1643, Joanna 1646, Elizabeth 1649 and John April 11, 1652; he also had probably Temperance and Jemima. He was at Exeter 1643, at Hampton of Kettery 1647, and returned to Barnstable, where he died 1650.

REFERENCES:—Swift's Barnstable Families, 127; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., 290; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 312.

BURT:—George Burt, of Lynn, Mass., died Nov. 2, 1661, leaving George, who went to Sandwich; Hugh, Edward and Lewis.

HENRY BURT, of Roxbury, had his home burned, for which loss the General Court made a grant to the town of 8 pounds sterling, in Nov. 1639. He removed to Springfield, Mass., the next year and was there clerk of the writs, and died April 30, 1662. His widow Ulalia died Aug. 29, 1690, and among his children are found the names of Jonathan, David, Nathaniel, Sarah, Abigail, Elizabeth, Patience, Mercy, Hannah, Dorcas.

RICHARD BURT, of Taunton, one of the purchasers 1639, died before 1675, had Richard and probably James.

REFERENCES:—Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, Mass., 385; Longmeadow, Mass., Centen. 16; Temple's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 414; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 160; Chandler's Hist. of Shirley, Mass., 364; Butler's Hist. of Groton, Mass., 391; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 50; Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, N. H., 219; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 413; Eager's Hist. of Orange County, N. Y., 425; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 162; Loomis' Gen. of Female Branches, 521; Kellogg's White Descendants, 118; Holton's Winslow, Mass., 460; Ely Gen. 91; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 312; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 12; VI, 60; VIII, 77, 79; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XXXII, 302; Burt Gen. 1892, 1893.

BURTON:—Thomas Burton, of Hingham, Mass., married Margaret, daughter of John Otis, and had Hannah 1641, Phebe 1644, Ruth 1646.

WILLIAM BURTON, of Warwick, married Ann or Hannah, daughter of John Wicks, and had Susannah, Elder, and perhaps younger children he had, as, Elizabeth, who married 1674, Thomas Hedger, Hannah, who married a carpenter, John, born 1697, Elkanah, Rose.

REFERENCES:—North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 820; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 165; Eaton's Annals of Warren, 512; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 160; Austin's Allied Families, 51; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 267; Corliss' North Yarmouth, Me.; Collins' Hist. of Hillsdale, N. Y., 61; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, N. H., 332; Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville, N. Y., 109; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 437; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1169; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 163; Our Ancestors, 8; Wheeler's Hist. of North Carolina, II, 163; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 314; Amer. Ancestry, III, 158; V, 180, 237.

BURTT. Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, N. H., 339.

BURWELL:—John Burwell, of 1639, had Samuel 1640, Ephraim 1644, Nathaniel 1646, Elizabeth 1647. Before settling in Massachusetts he had sons, John and Zacharia.

REFERENCES:—Campbell's Hist. of Va. 550; Richmond, Va., Standard, vol. I, 40; II, 38; III, 42; IV, 2; Meade's Old Families of Va. vol. I, 353; II, 290; Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 480; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 438; Carter Family Tree; Goode Gen. 65; Keith's Harrison Ancestry; Jones Gen. (1891) 45; Page Gen. 64, 144; Paxton's Marshall Gen. 102, 252; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 67; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 316; Burwell Family Tree, 1870.

BUSBY:—Nicholas Busby, of Watertown, a weaver, came from old Norwich to Boston, June 20, 1637, then aged 50, and four children, Nicholas, John, Abraham and Sarah. He was admitted a freeman, March 1638; selectman 1640-41; removed to Boston 1646, constable there 1649, and died Aug. 28, 1657.

Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 316.

BUSCOTT. Austin's Allied Families, 52; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 33.

BUSH:—Edward Bush, of Salem, married Oct. 17, 1665, Mary Hyde, and had Edward 1667. He married Aug. 1, 1678, young widow Elizabeth Pittman, who long survived him, and Elizabeth 1678, Edward 1682, Ann 1683, Benjamin 1685, Edward 1687, Esewick 1693.

JOHN BUSH, of Cambridge, took oath of fidelity 1652. He had by wife Elizabeth, Joseph 1654, Elizabeth 1657, Daniel 1659, Abiah 1661, Mary 1662.

REFERENCES:—Caulkin's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., 213; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 441; Meade's Hist. of Greenwich, Conn., 306; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 242; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 543; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 505; Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, Mass., 349; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 182; Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., II, 509; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 314, 529; Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 351; Ely Gen. 120; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 637; Paxton's Marshall Gen. 269; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 163; V, 111; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 316.

BUSHMAN. Corliss' Hist. of North Yarmouth, Me.

BUSHROD:—Peter Bushrod, was a soldier in Capt. William Turner's company, April, 1676, and was in the Falls Fight. After the war he married Elizabeth, daughter of William Hannum, and had Elizabeth 1681, Samuel 1684, Hannah, Abigail 1689. Both he and his wife died 1690.

REFERENCES:—Hayden's Virginia Gens., 636; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 320.

BUSHNELL:—Francis Bushnell, of Guilford, 1639, died 1646. He brought from England, son Frances and daughter Rebecca, who married John Lud, of Hartford, and died soon.

FRANCES BUSHNELL, of Saybrook, son of Mr. Burt, first Francis was born in England, and had Samuel and five daughters. He was a deacon and had favor with the Indians.

REFERENCES:—Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich, Conn., 213; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 444; Norwich, Conn., Jubilee, 202; Hine's Lebanon, Conn., Hist. Address, 149; Collins' Hist. of Hillsdale, N. Y., App., 45; Walworth's Hyde Gen. 7, 919; Tuttle Gen. 367; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. IV, 19; Amer. Ancestry, II, 18; IV, 145; IX, 207; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 307.

BUSS or BUSSEY:—William Buss or Bussey, of Concord, Mass., admitted freeman 1639, was Lieutenant and died June 30, 1638. By wife Ann he had Richard 1640, Ann 1642, Nathaniel 1647, Joseph 1649.

REFERENCES:—Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, N. H., 330; Smith's Hist. of Petersborough, N. H., 27; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 319.

BUSKIRK. Boyd's Consensus, N. Y., 145.

BUSSELL. Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag. III, 136.

BUSSING. Roome Gen. 117; Riker's Hist. of Harlem, N. Y., 497; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 6.

BUSSWELL:—Isaac Busswell or Buzzell, was admitted freeman Oct. 9, 1640; perhaps brought sons Samuel and William, from England, and here married Mary Estow, probably daughter of William. By second or third wife he had Mary 1645, Isaac 1650 and Mary.

REFERENCES:—Stearns' Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 462; Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H., 57; Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 193; Runnell's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 77; Guild's Stiles Gen. 14; Driver Gen. 151; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 319,

BUTLER. Henry Butler came to New England, about 1642, from some part of Kent, married Ann, daughter of John Holman, and had John. He taught school at Dorchester.

JOHN BUTLER, of Boston, was a member of the artillery company 1644. "Perhaps this freeman of 1649," says Savage, "said to have been a physician." He was probably of Hartford, Conn., 1666, admitted freeman there 1669; removed to Branford, there died 1680. By two wives he had four daughters and sons, John, Richard, Jonathan and Jonas.

NICHOLAS BUTLER, of Dorchester, came from Eastwell in Co. Kent; it is said, with wife Joyce, three children, of whom one was John, and five servants, 1636, admitted freeman 1639, removed 1651 to Martha's Vineyard.

PETER BUTLER, of Boston, married Mary, daughter of William Alford and had Peter, Hannah, Samuel and Mary.

RICHARD BUTLER, of Cambridge, 1632, was admitted freeman 1634, removed to Hartford, Conn., before 1643; was a representative to the General Court, 1656-60, a deacon of the church, and died Aug. 6, 1684. By first wife he had Thomas, Samuel and Nathaniel; by second wife, Elizabeth, he had Joseph, Daniel, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah.

WILLIAM BUTLER, of Ipswich, married 1675, Sarah, and had William 1677, Thomas 1682. He was admitted freeman 1682.

Arms.—Argent three covered cups in bend between two bendlets, engrailed sable. *Crest.*—A demi-cockatrice couped, vert, comb, beak, wattles and ducally gorged or. *Motto.*—Liberté toute entière.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, 275, 280; Caulkins' Hist. of New London, 342; Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, III, 1472; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 135; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 454.

MAINE.—Butler's Hist. of Farmington, 399; Corliss' Hist. of North Yarmouth; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, 166; Hatch's Hist. of Industry, 525; Sibley's Hist. of Union, 435; Maine Hist. and Gen. Reg. III, 134; IV, 226.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, 631; Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 144; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, 241; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, 40; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 68, 485, 772; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 205.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 280; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 423; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 500; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 475; Coggswell's Hist. of Nottingham, 236; Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, 481; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 395.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Pompey's, N. Y., Reunion, 272, 405; Howell's Hist. of Southampton, N. Y., 209; Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 353; Egle's Hist. Reg. Interior of Penn. vol. I, 1; Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 492; Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families, Pa., Mag. of Hist. VII, 1; Green's Kentucky Families; Heminway's Vt. Gaz. V, 89; McKeen's Hist. of Bradford, Vt., 359; Collins' Hist. of Kentucky, II, 120; Austin's Allied Families, R. I., 53; Andrews Gen. (1890) 83; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 164; Bridgman's Granary Epitaphs, 260, 271; Buckingham Gen. 205; Cutt's Gen. 72, 139, 261; Paxton's Marshall Gen. 227; Poore Gen. 14; Sigourney Gen.; Walworth's Hyde Gen. vol. I, 522; Wentworth Gen. vol. I, 655; Amer. Ancestry, II, 19; III, 7; VIII, 69, 214, IX, 122, 191; X, 41, 170; XI, 24; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 320; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vol. I, 167; II, 355; III, 73, 353; XVI, 17; XXVIII, 330; Butler Gen. 1849, 1886, 1887, 1888.

BUTT:—Richard Butt, of Dorchester, Mass., by wife Deliverance, who died 1699, had Jerebiah or Sherebiah 1675, Bachariah and Hannah (twins) 1680; Mary 1682, Joseph 1684. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 321.

BUTMAN. Guild's Stiles' Gen. 384; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 66.

BUTRICH. Shattock's Hist. of Concord, 366.

BUTTERFIELD:—Benjamin Butterfield, of Charlestown, 1638, prospected settlement at Woburn 1640, with others; admitted freeman 1643; had Mary, Nathaniel 1643, Samuel 1647, Joseph 1649, removed in 1654 to Chelmsford, where his wife Ann died May 19, 1660. He married June 1663, Hannah, widow of Thomas Whittemore of Malden.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Brown's Bedford Families, 6; Cutler's Hist. of Arlington, 190; Hodgman's Hist. of Westford, 440; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 505; Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, 597; Tyngsboro, Mass., Centen. Rec. 5; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. 161.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 500; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, 343; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 427; Chase's Hist. of Chester, 480.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Washington, N. H., Hist. 329; Phenix's Whitney Family of Conn., vol. I, 299; Heminway Vt. Gaz., V, 189; Butler's Hist. of Farmington, Me., 407; Butterfield Gen.; Chandler Gen., 330; Dunster Gen., 253; Locke Gen., 78; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 68; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 322; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XLIV, 33.

BUTLERS. Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 34; Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 596.

BUTTERWORTH:—John Butterworth, of Rehoboth, 1643, was one of the founders of the first Baptist church 1663, in Swanzey, Mass. He had a son John, who married Hannah Wheaton, and had John 1679, Elizabeth 1683, and perhaps others.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 323; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XLI, 191.

BUTTOLPH:—Thomas Buttolph, of Boston, a leather-dresser, or glover, came in the "Abigail," from London, 1635, aged 32, with wife Ann, 24; he had Thomas 1637, John 1640, Abigail 1643, Mehitable 1651. He was admitted freeman 1641, was constable 1647 and died 1667.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 461; Whitney Family of Conn. vol. I, 115; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 323.

BUTTON:—Matthias Button, of Boston, by wife Lettia, had Mary 1634, Daniel 1635. He was of Ipswich 1639, and afterwards at Haverhill, where he died 1672.

PETER BUTTON, of New London, Conn., had Peter 1688, Mary 1689, Matthias 1692, and daughter Eliphal 1694.

ROBERT BUTTON, of Salem, Mass., was admitted freeman 1642; married Abigail, daughter of widow Alice Vermaes, and had Samuel 1642; Abigail 1644, Hannah 1645, Sarah 1648. He was a merchant of Boston and did a large business, was constable 1650.

REFERENCES:—Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 120; Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 68; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 324.

BUTTRICK:—William Buttrick, of Concord, came probably in the "Susan and Ellen" 1635. He married 1646, Sarah Bateman, who died 1664. Had Mary, William, John 1653, Samuel 1655, Edward 1657, Sarah.

REFERENCES:—Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 403; Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, 631; Potter's Old Families of Concord, Mass., Morrison's Hist. of Windham, 854.

BUTTS. Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 70; Austin's R. I., Gen. Dict. 34; Amer. Ancestry, vol. VIII, 59; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 322.

BUTTRY:—Nicholas Buttry, of Cambridge, Mass., probably came in the "James" from London, in 1635, aged 33, with wife Martha, 28, and Grace aged 1 year. He had probably a son John, of Reading, Mass., who had issue John 1660 and Elizabeth 1662.

Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 322.

BUXTON:—Anthony Buxton, of Salem, Mass., by wife Elizabeth, had several children, who died. Among those who survived were John, Lydia, Mary, Sarah.

CLEMENT BUXTON, of Stamford, Conn., 1650, died 1657. He had daughters Sarah and Vinty, besides son Clement.

REFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 545; Benedict's Hist. of Fulton, Mass., 615; Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Families, 20; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 476; Coggswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 401; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 427; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 514; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 676; Young's Hist. of Warsaw, N. Y., 242; Heminway's Vt. Gaz. V; Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 70; Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 121; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 323.

BUZZELL. Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonfield, Me., 369, Coggswell's Hist. of Nottingham, N. H., 650; Caverne Gen. 20; Guild's Stiles' Gen. 371.

BRYAN:—George Bryan, of Salem, Mass., was admitted freeman May 18, 1642. He had Abraham 1644, and Abigail. He removed to Chelmsford.

REFERENCES:—Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 501. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 135.

BYARD. Dunster Gen. 175.

BYERS. Egle's Penn. Gens. 689; Hayden's Weitzell Gen.

BYFIELD. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 325.

BYINGTON. Orcutt's Wolcott, Conn., 465.

BYLES:—Joshua Byles, of Boston, came from Winchester, Co. Hants, with wife Sarah and had James 1699, Sarah 1701, and Samuel 1703, and others who died. For his second wife he married Elizabeth, widow of William Greenough, daughter of Rev. Increase Mather, and had a son Mather bap. March 16, 1707. He was a minister of some note and a wit of remarkable character, in Boston.

REFERENCES:—Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 66; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 326.

BYRAM:—Nicholas Byram, of Weymouth, Mass., 1638, a physician, married a daughter of Abraham Shaw, of Dedham. He removed about 1662 to Bridgewater. He was a captain of the train band. His second wife was a sister of Rev. James Keith. He died 1687. He had Abigail, Nicholas, Ebenezer, Josiah, Joseph, Mary, besides a daughter Bass. He also had daughter Experience.

REFERENCES:—Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 127; Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Me., 156; Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J., Gens. 65; Amer. Ancestry, III, 8; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 326.

BYRD. Campbell's Hist. of Virginia, 420, 712; Meade's Old Families of Va., vol. I, 315; II, 290; Richmond, Va., Critic, 1888; Sketches of Lynchburg, Va., 299; Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 296; Prescott's Page Gen; Paxton's Marshall Gen.; Balch's Prov. Papers, 128; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XXXV, 162; XXXVIII, 308.

BYRNE. Drover Gen. 270.

BYRON. Corliss' North Yarmouth, Me.

BYTHEWOOD. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XL, 299.

CABANNE. See Beckworth's Creoles, 71.

CABELL:—George Cabell, of Boston, was among the taxable inhabitants 1695.

JOHN CABELL, of Springfield 1636, had come to New England, in 1631, or earlier, and had John, born 1641. He removed soon after to Fairfield, Conn., where both, father and son are in the list of freemen 1669. The son who wrote his name Cable, died 1673.

REFERENCES:—Schenck's Hist. of Fairfield, Conn., 362; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 170; Campbell's

Hist. of Va., 626; Meade's Old Families of Va., vol. I, 60; Sketches of Lynchburg, Va., 206; Richmond, Va., Standard, vol. I, 37, 41; II, 12, 17, 19, 40; III, 14, 34; Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants; Slaughter's Fry Gen. 23; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 65; V, 97, 98; VIII, 204.

CABLE. Filley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. III, 135; Cable Family, 1893.

CABOT. Dwight Gen. 579; Pickerny Gen. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. IX, 335.

CADMAN. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 268; Amer. Ancestry, II, 19.

CADMUS. Winfield's Hist. of Hudson County, N. J., 555.

CADWALLADER. Penn. Mag. VI, 209; X, 1; Cooley's Hist. of Trenton, 23; Lite of Rev. William Smith.

CADWELL:—Thomas Cadwell, of Hartford, Conn., married 1658, Elizabeth, widow of Robert Wilson, daughter of Deacon Edward Stibbing and had Mary 1659, Edward 1660, Thomas 1662, Edmond 1664, Matthew 1668, Abigail 1670, Elizabeth 1672, Samuel 1675, Hannah 1677, Mehitable 1679. He died 1694.

REFERENCES:—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 135; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 465; Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 252; Kellogg's Memorial of John White, 102; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 327.

CADY:—James Cady, of Hingham, 1635, came, it is said, from Wales, with three sons, removed to Boston, with wife Margaret and Mary. He soon after removed to Yarmouth, Mass.

NICHOLAS CADY, of Watertown, Mass., 1645, had by wife Judith, daughter of William Knapp, John 1651, Judith 1653, James 1655, Nicholas 1657, died soon; Daniel 1659, Ezekiel 1662, Nicholas again 1664, Joseph 1666, and probably Aaron. He sold his estate in 1668, and removed to Groton.

REFERENCES:—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 136; Butler's Hist. of Groton, Mass., 391; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, N. H., 280; Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 122; Adams' Hist. of Fairhaven, Vt., 322; Little Gen. 56; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 327.

CAFFINGE or CAFFINCH:—John, of Guilford, 1639, was an original proprietor. He was of New Haven, 1643, a man of some importance. He married Mary, perhaps daughter of the first William Foster and had Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth 1657.

THOMAS, of New Haven, brother of the above, had a good estate. He died in 1657, having son John.

Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 327.

CAHILL. Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 503.

CAINE or CAYNE:—Christopher, of Cambridge, was admitted freeman 1639, died 1653. By wife Margery, who died 1687, aged 70, he had Jonathan 1640, Nathaniel 1642, Deborah 1647, and Esther.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 328; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 547.

CALLAWAY. Dawson Gen. 101.

CALDER. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., 164,

CALDERWOOD. Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 514; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 170.

CALDWELL:—John Caldwell, of Ipswich, Mass., was admitted freeman 1677. He married Sarah, daughter of John Dillingham, and had Sarah 1658, John, Ann 1661, Dillingham 1667, William 1669, Mary 1672, Elizabeth 1675.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, 632; Temple's Hist. of Northfield, 416; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., 165; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, 44; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 34.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton, 240; Smith's Hist. of Petersborough, 28; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 525; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 477; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 399.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 545; North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 822; Egle's Penn. Gens., 611; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 165; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 34; Dwight Gen. 436; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 328; Hist. of Essex and Hudson Counties, N. J., vol. II, 43; Amer. Ancestry, V, 187; IX, 32; Caldwell Family, by Albert Welles 1881; Caldwell Family of Ipswich, Mass., 1873; Caldwell Family, by Albert Welles, 1881; The Early Caldwells of Nottingham, Eng., 1885.

CALIF or CALFE:—Robert, of Roxbury, Mass., had four sons, Joseph, John, Jeremiah, and Robert. The latter was the first physician of Rowley, Mass., and had by wife Mary, Robert 1693, Joseph 1695, Samuel 1697, Ebenezer, Peter, Mary.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown's Mass., Gens., 166; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, Mass., 46; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 79; Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 481; Drake's Witchcraft Delusions, II, 28; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 329; Amer. Ancestry, V, 143; XI, 172; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. IV, 16.

CALHOUN. Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, N. H,, 464; Gold's Hist. of Cornwall, Conn., 276; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 167; Marshall Gen. (1884) 64; Childs Gen. 809; Hist. of John C. Calhoun.

CALKINS:—Hugh Calkins, born in England 1600, came to America in 1640, with a Welsh colony of which the pastor was Richard Blinman, and settled at New London, Conn. He had John and other children.

REFERENCES:—Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 47; Hines' Lebanon, Conn., Address (1880), 150; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 438; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 67; Heminway's Vt. Gaz., IV, 850; Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 121; Read's Hist. of Swanzey, N. H., 305; Wentworth Gen. vol. I, 354; Walworth's Hyde Gen. 956, 1011; Boltwood Noble Gen. 364; Amer. Ancestry, II, 20.

CALL:—Thomas Call, of Charlestown, on Mistick side, a tilemaker or husbandman, came to New England in 1636, with wife Bennet, and three children, from Taversham, in Kent, England. He was admitted freeman 1640, perhaps lived at Concord 1645, but soon went back to Charlestown to marry Joanna, widow of Daniel Shepardson, who died 1661. He died 1676, aged 79. He had a son Thomas born in England.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 166; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 355; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 84; Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H., 322; Malden, Mass., Bi-Centen, 240; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 329.

CALLAWAY. Meade's Old Families, Va., Richmond, Va., Standard, 17, 21.

CALLENDER:—Ellis Callender, of Boston, was one of the founders of the first Baptist Church in Boston, where some time from 1708, he served as teacher. He was admitted freeman 1690. He had John and probably other children.

REFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 416; Amer. Ancestry, II, 20; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 330.

CALLER. Southwick Gen. 481.

CALLERMAN. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 169.

CALLEY. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 173.

CALVERLY. Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., 87.

CALVERT. Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 50; Neill's Terra Mariæ; Heraldic Journal, III, 18, 21.

CALVIN. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XXVII, 136.

CAMBURN. Salter's Hist. of Monmouth County, N. J., XV.

CAMERON. Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 12.

CAMMANN. Amer. Ancestry, V, 68.

CAMMET. Swift's Hist. of Barnstable, Mass., vol. I, 249.

CAMP:—Edward Camp, of New Haven, 1643, had Edward 1650, Mary 1652, Sarah 1655, and perhaps more.

JOHN CAMP, of Hartford, was admitted freeman 1669. He married probably Mary, daughter of Robert Sanford, and had Hannah 1672, John 1675, Sarah 1677, Joseph 1679, Mary 1682, James 1686, Samuel 1691, Abigail 1699.

NICHOLAS CAMP, of Milford, Conn., 1639, married as his second wife Catharine, widow of Anthony Thompson, and had Samuel 1655, Joseph 1658, Mary 1660, John and Sarah, twins, baptized 1662, Abigail 1662.

WILLIAM CAMP, of New London, Conn., 1683, married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Smith, and died Oct. 9, 1713, leaving sons William and James.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, 67; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, 678; Middlefield, Conn., Hist. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 470; Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 207, 376; Boyd's Annals of Winchester, 330.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 503; Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J., 66; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Conn., 169; Baldwin Gen. Supp. 1262; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 381; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 22; V, 172; IX, 48, 183; XI, 86; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XII, 27; N. J. Hist. Coll. VI, 113.

CAMPBELL:—Duncan Campbell, of Boston, 1685, a bookseller, from Scotland, arrived there 1686. Under commission from home, he was made postmaster for our side of the world. By wife Susanna, he had William 1687, Archibald 1689, Matthew 1691, Susanna 1696, Agnes 1699.

JOHN CAMPBELL, of Boston, 1695, is supposed to have been a brother of Duncan. He was postmaster, but better known as proprietor of the "Boston Newsletter," the earliest Gazette on the west side of the ocean, printed by Bartholomew Green, first issued April 17, 1704. By wife Mary, John Campbell had Elizabeth 1696 and Mary 1704.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Bangor Hist. Mag. vol. I, 79; III, 181; IV, 90; Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscot, 360; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, 170; Milliken's Narraguagus Valley, 9.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 205; Dyer's Hist. of Plainfield; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 174; Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, 222.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 526, Morrison's Hist. of Windham, 356; Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, 194; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 400; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 478; Coggswell's Hist. of New Boston, 412.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Egle's Penn. Gens. 526; Heminway's Vt., Gaz., V, 344; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 229; Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 32; Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 264; Foote's Sketches of Va., 2d series, 117; Hayden's Va. Gens. 17; Meade's Old Churches of Va., II, 160; Peyton's Hist. of Augusta County, Va., 307; Richmond, Va., Standard, vol. I, 30, 32, 35, 38; II, 39, 45, 47, 49; III, 1, 5, 7, 39, 44, IV, 3; Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, Va., vol. I, 188; Green's Kentucky Families; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 16, 170; Heraldic Journal, III, 151; Munsell's Albany Coll. IV, 107; Ely Gen. 269; Ammidown Hist. Coll. vol. I, 240; Butler Gen. (1888) 52, 69; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 49; VI, 87; VIII, 156; IX, 190; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 331; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XXXII, 275; Campbell's Spottswood Papers, 25; Robert Campbell and his Descendants 1878; Campfield, N. J., Hist. Coll., VI, 141.

CAMPSEY. Jameson's Hist. of Medway, Mass., 462.

CANADA. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 472.

CANEDY. Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 177.

CANBY. Davis' Hist. of Bucks County, Pa., 274; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 158; Wm. Canby of Delaware and His Descendants, 1883.

CANDAGE. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 171; Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., IV, 129; V, 182; Amer. Ancestry, III, 156; Candage Gen. 1889.

CANDEE. Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 115; Candee Family (1882); Descendants of Zacheus Candee of New Haven, Conn.

CANDELL. Roome Gen. 108.

CANDISH. Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag. IV, 129.

CANDLER. Amer. Ancestry, VI, 188, 197; VII, 228; Descendants of Col. William Candler of Georgia, 1890.

CANE. Page's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 506.

CANFIELD (Sometimes written CAMPFIELD). Matthew Canfield, of New Haven, 1644, married Sarah, daughter of Richard Treat, (father of Gov. Treat), of Wethersfield, and had Samuel 1645, Sarah, Ebenezer 1649, Matthew 1650, Hannah 1651, Rachel 1652. He removed to Norwalk and there had Jonathan and Mary. He was a representative at the General Court in 1654, until the union of the Connecticut and New Haven colonies in the Royal Charter, where this name is inserted and after that union 1665-6, he removed to Newark, N. J., and died there 1673.

THOMAS CANFIELD, of Milford, 1646, perhaps brother of Matthew, was an early but not first settler. He was a representative to the General Court 1673-4. By wife Phebe, he had Jeremiah.

REFERENCES:—Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., II, 1490; Orcutt's Hist. of Derby, Conn., 706; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, Conn., 670; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 67; Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour, Conn., 193; N. J. Hist. Coll. VI, 114; Whittemore's Founders and Builders of the Oranges, N. J., 48; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 176; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 230; Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith; Humphrey Gen. 197; Buckingham Gen. 239; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 153; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 332; Canfield Gen. 1897.

CANNEY:—Thomas Canney, of Portsmouth, N. H., 1631, sent over by Mason, the patentee, was of Dover, 1644. He had Thomas 1645, Joseph and Mary.

REFERENCES:—N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. V, 452. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 352.

CANNON. Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1172; Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, Conn., 665; Page's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 344; Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 354; Swift's Barnstable, Mass., Families, vol. I, 250; Trowbridge Gen. 102.

CANTERBURY:—William Canterbury, of Lynn, 1641, was afterwards of Salem, and died 1663, leaving widow, Beatrice, and children John, Ruth and Rebecca.

REFERENCES:—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 177; Savage's Gen. Dict. I, 333.

CANTINE. Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston; Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster County, N. Y., 252.

CANTRALL. Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 183.

CAPHART. Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians, 220; Goode Gen. 243.

CAPELL. Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 35; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 707.

JAMES CAPEN, of Charlestown, Mass., by wife Hannah, had James 1683.

JOHN CAPEN, the only son of the first Bernard, came as is supposed before his father and was admitted freeman 1634. He married 1637. Redigon or Radigan Clap and had John 1639. His wife died 1645, and he married 2d, Mary, daughter of Samuel Bass, of Braintree, Sept. 20, 1647, and had Samuel 1648, Bernard 1650, Preserved 1657, Joseph 1658, Hannah 1662. He was of the artillery company 1646, deacon 1656, Captain of the train band; representative to the General Court, 1671-5-8. He died April 6, 1692.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 175; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 350; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 186; Clapp's Jones' Hill, Mass., 59; Adams' Hist. of Fairhaven, 346; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, Me., 499; Clapp Gen. 15; Glover Gen. 373; Thayer's Memorial, (1835), 75; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 333; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. II, 80; V, 397; XX, 246.

CAPEWELL. Cothren's Ancient Woodbury, Conn., I, 75.

CAPPS. Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 185.

CAPRON:—Benfield Capron, of Rehoboth, Mass., that part which became Attleborough, about 1680, had by wife Elizabeth, who died 1635, Benfield, Joseph, Elizabeth, Edward, John, Jonathan and Sarah.

REFERENCES:—Daggett's Hist. of Attleboro, Mass., 89; Chapin's Uxbridge, Mass., Address, 165; Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, N. H., 383; Read's Hist. of Swanzey, N. H., 305, Richardson's Hist. of Woonsocket, R. I., 308; Oneida County Hist. Soc. Trans., II, 120; Capron Gen. 1859.

CARD. Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 67; Austin's Allied Families, R. I., 55; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 270.

CARDELL. Walworth's Hyde Gen. 529.

CARDER:—Richard Carder, of Roxbury, Mass., removed early to Boston, was admitted freeman 1636. As a supporter of the so-called heresies of Wheelwright and Hutchinson, he was disfranchised in 1637, and went to Rhode Island. He was one of the eighteen original purchasers of the Island of Aquidneck, and partner in the civil compact. In 1643 he was engaged in the purchase of Warwick, with Gorton and others, and for sustaining his and their right, was made prisoner, brought to Boston, and sentenced to be incarcerated at Roxbury, in irons, not to depart on pain of death. The government discharged him and his fellow-sufferers the next year with sentence of banishment on pain of forfeiting life on coming back. By wife Mary he had John, Sarah, James 1655, Mary, Joseph. He died at Newport 1675.

REFERENCES:—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 270; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 334.

CAREW. Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1038.

CAREY. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 176; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 262; Temple's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 417; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 485; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 374; Washington, N. H., Hist. 329; Smith's Hist. of Petersborough, N. H., 30; Plumb's Hist. of Hanover, Pa., 403; Dudley's Archeolog. Coll. Plate, 5; Evans' Fox Gen., 142; Thomas Family of Md., 52; Alden's Epitaphs, II, 251; Poole Gen. 126.

CARY:—James Cary, of Charlestown, Mass., 1639, came, as tradition says, from Bristol, England. By wife Elinor he had John 1642, Nathaniel 1645, Jonathan 1647, Elizabeth 1648, Elinor.

JOHN CARY, of Bridgewater, Mass., is said to have come from the neighborhood of Bristol, England, at the age of 25; was at Duxbury, Mass., 1637, having there a grant of land. He married 1644, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Godfrey, and had John 1645, Francis 1647, Elizabeth 1649, James 1652, Mary 1654, Jonathan 1656, David 1658, Hannah 1657, Joseph 1663, Rebecca 1665, Sarah 1667, and Mehitable 1670. He was the first town clerk, and early his name was written Carew. He soon followed the English pronunciation and wrote his name Carey.

Arms.—Argent on a bend engrailed sable, three roses of the field, in the sinister chief an anchor of the second. *Crest.*—A swan ppr. wings erect, on the breast a rose sable.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 241; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, 263; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 550; Perley's Hist. of Roxford, 72; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 130; Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgewater, 463; Jameson's Hist. of Medway, 462.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Collins' Hillsdale, N. Y., app. 46; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 549, 559;Meade's Old Churches of Va., vol. I, 455; Richmond, Va., Critic, 1888; Richmond, Va.; Standard, II, 41; III, 31; Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants; Slaughter's Life of Fairfax, 67, 72; Southern Bivouac, May, 1886, 733; Welles' Amer. Family Antiq. vol. I, 17; Prescott's Page Gen., 93, 239; Goode Gen., 281; Green Todd Gen.; Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 109; Keith's Harrison Ancestry, Amer. Ancestry, III, 142; IX, 49; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 344; Cary Gen. 1874; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XLV, 322; XLIX, 401.

CARGILL. Richardson's Woonsocket, R. I., 308; Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscot, Me., 362.

CARHART. Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 455; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 12; II, 20; Carhart Gen. 1880.

CARKIN. Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, N. H., 344.

CARLE. Little's Hist. of Warren, N. H., 67; Old Kent, Md., 232; Hull's Trenton, N. J.

CARLETON:—Edward Carleton, of Rowley, Mass., was admitted freeman 1642. He was a representative to the General Court, 1644-7. His son Edward was the first birth recorded in the town.

REFERENCES:—Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., 21; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., 181; Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag. V, 183; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 177, 673; Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., 1883; Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 197; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 528; Stearns' Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 466; Poor's Hist. Researches, 89, 134; Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 236.

CARLEY. Smith's Hist. of Petersborough, N.H., 31; Washington, N. H., Hist. 330; Heminway's Vt. Gaz., V, 721; Hayward's Hancock, 430.

CARLIN. Goode Gen. 267.

CARLISLE. Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, 224; Green's Kentucky Families.

CARLL. Shroud's Hist. of Fenwick, N. J., 521.

CARLTON. Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 434; Essex Hist. Coll. XX, 249.

CARMAN:—John Carman, of Roxbury, Mass., came to New England, in 1631, probably with Eliot in the "Lion." By wife Florence, he had John 1633, Abigail 1635, Caleb 1639. He removed to Long Island, and was that patentee of Hempstead, whose son Caleb, born there Jan. 9, 1646, was blind from birth, the first child born there of European parents.

REFERENCES:—Bunker's L. I. Gens.. 164; N. Y. Gen. and Bio. Rec. XIII, 48.

CARNES:—Thomas Carnes, of New Haven, married Mary Brown, and had Elizabeth 1684, Alexander 1685, Joseph 1687.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 184; Coggswell's Henniker, 487.

CARNEY. Cushman's Sheepscot, 363; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 172.

CARROLL. Amer. Ancestry, II, 20.

CARPENTER:—David Carpenter, of Farmington, Conn., died Jan. 22, 1651, leaving children Elizabeth, born 1644, David 1647, Mary 1650.

WILLIAM CARPENTER, of Weymouth, Mass., came in the "Bevis" 1638, from Southampton, aged 62, from Harwell, says the clearance at the custom-house, with William 33, probably his son, Abigail his wife 32, and four grand children of four years old or less. He was admitted freeman 1640, was a representative at the General Court 1641-43; died 1659. His will names William, John, Joseph, and others.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 610; Barrus' Hist. of Goshen, 143; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, 615; Daggett's Hist. of Attleboro, 89; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 344; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 185; Adams' Hist. of Fairhaven, 344.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Read's Hist. of Swanzey, 307; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 281; Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, 227.

NEW YORK.—Baird's Hist. of Rye, 455; Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, II, 716; Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, 293; Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange County, 380; Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co., 380.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 334; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 487; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 35; Clement's Newtown, N. J., Settlers; Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 494; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me.; Penn. Mag. VI, 453; R. I. Hist. Mag. VI, 205; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 187; Austin's Allied Families, R. I., 56; Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 694; Bliss Gen. 646; Dawson Gen. 60; Greene Gen.; Guild's Stiles Gen., 378; Hoagland Gen., 269; Hughes Gen. 88, 135; Huron and Erie Counties, Ohio, 514; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 618; Mott Gen.; Rodman Gen., 116; Strong Gen., 452; Vinton Gen., 480; Wentworth Gen., vol. I, 469; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 335; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. IX, 52; N. Y. Bio. Rec. XIII, 48; Amer. Ancestry, II, 20; III, 214; V, 152; IX, 73; X, 102, 159, 198; Smith and Lloyd's Carpenter Gen. (1870); Carpenter Gen., 1877, 1883.

CARR:—Caleb Carr, of Newport, R. I., may be that passenger in the "Elizabeth and Ann" (1635) from London, aged 11, among the freemen 1655, chosen Treasurer of the Colony 1661, Assistant 1678, and Governor in May, 1695, died Dec. following. By wife Mercy, he had Nicholas, Caleb, John, Edward, Samuel, Mercy, and by wife Sarah, he had Francis, James, Elizabeth and Sarah.

GEORGE CARR, of Ipswich, 1633, removed with first settlers, to Salisbury, where he was held in high esteem. By wife Elizabeth, he had Elizabeth 1642, George 1644, Richard 1646, William 1648, James 1650, Mary 1652, Sarah 1654, John 1656, Richard again 1659, Ann 1661; he died April 4, 1682.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, 172; Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, 233; Bangor Hist. Mag. vol. I, 9.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgewater, 469; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 129.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, 324; Washington, N. H., Hist., 330; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 96; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 436; Eaton's Hist. of Candia, 58; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 402; Chase's Hist. of Chester, 483; N. H. Hist. Society Coll., VII, 377.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Austin's R. I. Ancestries, 75; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 37; Newport, Hist. Mag., III, 243; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 489; Clyde's Irish Settlement of Pa., 383; Davis' Hist. of Bucks County, Pa., 421;

Meade's Old Families of Va.; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 19; Va. Mag. and Biog. II, (1895); Tilley's N. E. Notes and Queries, vol. I, 65; Wentworth Gen., vol. I, 62; Otis Gen. Amer. Ancestry, VII, 68; VIII, 215; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 338; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. V, 200; XXIX, 128.

CARRIEL. Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass., 616; Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 439; Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 297; Dwight Gen. 949.

CARRIER. Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., 22; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 490; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 69; Walworth's Hyde Gen. 554; Nash Gen. 75; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 19.

CARRINGTON:—Edward Carrington, of Charlestown, Mass., was admitted freeman 1636. By wife Elizabeth, he had Elizabeth 1639, Sarah 1643, and probably others. He was a representative to the General Court, 1651.

REFERENCES:—Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Conn., Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, Conn.; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 491; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, Conn., 686; Campbell's Hist. of Virginia, 624; Foote's Sketches of Va., 2d series, 575; Meade's Old Families of Va., II, 29; Richmond, Va., Standard, vol. I, 45; II, 7, 35, 37; III, 14, 15, 26, 27; Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, 164; Greene's Kentucky Families; Goode Gen. 128, 249; Paxton's Marshall Gen. 104; Sullivan Gen. Memorial, 247; Tuttle Gen. 69; Watkins' Gen., 28.

CARROLL. Eaton's Hist. of Warren, Me., 515; Old Kent, Md., 137.

CARRUT. Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 547.

CARRUTH. Carruth Gen. (1880).

CARSLEY. Ridlon's Hist. of Harrison, Me., 43; Swift's Barnstable, Mass., Farms, vol. I, 147.

CARSON. Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians, 88; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 188; Green's Kentucky Families.

CARTER:—John Carter, of Charlestown, Mass., was among the early settlers of Woburn, Mass. He was admitted freeman 1644. By wife Elizabeth, he had Mary 1647, Abigail 1648, Hannah 1651, John 1653.

JOSHUA CARTER, of Dorchester, Mass., was admitted freeman 1634, removed to Windsor, Conn., and died there July 5, 1647, leaving Joshua, Elias and Elisha.

SAMUEL CARTER, of Charlestown, Mass., was admitted freeman 1647, member of the artillery company 1648. He had issue Hannah 1640, Samuel 1642, Zachary 1644, Mary 1645, and perhaps others.

THOMAS CARTER, of Charlestown, Mass., was admitted freeman 1637. By wife Ann, who died in 1679, in her 72nd year, he had Ann 1640, Elizabeth 1642, Thomas 1644, and perhaps others. He died 1694, in his 88th year.

Rev. THOMAS CARTER, of Woburn, Mass., the first minister there, was bred at St. John's College, Cambridge, Eng. He was ordained at Watertown, Mass., 1642, and died there Sept. 5, 1684, aged 74. By wife Mary he had Samuel 1640, Judith, Mary 1648, Abigail 1649, Deborah 1651, Timothy 1653, Thomas 1655.

Arms.—Argent on a chevron between three cart-wheels vert. *Crest.*—On a mount vert, a greyhound sejant argent sustaining a shield of the last, charged with a cart-wheel vert.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Timlow's Hist. of Southington, 38; Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott, 467; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 492; Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, 665; Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, 200.

MAINE.—Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag. V, 183; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, 499; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, 478; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, 546.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, 388; Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, 124, 599; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., vol. I, 186; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 612; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, 617; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 150; Cutter's Hist. of Arlington, 201; Atkin's Hist. of Hawley, 60.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Stearns' Hist. of Rindge, 468; Smith's Hist. of Petersborough, 33; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 530; Read's Hist. of Swanzey, 310; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 504; Coggswell's Hist. of Hinneker, 487; Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, 482; Bouton's Hist. of Concord, 636.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 297; Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange County, N. Y., 384; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 189; Campbell's Hist. of Virginia, 412; Campbell's Spottswood Papers; Carter Tree of Virginia, 1884; Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 130, 140; Meade's Old Churches of Va., II, 110; Richmond, Va., Critic, (1888); Richmond Standard, II, 16, 42; III, 38; IV, 2; Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, Va., 121; Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 494; Prescott's Page Gen., 59, 74, 138; Cope Family, 30, 38, 57, 130; Cregar's Haine's Ancestry, 54; Cutter Gen., 44; Jones Gen. (1891), 159; Kellogg's White Descendants, 40; Vinton's Richardson Family, 574, 663; Welles' Washington Gen., 176; Cutt's Gen., 154; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 148; XI, 174, 163; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 340; Carter Gen. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XVII, 51.

CARTERET. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 193; Hatfield's Hist. of Elizabeth, N. J., 110; N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., 2d series I; Carteret Gen. 1887.

CARTHRAE. Green's Kentucky Families.

CARTLAND. Dearborn's Hist. Parsonfield, 369.

CARTMELL. Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 193.

CARTWRIGHT:—Edward Cartwright, of Nantucket, had Sampson 1678, Susanna 1681, Edward 1683, Mary 1687.

NICHOLAS CARTWRIGHT, of Nantucket, Mass., died Sept. 10, 1706, leaving Sarah, born 1695, Elinor 1697, Hope 1699, Lydia 1701, Nicholas 1706.

REFERENCES:—Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 70; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 190; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 343.

CARUTHERS. Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 2, 25; Paxton's Marshall Gen., 158; Green's Kentucky Families.

CARVER:—Robert Carver, of Marshfield, Mass., had a grant of land 1638, was admitted freeman 1644. He had issue John and William. He died 1680, aged 85.

REFERENCES:—Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 240; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 129, 362; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 51; Hodgman's Hist. of

Westford, Mass., 441; Washburn's Notes on Livermore, Me., 17; Davis' Hist. of Bucks County, Pa., 279; Martindale's Hist. of Byberry, Pa., 243; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 193; Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet, Vt., 173; Smith's Gen. of Wm. Smith, 99; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 343.

CARYL. Heminway's Vt. Gaz., V, 163; Wight Gen. 80.

CASE:—Ebenezer Case, of Roxbury, Mass., married 1690, Patience, daughter of James Draper, and had Mary 1691, Jonathan 1693, and perhaps others.

JOHN CASE, of New London, Conn., 1656, removed next year to Windsor, and married Sarah, daughter of William Spencer, he had Elizabeth, born 1658, Mary 1660, John 1662, William 1665, Samuel 1667, Richard 1669, Bartholomew 1670, Joseph 1674, Sarah 1676, Abigail 1682. The last five were born at Simsbury, whence he removed. He was constable there 1669, representative to the General Court 1670, and for several years after.

JOSEPH CASE, of Narragansett, in that part near Kingstown, had Joseph, born 1678, William 1684, Mary, Hannah, Margaret, John 1692, Emanuel 1699.

RICHARD CASE, of Hartford, perhaps brother of the first John, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Purchase. He was propounded for freeman 1671, died March 30, 1694, leaving Richard, John, Mary.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 497; Brown's West Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 35; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 140; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 173; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 478; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 407; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 273; Narragansett Hist. Reg. vol. I, 208; Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll., III, 309; Griffin's Journal of Southold, L. I., 175; Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville, N. Y., 112; Goodwin Gen. Notes, 275; Humphrey Gen. 246; Amer. Ancestry, II, 161; V, 153, 221; VIII, 81; XI, 174; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 345.

CASEY. Tilley's Mag. of N.E. Hist., III, 83; Austin's Ancestral Dict., 13; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 40; Bartlett's Wanton Family, 121; Amer. Ancestry, III, 8.

CASH:—William Cash, of Salem, a mariner, married Oct., 1667, Elizabeth, daughter perhaps of Richard, had William, born 1669, John and Elizabeth (twins) 1672, Mary and Ann (twins) 1675, Esther 1679, Elizabeth 1693.

REFERENCES:—Stickney's Hist. of Minisink, N. Y., 170; Driver Gen., 253, 265; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 347.

CASHOW. Amer. Ancestry, IX, 243.

CASKIE. Welles' Washington Gen., 230.

CASLEY. Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 208.

CASS:—John Cass, of Hampton, 1644, married Martha, daughter of Thomas Philbrick, and had John, Samuel 1659, Joseph, Martha, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Abigail, Mercy, Mary. Of this line Hon. Lewis Cass was a descendant.

REFERENCES:—Runnell's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 99; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 632, 1064; Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, N. H., 356; Palmer Gen. (1886), 51; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 13; XI, 93; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 347.

CASSELL. Amer. Ancestry, IX, 164.

CASSON. Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians, 88.

CAST. Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H., 60; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 195; Hubbard's Stanstead County, Quebec, 184; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 347.

CASSITY. Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 195.

CASTLE. Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., 213; Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., II, 1486; Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Conn., 481; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 65.

CASTNER. Jenkins' Hist. of Gwynedd, Pa., 375; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 667.

CASWELL:—Thomas Caswell, of Taunton, Mass., had Stephen 1649, Thomas 1651, Peter 1652, Mary 1654, John 1656, Sarah 1658, William 1660, Samuel 1663, Elizabeth 1665, Abigail 1666, Esther 1669.

REFERENCES:—Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 515; Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 50; Clark's Hist. of Norton, Mass., 375; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 194; Trisby's Hist. of Middlebury, Vt., 66; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Canada, 172; Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions, 36; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 348; N. E. Gen. Reg., IV, 29.

CATCHPOLE. Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 139.

CATES. Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 102. Coggswell's Hist. of Nottingham, N. H., 329; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 173; Caverno Gen., 334.

CATESBY. Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 51; Jones Gen. (1891), 17.

CATLAND. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 173.

CATLETT. Hayden's Virginia Gens., 244; Meade's Old Families Va.; Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, Va , 156; Carter Family Tree.

CATLIN:—John Catlin, of Hartford, Conn., was constable 1662, and often selectman, had issue John and Mary.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 503; Tuttle Gen. 617; Baldwin's Candee Gen. 141; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 204; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 348.

CATELL. Shroud's Fenwick Colony, 61.

CAULDWELL. Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 68.

CAUFFMAN. Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves.

CAULKINS:—Hugh Caulkins, of Gloucester, Mass., probably a Welshman, came with Rev. Richard Blinman, and settled first at Marshfield, removed next year to Lynn was admitted freeman 1642, at Gloucester. He was selectman 1643, and representative to the General Court 1650-2. He removed to New London before beginning to serve under this last election and was selectman and representative half the years of his residence there, and town clerk for all. He removed in 1662, to Norwich, and was one of the first deacons on organizing the church. He represented this town at the General Court 1663-4. He died in 1690, aged 90. He brought his wife Ann from England and children John, Sarah, Mary, and probably more. He had born at Gloucester, David, Deborah 1645.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 511; Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich, Conn., 171; Caulkins' Hist. of New London, Conn., 361; Smith Gen. (1889), 95; Bill Gen., 196; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 349.

CAVE. Hayden's Virginia Gens., 13; Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, Va., 122.

CAVENDER. Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 437.

CAVENDISH. Bangor, Me., Mag., IV, 129.

CAVERLEY. Strong Gen., 859.

CAVERLY. Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 109; Brown's West Simsbury Settlers, 56; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 69; Caverly Gen., (1880).

CAVERNO. Caverno Gen., (1874).

CAVINS. Amer. Ancestry, IX, 40.

CAWLEY. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., 87.

CAZIER. Egle's Penn. Gens., 453.

CENTER:—John Center, of Boston, had by wife Mary, John 1682, Jonathan 1685, by wife Ruth, he had Elenor 1687, Ruth 1692, Sarah 1695, Jeremiah 1697.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 195; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, N. H., 345; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 513.

CHACE. Spooner Gen., vol. I, 46; Amer. Ancestry, II, 21.

CHADBOURNE. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 174; Ridlon's Settlers of Harrison, Me., 38; Pierce's Hist. of Gorman, Me., 159; Wentworth Gen. vol. I, 389; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 350; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XIII, 139, 339.

CHADDOCK. Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 67; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 263.

CHADWELL:—Thomas Chadwell, of Lynn, Mass., 1630, had by wife Margaret, who died 1658, Moses, born 1637, Benjamin and Thomas. He removed to Boston and married Barbara, widow of John Brimblecorn, who had been the widow of George Davis, and after uniting with the church of Charlestown, was made freeman 1672.

REFERENCES:—Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 150; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 350.

CHADWICK:—Charles Chadwick, probably came in Gov. Winthrop's fleet, was sworn freeman of the Colony 1630, was selectman 1637, representative to the General Court 1657-9, died April 10, 1682, aged 85. By wife Elizabeth he had John, Thomas, and perhaps others.

JAMES CHADWICK, of Malden, Mass., a soldier of Mosley's company, was wounded in the great swamp fight Dec. 19, 1675. He married Feb. 1677, Hannah Butler and had Jemima 1687, Benjamin 1689, Abigail 1692, and perhaps others. He was admitted freeman 1690.

JOHN CHADWICK, of Watertown, Mass., probably brother of Charles, born in England, called Sergeant. By wife Joan, who died 1674, he had Elizabeth 1648, Sarah 1650, James 1653. He was admitted freeman 1656, removed early to Malden, Mass., and died 1680, aged 79.

THOMAS CHADWICK, of Newbury, Mass., brother of John, married 1674, Sarah Wolcott, and had Sarah 1675, Thomas 1677, he removed to Watertown, and there had John 1680, Elizabeth 1682, Richard 1687, Daniel 1689, Jonathan 1691.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., 196; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 514; Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, N. H., 485; Coggswell's Hist. of Nottingham, N. H., 340; Stearns' Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 470; Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 124; Salter's Hist. of Monmouth County, N. J., XVI; Champion Gen.; Cutt's Gen., 138; Thurston Gen., (1892), 210; Wentworth Gen., II, 282, 501; Amer. Ancestry, II, 21; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 351.

CHAFFEE:—Thomas Chaffee, of Hingham, Mass., 1637, removed to Swanzey, Mass., before 1660. He had, it is supposed, sons Joseph and Nathaniel.

REFERENCES:—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 143; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 70; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 516; Caverley's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 696; Davis Gen., 478; Morris and Flint Gen., 23; Walker Gen. 181; Amer. Ancestry, II, 13; VII, 93.

CHAFFIN. Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, N. H., 228; Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 634.

CHALKLEY. Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 509.

CHALICE or CHILLIS, Philip, of Salisbury, Mass., was at Ipswich, 1637, then 20 years old. He married Mary, daughter of William Sargent, and had John 1655, Philip 1658, William 1663, Lydia 1665, Thomas.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 353.

CHALMER. Mackin's Me. Centen., 158.

CHALKER:—Alexander Chalker, of Saybrook, Conn., married 1649, Catharine Post, probably daughter of Stephen, and had Stephen 1650, Samuel, Mary Abraham 1655, Catharine 1657, Sarah 1659, Alexander 1666.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 517; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 352.

CHAMBERLAIN:—Edmund, or Edward Chamberlain, of Woburn, Mass., freeman 1665, was in Mosley's company in the campaign of Dec., 1675. He married 1647, at Roxbury, Mass., Mary Turner, perhaps sister of John, and had Mary 1648, Sarah 1649, Jacob 1658. He married 2d, Hannah Burden, in 1670, at Malden, and there had Susanna, Edmund 1676.

JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, of Boston, 1651, married May, 1653, Ann, daughter of William Brown, and had Ann 1654, Elizabeth 1656; he was imprisoned as a Quaker, 1659, he may have removed to Newport, R. I., where was a John, who by wife Catharine had Susanna 1664, Peleg 1666, Jane 1667.

JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN, of Hadley, a soldier there on service 1676, married 1688, Mercy, daughter of John Dickinson, and had Sarah, born 1693, John 1700, removed to Colchester and died 1752, aged 87.

RICHARD CHAMBERLAIN, of Braintree, Mass., had removed to Roxbury, and there had Benjamin, Joseph, Mary, Rebecca, Ann, Mehitable 1666. He removed to Sudbury, and died 1673.

THOMAS CHAMBERLAIN, of Newton, Mass., married 1682, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hammond, and had Thomas 1683, Elizabeth 1686, Rebecca 1689, Mary 1693, Sarah 1695, John 1698.

Arms.—Argent an armed arm couped at the shoulders in fesse or, in the hand ppr. a rose gules leaved and stalked vert. *Crest.*—A greyhound's head erased argent, round his neck a belt azure buckled or.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 143; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, 70; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 518.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 599; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 634; Temple's Hist. of Northfield, 418; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 264; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, 23; Jackson's Hist. of Newton,

253; Morse's Sherborn, Mass., Settlers, 58; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 345.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.

Austin's Allied Families, R. I., 59; Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 304; Washington, N. H., Hist. 333; Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H., 328; Hanson's Old Kent, Md., 288; Meade's Old Families of Va., Salter's Hist. of Monmouth County, N. J., XVII; Child Gen. 244; Cleveland Gen. 184; Shattuck Gen. 372; Whitman Gen., 429, 452; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 352.

CHAMBERLAIN:—Richard, of Braintree, 1642, afterwards of Roxbury and Sudbury, spelt his name LAINE, while his descendants have contracted the name to LIN. He had a son Joseph, who was one of the founders of Oxford, Mass.

REFERENCES:—Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 134; Hodgman's Hist. of Westford, Mass., 441; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 197; Butler's Hist. of Groton, Mass., 392; Brown's Bedford, Mass., Families, 6; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 40; Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 60; Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 496; Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Can., 131, 275; Dunster Gen. 197; Dwight Gen. 500; Palmer and Trimble Gen., 101, 125; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 146.

CHAMBERS:—John Chambers, of Trenton, N. J., born in 1677, left Scotland during the latter part of the 17th century and settled in county Antrim, Ireland; from thence he emigrated to America and settled in Trenton, N. J., 1729. He had a son Alexander, a man of considerable prominence and a Commissary of State troops in the War of the Revolution.

REFERENCES:—Hall's Trenton, N. J., Pres. Church, 158; Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens. 29; Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 496; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 199; Barber Gen. 39; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 252; N. Y. Gen. and Bio. Rec., III, 57.

CHAMPE. Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 11.

CHAMPERNON. Essex Inst. Coll., XVI, 17.

CHAMPERNOWE. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXVII, 322; XXIX, 45.

CHAMBLESS. Shroud's Fenwick Col., N. J., 57.

CHAMPION:—Henry Champion, of Saybrook, married 1647, and had Sarah, born 1649, Mary 1651, Henry 1654, Thomas 1656, Stephen 1658. He married 2d, in 1698, Deborah.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 520; West Springfield, Mass., Centen. 114; Field's Hist. of Haddam, Conn., 47; Clement's Newtown, N. J., Settlers; Ely Gen. 164, 347; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 17, 42; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 355; Campion Genealogy, 1891.

CHAMPLAIN. Amer. Ancestry, V, 90.

CHAMPLIN:—Jeffrey Champlin, of Portsmouth, and Newport, R. I., was admitted freeman Sept. 14, 1640. He was probably of Westerly, in 1668, with sons Jeffrey, William and Christopher. He died before 1695.

REFERENCES:—Austin's R. I. Dict. V, 90; Austin's Ancestral Dict., 14; Updyke's Narragansett's R. I. Ch., 111; Livermore's Block Island, R. I., 325; Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co., N. Y., 141; Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 539; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XIV, 24; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 355.

CHAMPNEY:—John Champney, of Cambridge, Mass., 1635, died early, leaving widow Joan, by whom he had Mary, Sarah, John and Joseph.

RICHARD CHAMPNEY, of Cambridge, Mass., perhaps brother of John, came in the "Defence" 1635, probably with wife Jane, and child Esther, in company with Rev. Thomas Shepard. He was admitted freeman 1636. He was a ruling elder in the church, owned estate at Billerica. He had Samuel 1635, Sarah 1638, Mary 1639, John 1641, Lydia, Daniel 1645. He died 1669.

REFERENCES:—Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 506; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 200; Kidder's New Ipswich, Mass., 343; Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 239; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 356; Champney Family, 1867.

CHANDLER:—Edmund Chandler, of Duxbury, Mass., 1633, had Benjamin, Samuel, Joseph, Sarah, Ann, Mary, Ruth. He was at Scituate 1650, but died 1662, at Duxbury.

ROGER CHANDLER, of Concord, married 1671, Mary Simonds, and had Mary 1672, Samuel 1673, Abigail 1674. He had removed before 1679, to Billerica, and was admitted freeman 1682.

WILLIAM CHANDLER, of Roxbury, Mass., came to New England in 1637, with wife Annis or Hannah, and children Hannah, born about 1629, Thomas 1630, John, William 1636, and had here Sarah 1640. He died 1642.

WILLIAM CHANDLER, of Newbury, Mass., had three wives named Mary, and had children Esther 1652, William, Joseph, Samuel 1672, Mary 1674.

REFERENCES:

MASSACHUSETTS.—Hodgman's Hist. of Westford, 442; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 136; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 35; Wall's Hist. of Worcester, Mass., 62; Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, 241; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, 24; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 53; Chandler's Hist. of Shirley, 366; Abbot's Hist. of Andover, Mass., 32.

MAINE.—Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, 174; Butler's Hist. of Farmington, 420; Corliss' Hist. of North Yarmouth; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, 501; North's Hist. of Augusta, 823; Thomaston's Hist. of Winthrop, 177.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 531; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 507; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, 346; Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, 348; Hill's Hist. of Mason, 201; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 283; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 491; Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, 487; Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, 409; Bouton's Hist. of Concord, 638.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.

Larned's Hist. of Windham, Conn.; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 530; Redford, N. H., Centen. 294; Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 497; Penn. Mag., IX, 234; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., 244; Granite Monthly, IV, 129; Heraldic Journal, vol. I, 72; Dodd Gen., 113; Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 48; Backus Gen. 141; Nash Gen. 149; Walworth Hyde Gen., 891; Winslow Gen., II, 715; Abbot's Hist. of Andover, Mass., 32; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 214; IX, 103, 179; X, 60, 173; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 356; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XV, 339; XXXIII, 68, 381; XXVII, 227; Chandler Family, 1883.

CHANNELL. Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Canada, 147.

CHANNING. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 753; Austin's R. I. Ancestries, 17; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. VIII, 318.

CHAPIN:—Samuel Chapin, of Roxbury, Mass., 1638, brought from England, wife Cicily or Sisley, and children Henry, Josiah, David, Catharine, Sarah, Joseph, 1642. He removed that year to Springfield and there had Hannah 1644. He was admitted freeman 1641, was a proprietor of Westfield 1660, a deacon in the church and a man of distinction. He died 1675.

REFERENCES.

MASACHUSETTS.—Temple's Hist. of Palmer, 433; Temple's Hist. of Whitley, 213; Temple's Hist. of Northfield, 419; Wall's Hist. of Worcester, 337; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 614; Wilbraham Centen. 297; West Springfield Centen. 115.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, 330; Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, 410; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 284; Washington, N. H., Hist. 334.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 36; Young's Hist. of Warsaw, N. Y., 246; Boyd's Hist. of Consensus, N. Y., 146; Barbour's My Wife and Mother, 52, 64; Dwight Gen. 334, 341; Ellis Gen. 374; Morris and Flint Gen., 87; Nash Gen., 87; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 145; Thurston Gen. (1892), 364; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 359; Amer. Ancestry, II, 21; VII, 27, 110; VIII, 67; XI, 181; Ely Gen. 50, 54, 94, 105, 116, 238; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XV, 356; Chapin Gen. 1862, 1895.

CHAPLIN:—Hugh Chaplin, of Rowley, Mass., came probably with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, in 1638, was admitted freeman 1642. By wife Elizabeth, he had John 1643, Joseph 1646, Thomas 1648, and Jonathan 1651. He died before March 31, 1657, when his will made two years before was probated.

REFERENCES:—N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vol. IV, 175; Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 430; Essex, Mass., Hist. Coll. XX, 219; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 508; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 347; Waterford, Me., Centen. 240; Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 37; Poor's Merrimac Valley, 97; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 472; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 507; Davis' Hist. of Reading, Vt., 126; Chandler's Hist. of Shirley, 365; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 360.

CHAPLER. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 174.

CHAPMAN:—Edward Chapman, of Windsor, Conn., 1662, married in England, it is said, Elizabeth Fox, and had Henry 1663, Mary 1665, Elizabeth January 1668, Simon 1669, Hannah 1671, Margaret 1673, Sarah 1675. He was admitted freeman 1667, and killed in the great Narragansett fight, December 19, of that year.

EDWARD CHAPMAN, of Ipswich, 1642, married Mary, daughter of Mark Symonds, and had Symonds, Nathaniel, Mary, Samuel and John.

RALPH CHAPMAN, of Marshfield, Mass., came in the "Elizabeth" 1635, from London, aged 20, of Southwark, in Surry, close to London, and settled first at Duxbury, Mass., married there November 23, 1642, the earliest marriage in that place, Lydia Wills or Willis, and had Mary 1643, Sarah 1645, Isaac 1647, Lydia 1649, Ralph 1654.

RICHARD CHAPMAN, of Braintree, Mass., by wife Mary, had Susan 1640, Hope 1655, Richard, killed by the Indians. His will (1669), mentions wife Joan and son Richard.

ROBERT CHAPMAN, of Saybrook, Conn., married 29th April, 1642, Anne, daughter of Thomas Bliss, of Hartford, and had John, born 1644, Robert 1646, Ann 1648, Hannah 1650, Nathaniel 1653, Mary 1655, Sarah 1657. He was a Captain of the train band, a representative to the General Court, 1652, and most of the years to 1673, Assistant, 1681-5. He died Oct. 13, 1687, aged 70.

THOMAS CHAPMAN, of Charlestown, Mass., served a short time in Turner's company as a soldier, 1676. By wife Sarah, he had Sarah, Elizabeth 1680, Mercy 1681, Thomas 1683, and posthumous daughter Abiel 1687.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, of New London, Conn., 1656, was anmong the freemen of 1669. He died December 18, 1699. He had issue John, William, Samuel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Sarah, Rebecca.

JOHN CHAPMAN was impressed on board of a British man-of-war, while on a visit to London, and brought to America. While the ship was lying in the harbor of Boston, he made his escape by jumping overboard and traveled on foot to Wakefield, R. I., where he was sheltered and kindly treated by Samuel Alden. He subsequently removed to North Stonington, Conn., where he died in 1760, leaving a son Thomas, born about 1721, who settled in Bolton, Tolland County, Conn.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, 71; Caulkin's Hist. of New London, 340; Field's Hist. of Haddam, 47; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, 1172; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 147; Timlow's Hist. of Southington, 43; Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, 62; Whittemore's Hist. of Middlesex County, Conn., 573.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Temple's Hist. of Whately, 213; Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, 244; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., vol. I, 201; Rich's Hist. of Truro, 521; Lyman's Hist. of Easthampton, 187; Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, 48; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 220, 711; Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., XVI, 95; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 266; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 632; Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 151.

MAINE.—Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, 503; Maine Genealogist, III, 129; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, 175; Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscot, 364.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Washington, N. H., Hist. 334; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, 633; Fiske Gen. of Amherst, 138; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 286; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 111; Smith's Hist. of Petersboro, 34.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Austins R. I. Gen. Dict. 41; Davis' Hist. of Bucks County, Pa., 252, 701; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 47; III, 35; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Canada, 327; Wentworth Gen., vol. I, 245; Thurston Gen. (1892), 180, 294; Strong Gen., 1084; Kellog's White Gen. 62; Goode Gen. 346; Cutt's Gen., 149; Buckingham Gen., 167; Chapman Weeks Gen. 132; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 13; III, 9; IV, 201; IX, 65; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 361; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., IV, 21; Chapman Gen. 1854, 1876, 1878, 1893.

CHAPPELL:—George Chappell, of Wethersfield, came in the "Christian" 1635, from London, aged 20, and two years later is found apprenticed to learn the trade of carpenter, with Francis Stiles, of Windsor, who had come in the same ship, and perhaps, paid for his transportation. Fifteen years later he removed to New London, Conn., with wife Margery and children, Mary, Rachel, John and George, born 1654, and there had

Elizabeth 1656, Esther 1662, Sarah 1666, Nathaniel 1668, and Caleb 1671. He died 1709.

WILLIAM CHAPPELL, of New London, 1659, perhaps brother of George, had by wife Christian, Mary 1669, John 1672, Christian 1681, and perhaps more.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 546; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 72; Hine's Lebanon, Conn., Address, 150; Caulkins' Hist. of New London, Conn., 325, 352; Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 816, 919; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 363.

CHARD:—William Chard, of Weymouth, Mass., was admitted freeman 1654, had first wife Grace, died Jan. 1656, he married Nov., 1656, Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew Pratt, and had Thomas 1657, Caleb 1660, Mary 1663, Samuel 1666, Joanna 1667, Patience 1671, Hugh 1675. See Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 364.

CHARDAVOYNE. Roome Gen., 109.

CHARLES. Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, Mass., 389.

CHARLOT. Amer. Ancestry, II, 21.

CHARLTON. Stiles' Journal of Windsor, II, 149.

CHARLTON. Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 149.

CHARRUAND. Cartaret Gen., 28.

CHASE:—Aquila Chase, Hampton, a mariner from Cornwall, England, married Ann, daughter of John Wheeler, had Sarah, removed in 1646 to Newbury, Mass., and there had Ann, 1647, Priscilla, Mary, Aquila 1652, Thomas 1654, John 1655, Elizabeth 1657, Ruth 1660, Daniel 1661, Moses 1663. He died August 29, 1670, aged 52.

THOMAS CHASE, supposed to be the elder brother of the first Aquila, married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Philbrick, and had Thomas 1643, Joseph 1645, Isaac 1647, James 1649, Abraham 1651. He died 1652.

CHATFIELD:—George Chatfield, of Guilford, Conn., 1640, married Sarah, daughter of John Bishop, who died 1657, without issue; he married 2d, 1659, Isabel, daughter of Samuel Nettleton, and had John 1661, George 1668, and Mercy 1671. He died June 1671, at Killingworth, to which place he removed in 1663.

WILLIAM CHASE, of Roxbury, Mass., came in the fleet with Winthrop, and was made freeman 1634. He brought wife Mary and son William. He removed to Scituate, thence to Yarmouth, Mass., where he was appointed Constable 1639. He had a son Benjamin, born about 1640. He died 1659.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, 49; Peck and Earl's Fall River, Mass., 244; Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley, 138; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 552; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., vol. I, 209; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 188; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 53; Coffin's Hist. of Newbury, 297; Chase's Hist. of Haverhill, 624; Chandler's Hist. of Shirley, 369; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, 620; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 634.

MAINE.—Washburn's Hist. of Livermore, 25; Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, 158; Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, 190; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, 562; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, 478; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, 502; Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscot, 365; Corliss' Hist. of North Yarmouth.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, 329; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 114; Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton, 228; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 510; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 286; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, 634; Coggswell's Hist. of Nottingham, 347; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 492; Chase's Hist. of Chester, 485; Alrich's Hist. of Walpole, 229; Washington, N. H., Hist. 335; Machias, Me., Centen. 157.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 149; Updyke's Narragansett Church, R. I., 109; Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 123; Heminway's Vt. Gaz., V, 716; Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 123; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 560; Wood Gen., 43; Usher's Lawrence Estate, App.; Titcomb's Early New England People, 286; Spaulding Memorial, 522; Prescott Memorial of Dr. Prescott, 553; Norway Gen., 217; In Mem. Prof. Ira Chase, App.; Hill's Lawrence-Townley Estate; Heraldic Journal, IV, 153; Ely Gen., 191; Driver Gen., 263; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 13; III, 9; V, 92, 184; VII, 217; VIII, 126; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 364; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. I, 68; Chase Gen., 1867, 1869, 1874, 1878, 1886, 1894.

CHASTAIN. Virg. Hist. Coll., V, 193.

CHATFIELD.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 560; Orcutt's Hist. of Derby, Conn., 709; Hedges' Hist. of Easthampton, L. I.; Howell's Hist. of Southampton, N. Y., 210; Dwight Gen., 678; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 366.

CHATTERTON. Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 17.

CHATTERTON. Hamden, Conn., Hist., 242; Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 198.

CHAULER. Green's Todd Gen.

CHAUNCEY:—Charles Chauncey, of Scituate, Mass., son of George and Agnes Welch Chauncey, was born at Yardly, in County Herts, November 5, 1592, was bred at Westminster school and saved on November 5, 1605, by the discovery of the Gunpowder plot; he took his degree of A. B. at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1613; A. M., 1617; B. D., 1624. He was early at Marston, St. Lawrence, and had the vicarage of Ware in his native shire 1627, and from that valuable living, for non-conformity in non-essentials he was forced by Archbishop Laud. He came to New England in 1637, and preached for a time at Plymouth, but in 1641, was called to Scituate, Mass., and remained there for twelve years and in 1654, became the first President of Harvard College, at Cambridge. It is said that he was descended from a family that came in with the conquest, and was the great uncle of Sir Henry Chauncey, author of the history of Hertfordshire, in two volumes. His wife was Catharine, (married 1630), daughter of Robert Eyre, Esq., of Wilts, barrister at law, by his wife Ann, daughter of John Still, Bishop of Bath and Wills. The Chauncey family bore: *Arms.*—Gules a cross bottonée or, on a chief, azure a lion passant of the second. *Crest.*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin, head and wings endorsed bendy gules and azure beaked of the first.

The children of President Charles Chauncey were Sarah, born 1631, Isaac August 23, 1632, Ichabod 1651, Barnabas 1637, Nathaniel and Elanthan (twins), 1639, Israel, Hannah.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Fowler's Hist. of Durham, 110; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 524; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford,

1173; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 150; Tuttle Family of Conn., 109.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., I, 508; Judge's Hist. of Hadley, Mass., 459; Strong Gen., 1279; Heraldic Journal, vol. I, 187; Hill's Gen. Notes, 87; Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 52; Darling Memorial; Cutt's Gen., 101; Brewster Rambles, 280; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 336; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. X, 105, 257, 251, 323; XI, 148; Chauncey Gen.

CHECKLEY:—John Checkley, of Boston, 1645, married March 5, 1652, Ann, daughter of Simon Eyre, and had John 1653, Samuel 1661, Ann 1669. He died January 1, 1685, aged 75.

ANTHONY CHECKLEY, a merchant of Boston, son of William, of a small parish, called Preston Capes, in the west of Northamptonshire, England, was born 1636, and came to New England, with his uncle John, and settled in Boston, where he was Captain of the Artillery company. He married Hannah, daughter of Rev. John Wheelwright, and had John 1664, Sarah 1668, Elizabeth 1672, Mary 1673, Hannah 1674; he married 2d in 1678, Lydia, widow of Benjamin Gibbs, daughter of Joshua Scottow. He was chosen in 1689, Attorney General.

REFERENCES:—Drake's Hist. of Boston, Mass., 459; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. II, 349; XV, 13; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 370; Checkley Gen. 1848.

CHIDSEY:—John Chidsey, of New Haven, 1644, had by wife Elizabeth, Joseph born 1655, Mary 1659, Caleb 1661, Hannah 1664, Ebenezer 1666, and Sarah, who was married in 1683, to Samuel Alling, being his second wife.

REFERENCES:—Dodd's Hist. of East Haven, Conn., 111; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 551; Savage's Gen. Dict.,

CHENEY:—John Cheney, of Watertown, Mass., died 1675, had issue John and Ebenezer.

THOMAS CHENEY, of Roxbury, married January 11, 1656, Jane Atkinson. He was of Cambridge, where he had Margaret 1656, perhaps Thomas and William, Jane 1669, Joseph 1671, Hannah 1673, Benjamin 1676, Ebenezer 1678.

WILLIAM CHENEY, of Roxbury, had John 1640, Mehitable 1643, Joseph 1647, and probably more. He was admitted freeman 1666, and died next year, aged 63.
See Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 562.

CHEESBOROUGH:—William Cheesborough, of Boston, came from Boston, County Lincoln, England, with wife Ann, and arrived in the fleet with Winthrop. He had married 1620, Ann Stevenson, and they had in England, Mary born 1622, Martha 1623, David and Jonathan (twins) 1624, Samuel 1627, Nathaniel 1630. He was admitted freeman 1631, and the same day his house was burned. His children born in Boston were John 1632, Elisha 1637, at Braintree, he had Joseph 1640. He removed to Rehoboth in 1643, in 1650 to Pawcatuck, where he was the earliest settler in that part of New London, called Stonington. He died 1667.

REFERENCES:—Wetmore Gen., 113; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 373.

CHEEVER:—Daniel Cheever, came to New England in 1637, with his brother Bartholomew. By wife Esther, he had Mary 1646, Lydia 1647, James, Mary 1656, John 1659, Israel 1662, Elizabeth, Sarah.

REFERENCES:—Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., II, 403; Page's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 509; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 552; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, Mass., 54; Cutts' Gen.; Driver Gen., 435; Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., V, 236; Bill Gen., 68; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 370; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXII, 90; XXXIII, 164; XXXVI, 305; XXXVIII, 170; XLI, 65; Chever Pedegree, 1878; Ezekiel Cheever and some of his Descendants, 1896; Bartholomew and Richard Cheever and Descendants, 1882.

CHECKLEY. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., II, 349.

CHENERY:—Lambert Chenery, born 1593, of Dedham, Mass., came from England, in 1630, and settled first in Watertown, Mass., and was one of the original proprietors of Dedham, Mass., to which place he removed in 1635, and died there, January 30, 1673. He had a son John, who was killed in King Philip's war. John married Sarah, the widow of Thomas Boylston.

REFERENCES:—Montague Gen., 512; Damon Gen., 124; Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 68, 70.

CHENNEVARD. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 555.

CHENEY:—William Cheney, of Milford, Mass., was born in Medfield, Mass., July 27, 1670, moved to Mendon, about 1695, and returned to Milford, when he died, about 1756. By his wife Margaret, he had William and other children.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 635; Coffin's Hist. of Newbury, 298; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 634; Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, 93; Harris's Watertown Epitaphs, 11; Jackson's Hist. of Newton, 255; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 509; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXII, 139.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, 335; Washington, N. H., Hist. 337; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 122; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 511; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 411; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 496; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 438; Smith's Hist. of Petersborough, 36.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Young's Hist. of Chautauqua, 438; Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 20; Amer. Ancestry, II, 21; VIII, 36; IX, 221; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXII, 139; Pope Gen.

CHEESBROUGH. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 566; Stonington, Conn., Centen. 289; Baldwin's Denison Gen. 10; Stanton Gen., 483, 562; Wetmore Gen., 113; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 133, 247; VIII, 205; IX, 195, 198; X, 178.

CHESHOLME. Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 509.

CHESLEY:—Philip Chesley, of Dover, 1642, had by wife Elizabeth, Thomas 1644, Philip 1646, Esther, Mary and Elizabeth. After 1661, he had second wife Sarah, and probably third wife Joanna, in 1673.

REFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 553; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 556; Hatch's Hist. of Industry, Me., 539; Paxton's Marshall Gen., 310; Wentworth Gen., vol. I, 221; II, 90; Chapman's Weeks Gen., 133; Otis Gen.; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 375; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., V, 205, 453.

CHESMAN. Chesman Gen., 1893.

CHESTER:—Leonard Chester, of Watertown, Mass., son of John, of Blaby, County Leicester, and his wife Dorothy, sister of Thomas Hooker, came to New England before 1635. He had John 1635, Dorcas 1637,

Prudence 1643, Eunice 1645. He died 1648, aged 38.

SAMUEL CHESTER, of New London, Conn., 1663, mariner, was also a competent surveyor. He had by first wife Mary, John, Susanna, Samuel, Mercy 1673. By wife Hannah, who survived him, he had Hannah 1695, Jonathan 1697. In his will the first son named is Abraham.

REFERENCES:—Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 510; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 735; Caulkins' Hist. of New London, Conn., 353; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 567; Talcott's Gen. Notes, 492; Walworth Hyde Gen., 442; Huntington Gen., 167; Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 8; Alden's Epitaphs, IV, 145; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 375; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 13; IV, 157; VIII, 5; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXII, 338; Chester Gen., 1886; Chester Chart.

CHESTNEY. See Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 13.

CHESTON. Thomas Family of Md., 53.

CHETWOOD. Witmore Gen., 421.

CHEVALIER. Penn. Mag., VII, 483.

CHEW. Richmond, Va., Critic (1888); Thomas Gen., 55, 170.

CHEWTE. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XIII, 103, 123.

CHENNEY. Futhey's Hist. of Chester, Pa., 497.

CHICHESTER:—James Chichester, was of Taunton, Mass., 1643, Salem, 1650, when Mary, probably his wife, united with the church and on April 21 his children John, James, Mary and Martha were baptized, as also Sarah, in May, 1651, James 1652, William 1653, Elizabeth 1654, Susanna 1657; but perhaps one, two or more of them were children of William.

REFERENCES:—Hayden's Vir. Gens., 92; Huntington's Hist. of Stamford, Conn., 21; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 376.

CHICK:—Richard Chick, of Roxbury, Mass., was born 1638, died 1686, aged 48. He had a son Richard.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 376.

CHICKLEY. Southern Bivouac (1886), 649.

CHICKERING:—Francis Chickering, of Dedham, was admitted freeman 1640, member of Artillery company, 1643, representative to General Court, 1644-53. He came probably in 1637, from County Suffolk, bringing wife Ann, daughter of John Fisk, of England, and sister John, the first minister of Wenham, Mass., with her children Ann and Mary. Here they had Elizabeth 1638, Bethia 1640, Esther 1643, Mercy 1648.

HENRY CHICKERING, of Dedham, Mass., perhaps brother of Francis, had a grant of land at Salem, 1640, admitted freeman 1641. He was one of the first deacons at Dedham, was representative to the General Court, 1642-4 and '51. By wife Ann, he had son John.

NATHANIEL CHICKERING, of Dedham, married 1666, Mary, daughter of Samuel Judson. In December, 1674, he married Lydia, daughter of Daniel Fisher, and had Prudence 1675, Nathaniel 1677, Lydia 1678, Mary 1680, John 1682, Abigail 1685, Daniel 1687, Samuel 1689. He was admitted freeman 1681; died 1699.

REFERENCES:—Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 461; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 212; Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 532; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 532; Dedham Hist. Mag., III, 117; Wight Gen., 25; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 376; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 194.

CHIDELL. Leland Gen., 162.

CHIDSEY. Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Sounty, N. Y., 699; Rodenburgh's Autumn Leaves.

CHILD or CHILDS:—Benjamin Childs, of Roxbury, Mass., son of Benjamin, of England, lived at Muddy River plantation, now Brookline, Mass. By wife Mary, he had Ephraim, who was killed by the Indians at Northfield, September 4, 1675, with Captain Burr. Children: Benjamin, Joshua 1659, Mary 1660, Elizabeth 1664, Margaret 1666, Mehitable 1669, John 1671.

JOHN CHILDS, of Swanzey, Mass., 1669, had by wife Martha, Jeremiah, born September 2, 1683.

JOHN CHILDS, of Watertown, Mass., by first wife Mary, had Mary 1664, and by second wife, married 1668, Mary Warren, eldest daughter of Daniel Warren, he had John 1669, Elizabeth 1670, Daniel 1687. He died Oct. 15, 1676, aged 40.

JOSEPH CHILDS, of Watertown, Mass., married 1654, Sarah Platts, and had Joseph, born January 7, 1659. He was admitted freeman 1654, and died 1698.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, 473; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 213; Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 183; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 347; Keyes' West Boylston Reg., 15; Jackson's Hist. of Newton, 361; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 41; Herrick's Hist. of Gardner, 339; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, vol. II, 303; Cutter's Hist. of Arlington, 203; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 206; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 87, 152.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 497; Blood's Hist. of Temple, 211; Butler's Hist. of Farmington, Me., 422; French's Hist. of Turner, Me., 52; North's Hist of Augusta, Me., 826; Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 666; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 571; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 198; Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 200; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Canada, 144, 308; Spooner Gen. vol. I, 198; Morris Gen.; Guild's Stiles Gen., 291; Dwight Gen., 515; Amer. Ancestry, vol. III, 200; V, 106; VII, 144; XI, 92; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 377; Child Gen., 1881.

CHILER. Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 636.

CHILSON or CHILSTONE:—John Chilstone, of Lynn, Mass., married July 28, 1667, Sarah, daughter of the first Joseph Jenks, and had Joseph 1670, Sarah 1673.

REFERENCES:—Middlefield, Conn., Hist.; Southwick Gen., 191, 307; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 377.

CHILTON:—James Chilton, a passenger in the "Mayflower," after signing the immortal compact died at Cape Cod, December 8, 1620, and his wife died soon after landing. His daughter Mary married John Winslow, and in 1650, Bradford says, she had nine children.

REFERENCES:—Pilgrim Rec. Soc. Bulletin; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 377.

CHINNERY. Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 157.

CHINN. Hayden's Virginia Gens., 75.

CHIPMAN:—John Chipman, of Barnstable, had been at Plymouth or Yarmouth, a few years before 1650, and may have resided at other towns, since he stated Feb. 8, 1652, that it was 21 years ago that he came from England, and was now about 37 years old. He probably came with Allerton, in the "White Angel" or in the "Friendship," that had sailed at the same time from Barnstable, in Devon, but had put back and so reached here a few days later. He married Hope, second daughter of John Howland, of the "Mayflower" and had Elizabeth, born June 24, 1647, besides one or two more, for he speaks of more than one before Hope, baptized 1652, Lydia 1654, John 1657, Hannah 1659, Samuel 1662, Ruth 1663, Bethia 1666, Mercy 1668, John again March 3, 1670, Desire 1673. His father Thomas had a good etsate near Dorchester, in County Dorset. He was long a Ruling Elder and a Representative to the General Court, 1663 to 1669, every year except 1667. He died January 8, 1684.

REFERENCES:—Stone's Hist. of Beverly, Mass., 271; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., II, 164, 289; Essex Inst. Coll., XI, 263; Heminway Gen. Record, 68; Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 557; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 514; Kilbourn's Hist. of Litchfield, Conn., 70; Pierce Gen., 1894; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 380; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., IV, 23; VI, 272; XV, 79; XVII, 90.

CHIPP. Amer. Ancestry, II, 21.

CHISOLM:—Alexander, with other Scotchmen, emigrated to America after the battle of Culloden, where the chief of the clan was killed. He had a son Alexander Robert, of Chisolm Island, S. C., who owned a large estate in South Carolina and Georgia, and is buried in Sheldon Church, which was burned during the Revolutionary war by the British.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, V, 69; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 215.

CHITTENDEN:—Thomas Chittenden, a linen-weaver, from some part of County Kent, England, came it is said, from London, in the "Increase" 1635, aged 51, with wife Rebecca 40, and children Isaac, age 14, and Henry 6.

WILLIAM CHITTENDEN, of Guilford, Conn., came from East Guilford, in County Sussex, adjourning Rye, on the British Channel, near the border of Kent, with wife Joan, daughter of Dr. Jacob Sheaffe, of Cranbrook in Kent, and sister of Jacob Sheaffe, and of the wife of Rev. Henry Whitfield, with whom they came to Boston, 1638. He soon went to New Haven, was the founder of the church at Guilford, Conn., June 1, 1639, and trustee of the land purchased from the Indians for the settlement. He had been a soldier in the Netherlands and reached the rank of Major. Here he was made Lieutenant of the force of New Haven Colony, and a Magistrate for the rest of his days. He was a representative to the General Court for 27 sessions, between 1643 and 1661, and died in February of that year. His children were Thomas, Nathaniel, John, Joanna, Elizabeth, Mary, Joseph and Hannah (twins), April 12, 1652, Deborah 1653.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 578; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 232; Kellogg's White Memorial, 38; Warden Gen., 62; Baldwin Gen., 530; Amer. Ancestry, II, 22; V, 16; VIII, 47; Chittenden Gen.

CHOATE:—John, of Ipswich, 1648, was then 24 years old, and is first mentioned as contributing for instruction in the military art. He came probably from Sudbury, County Suffolk, on the border of Essex, not far from the former home of Governor Winthrop. He was Sergeant of the train band. By wife Ann, he had John 1661, Samuel, Mary, Thomas, Sarah, Margaret, Joseph and probably Benjamin.

REFERENCES:—Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 636; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 214; Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 351; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, Mass., 50; Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, N. H., 489; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XV, 293; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 383; Amer. Ancestry, V, 122; 211; VI, 146, 185.

CHOUTEAU. Beckwith's Creoles, 7.

CHRISLER. Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 14.

CHRISMAN. Green's Kentucky Families; Plumb's Hist. of Hanover, Pa., 402.

CHRISMAN. Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, Va., 188; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 43; Peyton's Hist. of Augusta County, Va., 313; Green's Kentucky Families; Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 35.

CHRISTIE. Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, 413; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Canada, 241; Miller's Colchester, N. S., 243; Morrison Gen., 252.

CHRISTOPHER. Clute's Staten Island, 354.

CHRISTOPHERS:—Christopher, of New London, 1667, a mariner from Devonshire, England, brought from Barbadoes, wife Mary, and children Richard, John and Mary. His wife died July 13, 1676, aged 54, and he married 2d, Elizabeth, widow of Peter Bradley, daughter of Jonathan Brewster. He died July 23, 1687, aged 55.

JEFFREY CHRISTOPHERS, brother of the above Christopher, came at the same time with him and had daughters Margaret, Joanna and another, beside only son, Jeffrey, who married and died 1690, of small pox, with his wife within three weeks, leaving no children. He was 55 years old in 1676, and removed in old age with two daughters living in 1700, at Southold, L. I.

RICHARD CHRISTOPHER, of Boston, by wife Ann, had Deborah 1685, Lydia 1687, and Henry 1688. He was a householder in 1695.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 582; Caulkins Hist. of New London, 316; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 383.

CHRYSTIE. Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., II, 144; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 409; Amer. Ancestry, V, 152.

CHUBBUCK:—Thomas, of Charlestown, 1634, by wife Alice, had Nathaniel 1635; he removed next year to Hingham, and there was made freeman 1672, and died 1676, leaving sons Nathaniel and John, besides daughters Sarah, who married October 6, 1657, Jeremiah, Fitch, Rebecca, wife of William Husey, and Mary, who married Thomas Lincoln.

REFERENCES:—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 151; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 384.

CHURCH:—Richard, of Plymouth, 1633, had probably come to Massachusetts in the fleet with Winthrop, for he requested admission as freeman Oct. 19, 1630, but did not take the oath at that time. He removed

from Weymouth to Plymouth, and was received as freeman of that Colony Oct. 4, 1632. He was engaged as a carpenter in building the earliest church edifice at Plymouth. He served in the Pequot war, sold his estate at Plymouth, in 1649, and was at Charlestown, 1653, and for final residence settled at Hingham. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Warren, who probably came in the "Ann" 1623. Besides Joseph, he had Benjamin, the great soldier, born 1639, Caleb, Nathaniel, Hannah 1647, Abigail, Charles 1659, Deborah 1657.

RICHARD CHURCH, of Hartford, Conn., an original proprietor, removed, about 1660, to Hadley, Mass., and died there Dec. 1667. His widow Ann, died March 10, 1684, aged 83, and in his will four children only are mentioned, viz: Edward, John, Mary and Samuel, all probably born in England.

GARRETT or JARED CHURCH, of Watertown, 1637, was born 1611; admitted freeman 1649. By wife Sarah he had John 1638, Samuel 1640, Sarah 1643, Mary 1644, Jonathan 1646, David 1657.

JOHN CHURCH, of Dover, 1662, at Salisbury, married November 29, 1664, Abigail, daughter of John Severance, and had Jonathan 1666, John 1668, Ebenezer 1670, Abigail 1672. He was taken by the Indians in the war of 1689 and escaped, but was killed May 7, 1696, by the Indians near his own home.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, 72; Porter's Hartford Settlers, 2; Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, 677; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 583; Field's Hist. of Haddam, 46; Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, 526.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 54; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 158; Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, 245; Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston, 237; Reed's Hist. of Rutland, 135; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 348; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 363; Judd's Hist. of Hadley, 460; Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, 350; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 357; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, 233; Baylie's New Plymouth, IV, 123, 129, 230; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 267.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Butler's Hist. of Farmington, Me., 424; North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 828; Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H., 342; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 44; Adam's Hist. of Fairhaven, Vt., 326; Collins' Hist. of Hillsdale, N. Y., app. 51; Winslow Gen., II, 975; Montague Gen., 64; Mack Gen., 53; Little Gen., 154; Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 56; Barbour's My Wife and I, 42; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 384; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. XI, 152; Amer. Ancestry, III, 203; VI, 12, 46; XI, 183; Church's King Philip's War, XLV—VII; Church Family, 1878; Church Family of Tiverton, R. I., 1887; Church Gen. Preliminary.

CHURCHILL or CHURCHALL, Josiah, of Wethersfield, Conn., married 1638, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Foote, and had Mary 1639, Elizabeth 1642, Hannah 1644, Ann 1647, Joseph 1649, Benjamin 1652, Sarah 1657. He died January 1, 1686.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonfield, 369; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, 479; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, 557; Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, 103.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 590; Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott, Conn., 471; Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 164, 215; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 136; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 54; Coggswell's Hist. of Nottingham, N. H., 353; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 198; Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville, N. Y., 113; Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 253; Hurlbut Gen., 405; Kilbourn Gen., 254; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 386; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXV, 301; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 14; VII, 44; XI, 109; Churchill Gen., 1887.

CHURCHMAN. Futhey's Chester, Pa., 497; Johnston's Cecil County, Md., 525; Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves.

CHUTE:—Lionel, of Ipswich, 1639, the earliest school-master there, made his will September 4, 1644, having by his wife Rose, daughter of Robert Baker, son James. A genealogy of this name traces it back to 1268, before the first King Edward.

REFERENCES:—Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, Mass., 53; Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 440; Heraldic Journal, vol. I, 142; Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec., III, 290; VII, 54; Thurston Gen., (1892) 17, 40; Amer. Ancestry, III, 62; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 387; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XIII, 123.

CILLEY or SEELEY:—John, of Isle of Shoals, 1647, born in England, died in England or at sea, 1670; commander of ship "Dolphin"; attorney 1659; owned property on Starr Island, which was sold May 3, and June 19, 1651; bought land on the Great Island, near Portsmouth, N. H., 1660. He had a son, Thomas Seally of Hampton and Andover, N. H., died at Nottingham; married July 2, 1697, Ann, daughter of John and Mary (Bradbury) Stanyon, and had Joseph and other children.

REFERENCES:—Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 637; Coggswell's Hist. of Nottingham, N. H., 175, 354; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 502; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 176; Maine Genealogist, II, 121; III, 85; Neally Chart; Amer. Ancestry, V, 138; VI, 194; IX, 168; Cilley Gen.

CIST:—Charles, of Philadelphia, Pa., born at St. Petersburg, Russia, August 15, 1758; died at Fort Allen, Pa., December 2, 1805; graduate of University of Halle; came to America 1773. He was a publisher. Among his works were "Paine's American Crisis;" "The American Herald," 1784, one of the first magazines in America; "The Columbian Magazine," 1786. It is said that he discovered and introduced anthracite coal. He was public printer for the United States, during the administration of John Adams. He was commissioned under Congress to sign Continental currency. He married June 7, 1781, Mary Weiss, daughter of John Jacob and Mary Elizabeth Weiss, and sister of John Jacob Weiss, the first deputy quartermaster general of the United States under Greene, in his southern campaign. He left a son Charles.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, VII, 48.

CLAAS. Bergen's Hist. of Kings County, N. Y, 61.

CLAFLIN. Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 42; Morse's Sherborn, Mass., Settlers, 59; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 207; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 646; Hayden's Virginia Gens., 169.

CLOGGETT. Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H., 343; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 588.

CLAGHORN:—James, of Barnstable, Mass., an early settler, married January 6, 1654, Abigail Lombard, probably daughter of Thomas, and had James, Mary 1655, Elizabeth 1658, Sarah 1660, Robert 1661 and Shubael.

REFERENCES:—Swift's Barnstable Families, 180; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 388.

CLAIBORNE. Meade's Old Families, Va.; Neill's Virginia Carolorum, 49; Richmond, Va., Standard, vol. II, 4, 52; III, 38; IV, 3; Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 164; Virg. Mag. of Hist. vol. I, 1894; Campbell's Virginia, 324; Carter Family Tree, Goode Gen.

CLAP:—Roger, of Dorchester, Mass., 1630, came in the "Mary and John," from Plymouth, England, March 20, 1630, was born at Salcomb Regis, England, on the coast of Devonshire, April 6, 1609, the youngest of five sons. He arrived at Nantucket, Mass., May 30, with his Reverend friends Maverick and Warham. He married November 6, 1633, Joanna, daughter of Thomas Ford, a fellow-passenger, and had issue Samuel 1634, William 1636, Elizabeth 1638, Experience 1640, Waitstill 1641, Preserved 1643, Experience again 1645, Hopestill 1647, Wait 1649, Thanks 1651, Desire 1652, Thomas 1655, Unite 1656, Supply 1661. He was a member of the artillery company 1646, its Lieutenant 1658, Captain of the Castle 1665, on demand of Davenport, in whose post he continued until the usurpation of Andros, when he relinquished it. He was a representative many years between 1652 and 1673, and died February 2, 1692.

EDWARD CLAP, of Dorchester, brother of Capt. Roger, came in 1633, and was made freeman December 7, 1636, selectman 1637. He was deacon of the church for some twenty-five years. By first wife Prudence, he had issue John, Nicholas, Richard, Thomas, Elizabeth, born 1634, Prudence 1637, Ezra 1640, Nehemiah 1646, Susanna 1648; by second wife Susan, he had Esther 1656, Abigail 1659, Joshua 1661, Jonathan 1664, the last three died young. He died January 8, 1665, and his widow died June 16, 1688.

INCREASE CLAP, of Barnstable, Mass., married Oct. 1675, Elizabeth, widow of Nathaniel Goodspeed, and had John 1676, Charity 1678, Benjamin, Thomas Jan., 1684.

THOMAS CLAP, of Weymouth, Mass., brother of Ambrose, John, Nicholas and Richard, was born at Dorchester, in Dorsetshire, was admitted freeman at Weymouth, March 13, 1639, he had Thomas 1639. He removed to Scituate, and was deacon there 1647, representative to the General Court 1649. His children were Samuel, Elizabeth, Prudence, Eleazer (killed in the Rehoboth fight, March 26, 1676) John 1658, Abigail 1660. He died 1684, aged 87.

RICHARD CLAP, of Dorchester, 1636, brother of Nicholas, had Richard, Elizabeth and Deborah.

REFERENCES:—Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 234; Judd's Hist. of Dudley, Mass., 402; Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 249; Lyman's Hist. of Easthampton, Mass., 141; Emery's Taunton Ministry, vol. I, 292; Bridgman's King's Chapel Epitaphs, 239; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 598; Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., II, 509; Blake Gen., 58; Pope Gen., 323; Trumbell Gen., 15; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 388; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XIV, 275; XV, 225.

CLAPP:—Gilbert, of Stuyvesant, born about 1740, came from Rhode Island to New York, about 1765; had son Eddy.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Lyman's Easthampton, Mass., 141; Hill's Dedham, Mass., Records; Wright's Hist. of Easthampton, Mass., 28; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 216.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 151; Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 457; Strong Gen., 339, 389, 574, 1239; Ransom Gen.; Pope Gen.; Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 295; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 753; Leach's Morton Ancestry; Hayes' Wells Gen., 192; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XLIII, 429; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 14; II, 22; III, 375; Clapp Gen. 1876.

CLAPPER. Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 190; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 14; II, 22.

CLARK:—Arthur, admitted freeman May 13, 1640. Had been at Hampton, removed 1643, to Boston. He died 1655. By wife Sarah, he had Sarah 1644 and Samuel 1646.

CHRISTOPHER CLARK, of Boston, mariner, by wife Rebecca, had Dorothy 1650, John 1652, Peter 1654, Rebecca 1657, Christopher 1660, Daniel 1662, Elizabeth 1663, Mary or Mercy 1657. He was admitted freeman 1673, a merchant often voyaging between England and our country. On one of his passages was in the "Speedwell," embarked at London, May 30, and landed at Boston, July 27, 1656.

DANIEL CLARK, of Windsor, Conn., came in 1639, in company with Rev. Ephraim Hunt. He married that year Mary, daughter of Thomas Newbury, and had Josiah 1649, Elizabeth 1651, Daniel 1654, John 1656; Mary 1658, Samuel 1661, Sarah 1663, Nathaniel 1666; killed by the Indians 1691. He was representative 1657-61, Secretary of the Colony 1658-63, Assistant 1662-4, Capt. of the Cavalry troop 1664. He died Aug. 12, 1710, aged 87.

EDMUND CLARK, of Gloucester, 1650, was town-clerk 1656. By wife Agnes, he had Abigail and Joseph, born 1650. He died 1667.

GEORGE CLARK, of Milford, 1639, husbandman, had George and six daughters; died August 1690, leaving a good estate.

GEORGE CLARK, of Roxbury, Mass., was a fellmonger, was an inhabitant of Boston, before 1695, died 1696. By wife Ann, he had George, Elizabeth, Mary, Richard.

HUGH CLARK, of Watertown, Mass., 1640, by wife Elizabeth, had John 1641, Uriah 1644, Elizabeth 1648. He owned estate in Cambridge, but removed to Roxbury, 1657; was admitted freeman 1660, member of artillery company, 1666.

JAMES CLARK, of New Haven, formed with Gov. Eaton and company, the civil compact June 4, but removed before 1669, to Stratford. May have had children in both places.

JAMES CLARK, of Boston, by wife Elinor, had Martha 1648, Hannah 1649, James 1652, Samuel 1654, John 1656, Abigail 1658, ? ? ? ? 1660, Aaron 1663. He died December 18, 1674.

JEREMIAH CLARK, of Newport, R. I., 1640, had been at Portsmouth, 1638, before Newport was settled. He was first constable of the town, treasurer of the colony, 1647, and Assistant 1648, when he was chief officer. He died January 1652, having Walter, born 1639, Jeremiah, Latham, Weston 1648, James 1649, and daughters Francis, Mary, Sarah 1651.

JOHN CLARK, of Cambridge, was admitted freeman, Nov. 6, 1632, removed in 1636, to Hartford, with Hooker, thence, perhaps, to Milford, where his daughter Elizabeth married William Pratt.

JOHN CLARK, of New Haven, 1639, may have come in the "Elizabeth," to Boston, from Ipswich, in Co. Suffolk, 1634, aged 22, and was made clerk of the military company, February 1648. He had John 1637, Samuel 1639, and Esther 1646.

JOHN CLARK, of Newbury, 1638, who came before this from England, married Martha, sister of Sir Richard Saltonstall. He was admitted freeman 1639, and perhaps was representative the same year. He removed ten years after to Boston, and was noted for keeping fine horses. He died November, 1664. By wife Martha, he had John and Jemima.

JOHN CLARK, of Hartford, an original proprietor, removed to Farmington, and died there Nov. 22, 1712, at a great age. He had John, Matthew and nine daughters.

JOHN CLARK, of Saybrook, 1640, may have before been at Wethersfield, and later at Milford. He was representative from Saybrook to the General Court, 1651 to 1664. He is named in the royal charter of 1662, removed to Milford, which town he also represented at the General Court. He had John, Joseph, and Rebecca.

JOHN CLARK, of Springfield, Mass., married 1647, Elizabeth, daughter of Rowland Stebbins, and died 1684, leaving John, Sarah (born 1649) and Mary.

JOHN CLARK, of New Haven, Conn., married 1661, Sarah, daughter of George Smith, had son John, born 1686.

JOHN CLARK, of Roxbury, Mass., married Nov. 18, 1680, Lydia Buckminster, and had Elizabeth 1681, John 1683, Samuel 1686.

JONATHAN CLARK, of Newbury, Mass., married 1683, Lydia Titcomb, and had Oliver 1684, Samuel 1688, Jonathan 1689, Lydia 1691, Elizabeth 1694.

JOSEPH CLARK, of Dedham, Mass., may first have been at Dorchester. By wife Alice, he had Joseph 1642, Benjamin 1644, Ephraim 1646, Daniel 1647, Mary 1649, Sarah 1651. He removed to Medfield, Mass., and there had John 1652, Nathaniel 1658, Rebecca 1660. He was admitted freeman 1653. He married 2nd, in 1663, Mary Allen, and had Joseph 1664, John again 1666, Jonathan 1669. By third wife, Mary, he had Esther 1671, Thomas 1672.

NATHANIEL CLARK, of Newbury, Mass., was admitted freeman 1668. He married 1663, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Somerby, and had Nathaniel 1666, Thomas 1668, John 1670, Henry 1673, Daniiel 1675, Sarah 1678, Josiah 1682, Elizabeth 1684, Judith 1687, Mary 1689. He died on board the ship "Six Friends," soon after sailing in the expedition against Quebec, August 25, 1690, from an injury. He was aged 46.

NICHOLAS CLARK, of Cambridge, arrived at Boston, September 16, in the "Lion," removed to Hartford, where tradition says, he built 1635, the first frame house for Captain Talcott. He died July 2, 1680, having son Thomas and one or two daughters.

PIERCY or PERCIVAL CLARK, of Boston, was admitted freeman 1675. By wife Elizabeth, he had John 1665, Mary 1667, Robert 1673, Ruhama 1678, Gamaliel, Sarah, Mercy. His will was dated November 17, 1700.

RICHARD CLARK, of Rowley, by wife Alice, had Judah 1644, and John 1650, besides three daughters.

ROBERT CLARK, of Stratford, admitted freeman 1669. He married 1st, Sarah, widow of Francis Stiles. By second wife, he had John 1684, Hannah 1687. He died 1694.

THADDEUS CLARK, of Falmouth, Mass., married 1663, Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Milton. He was Lieutenant in the Indian war, 1689, and was killed by them at Falmouth, in 1690. He had son Isaac.

THOMAS CLARK, of Plymouth, came in the "Ann" 1623, married Susanna, daughter of widow Mary Ring, and had Andrew, James, Susanna, William, John and Nathaniel. He was a representative 1651-5. He married second wife 1664, widow Alice Nichols, daughter of Richard Hallett, lived in 1670, at Harwich, where he had a third wife, Elizabeth Crow, and died March 24, 1697, aged 92.

THOMAS CLARK, of Boston, merchant, had first lived at Dorchester, 1636, selectman about 1641 and '2, member of the Artillery company 1638, admitted freeman March 14, 1639, was a captain in 1653, and afterward head of the Boston regiment. He was representative to the General Court 1651, and, many years more; speaker in 1662, and several years later; chosen Assistant 1673, and died July 28, 1678. His first wife was Mary, by whom he had Mehitable 1640, Elizabeth May 22, 1642, Deborah 1644, Thomas, Leah and others.

THOMAS CLARK, of Boston, a blacksmith, lived at Winisemet, near Chelsea. By wife Elizabeth, he had Cornelius 1639, Jacob 1642, Rachel 1646, and perhaps Benjamin.

THOMAS CLARK, of Boston, called "Jr.," but though born in England, may not be the son of Hon. Thomas, yet he lived some time earlier or later, at Dorchester. He was of the artillery company 1644; more than once its captain; representative to the General Court 1673-6, and died March 13, 1683. He was one of the wealthiest merchants of Boston, and by his will of Aug. 15, 1679, it is judged that only two children were then living, Mehitable Warren and Elizabeth, who had married Mr. John Freak.

THOMAS CLARK, of Reading, Mass., by wife Elizabeth, had Thomas.

THOMAS CLARK, of Scituate, 1674, supposed to be a son or grandson of the mate of the Mayflower, married Martha, daughter of Richard Curtis, and had Thomas, Joseph, Daniel, Samuel, Nathaniel, Mercy, Deborah, Rachel, Ann, Charity, Mary. He served in King Philip's war.

WILLIAM CLARK, of Dorchester, was selectman 1646-7, removed in 1659, to Northampton, represented that town at the General Court, 1663, and for thirteen years more, but not consecutively. He was Lieut. in King Philip's war. By wife Sarah, he had Jonathan 1639, Nathaniel 1642, Experience 1643, Increase 1646, Rebecca 1648, John 1651, Samuel 1653, William 1656, Sarah 1659. His wife died Sept. 6, 1675, and he married Nov. 15, 1676, Sarah, widow of Thomas Cooper, of Springfield. He died July 18, 1690, aged 81.

WILLIAM CLARK, of Lynn, 1640, had Hannah, Sarah, Mary, William, Elizabeth, Martha, John.

WILLIAM CLARK, of Hartford, 1639, removed to Haddam, died 1681, leaving William, John, Joseph, Thomas and several daughters.

WILLIAM CLARK, of Boston, married 1661, Martha, daughter of George Farr, of Lynn, and had Samuel 1663, Mary 1668.

WILLIAM CLARK, of Saybrook, married March 7, 1678, Hannah, daughter of the Secretary Francis Griswold.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Orcutt's Hist. of Derby, 710; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, 794; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 153; Timlow's Hist. of Southington, 49; Whittemore's Hist. of Middlesex County, 204; Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, 193, 253; Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, 483; Brown's West Simsbury Settlers, 55; Field's Hist. of Haddam, 44; Gold's Hist. of Cornwall, 273; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 600; Middlefield Hist.

MAINE.—Hatch's Hist. of Industry, 540; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, 512; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, 550; Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, 193; North's Hist. of Augusta, 829; Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, 191; Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, 830; Eaton's Annals of Warren, 517; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, 176; Farrow's Hist. of Isleborough, 188; Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, 137.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 510; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 348; Gage's Hist. of Rowley, 440; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, 68; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, 183; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 524, 756; Essex Inst. Coll., XXVI, 59; Dyer's Hist. of Plainfield; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, 237; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 59; Chase's Hist. of Haverhill, 275; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 653; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 206; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 268; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., I, 217; Lyman's Hist. of Easthampton, 152; Mitchell Hist. of Bridgewater, 365; Wright's Hist. of Easthampton, 29; Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, 509; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 636; Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, 246; Harris' Watertown Epitaphs, 12; Herrick's Hist. of Gardner, 340; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 42; Jackson's Hist. of Newton, 257; Jameson's Hist. of Medway, 462; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, 434; Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston, 238; Judd's Hist. of Hadley, 462; Morse's Sherborn Settlers, 59; Blake's Hist. of Franklin, 236; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 159; Brown's Medford, Mass., Families, 7; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 554; Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, 473.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, 264; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, 416; Washington, N. H., Hist., 341; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 417; Eaton's Hist. of Candia, 61; Coggswell Hist. of Nottingham, 651; Coggswell's New Boston, 369; Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, 230; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 287; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 439; Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, 353; Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmartin, 260; Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, 322; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, 349; Merrill's Hist. of Ackworth, N. H., 499; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, 377; Runnell's Sanbornton, N. H., 129; Saunder's Hist. of Charlestown, 309; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 544; Read's Hist. of Swanzey, 311; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 512; Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, 322.

NEW YORK.—Stickney's Minisinck Region, N. Y., 121; Howell's Hist. of Southampton, 211; Collins' Hist. of Hillsdale, App., 48; Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., II, 717; Baird's Hist. of Rye, 499; Avon, N. Y., Record, 30; Boyd's Hist. of Consensus, 147; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, 481; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XIX, 170.

NEW JERSEY.—Shroud's Fenwick Colony, 525; Littell's Passaic Valley, 75; Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 39.

VERMONT.—Williams' Hist. of Danby, 125; Vt. Hist. Gaz., V, 95; McKeens' Hist. of Bradford, 162, 391, 382; Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet, 175; Heminway's Vermont Gaz., V, 95; Frisbie's Hist. of Middletown, 74; Paul's Hist. of Wells, 71; Jennings' Vt. Memorial; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, 281.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, Va., 190; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 39; R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll., III, 313; R. I. Hist. Mag., VII, 125; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Canada, 198; Wight Gen., 13; Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians, XII; Wentworth Gen., vol. I, 222; Tuttle Family, 2; Strong Family, 1439; Stoddard Gen. (1865), 13, 26; Stephen's Gen., 45; Stanton Gen., 206; Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith; Sim's Gen. Notes on Clark, 1870; Sears' Gen., 86; Robinson Gen., (1837); Rice Gen.; Palmer and Tremble Gen., 130; Morse Mem., Appendix No. 15½ Mag. of Am. Hist., XXII, 246; Mack Gen., 48; Locke Gen., 58, 141, 300; Leland Mag., 164; Kellog's White Memorial, 27, 51, 70, 111; Huntington Gen., 86; Guild's Stiles Gen., 209, 241; Greene Gen.; Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 23; Gifford's Our Patronymics, 19; Elderkin Gen.; Dwight Gen., 274; Cutts' Gen., 177; Chapin Gen.; Champion Gen.; Bridgman's Granary epitaphs, 307; Barbour's My Wife and Mother, App., 35; Ball's Lake County, Ind., (1884), 404; Alexander Gen., 78; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 14, 11, 22; III, 94; V, 212, 236; VI, 95; VIII, 24, 63, 153, 203; IX, 137, 159, 185; X, 121, 139, 196, 198; XI, 185, 222; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XIV, 25; XVI, 140; XXXIII, 226; Gen. David Clark of Northampton; Hugh Clark of Watertown, 1866; Thomas Clark of Milford, 1870; George Clark and Daniel Kellogg, 1877; William Clark of Haddam, 1880; John Clark of Farmington, 1882; Simon Clark of Amherst, 1883; Gen. Emmons Clark of New York City, 1891; Samuel Clark, Sen. of Hempstead, L. I., 1891, 1892.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, 1174; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 834.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Atkins' Hist. of Hawley, 52; Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, 62; Cutter's Hist. of Arlington, 204; Essex Inst. Coll., XVI, 270; XX, 222.

RHODE ISLAND.—Newport Hist. Mag., vol. I, 75, 129; Irish's Hist. of Richmond, 129; Austin's Allied Families, 61; Austin's R. I. Gen., Dict., 43; Austin's Ancestries, 126.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 39; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott, Me., 366; Heraldic Journal, II, 75; Green Gen.; Goode Gen., 230, 375; Chapman's Weeks Gen., 134; Pompey's N. Y. Re-union, 291; Pope Gen.; Preble Gen. 253; Salisbury Gen.; Tuttle Gen., 350; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 14; III, 122, 133; IV, 143; V, 155; VII, 51, 73; IX, 32; X, 159; XI, 185, 222; Warren Clark Gen., 42; Voyage of Geo. Clarke to America, preface, 71; Turner's Clarke Gen., (1881); Huntington's Warren Clarke Gen., 1894; Greenwood's Clarke Gen.; Thomas Clarke; Rev. Dorcas Clarke; Stephen Clarke, 1878; Clarke Family, 1879, 1884; Nathaniel Clarke of Newbury, 1883; Jeremy Clarke's Family of R. I., 1881.

CLARKSON. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., X, 156; Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City, 385; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 502; Paxton's Marshall Gen., 99; Clarkson Biog., 1890.

CLARY:—John, of Watertown, Mass., married Feb. 5, 1644, Sarah Cady or as Cora Bond says Mary Cassell, and had Sarah, 1647, John and Gershom. He removed to Hadley, and died 1690.

REFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 464; Judd's Hist. of Hadley, Mass., 434; Kidder's Hist.

of New Ipswich, N. H., 351, 385; Wentworth Gen., II, 104; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 405.

CLASON. Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 81; Clason Gen., 1892.

CLAUSON. Stickney's Hist. of Minisink, 139.

CLAWSON. Huntington, Stamford, Conn. Settlers, 22; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 88.

CLAUW. Munsell's Albany Coll., IV, 107.

CLAY:—Joseph, of Guilford, married April 18, 1670, Mary Law, and had Mary 1671, Sarah 1674. He died April 30, 1695. His wife died 1692.

REFERENCES:—Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 477; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 152; Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 492; Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag. V, 184; Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Me., 170; Colton's Life of Henry Clay, vol., I, 17; Green's Kentucky Families; Holstein Gen.; Walker Gen., 131.

CLAYES. Cunnabell Gen., 13; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 514.

CLAYPOOLE. Claypoole Gen., 1893.

CLAYTON. Slaughter's Hist. of St. Mark's Parish, Va., 125; Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 498; Butler's Hist. of Farmington, Mass., 428; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 16, 205.

CLEARWATER. Amer. Ancestry, III, 95.

CLEARY. Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 41.

CLEAVER. Futhey's Sketches of Chester, Pa., 498; Jenkins' Hist. of Gwynedd, Pa., 365.

CLEAVES. Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 539; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 480; Corliss' Hist. of North Yarmouth, Me.; Chandler Gen., 23.

CLEEMAN. Richmond Standard, II, 32.

CLEEVES. Austin's Allied Families, 65.

CLEMANS. Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 75.

CLEMENCE. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 48.

CLEMENT. Chase's Hist. of Haverhill, Mass., 275; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 661; Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton, N. H., 241; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., 156; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 449; Clement's Newtown, N. J., Settlers; Pompey's N. Y. Reunion, 289; Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 37; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Canada, 313; Poor's Merrimac Valley, 142; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 407.

CLEMENTS CLEMENS:—Abraham, of Newbury, married March 10, 1683, Hannah Gove, daughter, probably, of Edward, of Hampton, and had Edmund 1684; removed to Hampton, and there had seven more.

AUSTIN or AUGUSTINE CLEMENT, of Dorchester, came from Southampton, England, in the "James" of London, April, 1635. By wife Elizabeth, he had Elizabeth, Samuel, born 1635, John. He was admitted freeman 1636.

REFERENCES:—Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 206; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 638; Eaton's Warren, Me., 517; Wentworth Gen., I, 125; Ely Gen., 323.

CLEMONS. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 617.

CLENDENNEN. Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa.; Hist. Reg. of Penn., vol. I, 36; Morrison Gen., 254.

CLEVES or CLEAVES:—William, of Beverly, married Martha, daughter of Giles Corcy, and had John 1676, Elinor 1678, Martha 1681. He married second, Margaret, sister of the first wife, and had William 1686, Hannah 1688, Robert 1689, Ebenezer 1691, Benjamin 1693.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 408.

CLEAVELAND:—Moses, of Woburn, came, says family tradition, from Ipswich, County Suffolk, Eng. He married Sept. 26, 1648, Ann, daughter of Edward Winn, and had Moses 1651, Hannah 1653, Aaron 1655, Samuel 1657, Mirriam 1659, Joanna 1661, Edward 1663, Josiah 1667, Isaac 1669, Joanna again 1670, Enoch 1671. He died January 9, 1702.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 219; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 350; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 662; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 618; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 206; Young's Hist. of Chautauqua, N. Y., 300; Adams' Hist. of Fairhaven, Vt., 316; Bass' Hist. of Braintree, 125; Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet, Vt., 177; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 241; Gifford's Our Patronymics, 10; Champion Gen.; Child Gen., 807; Ely Gen., 323; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Canada, 303; Kelly Gen., 1892; Lindsay Gen.; Putnam's Hist. Mag., vol. I, 158; Walworth Hyde Gen., 399; Vinton's Richardson Gen., 192; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 15; III, 10, 186; V, 41; Cleveland Gen.; Benjamin Cleveland, 1879; Moses Cleveland of Woburn, 1881; Lineage of Hon. Grover Cleveland, 1884; Gen. Moses Cleveland of Canterbury, 1885.

CLEVER. Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 419.

CLEVERLY. Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 125; Binney Gen., 59; Amer. Ancestry, V, 95.

CLIFFORD:—George, of Boston, was a member of the artillery company, 1644. He had son John, born 1646.

REFERENCES:—Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton, N. H., 249; Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmartin, N. H., 259; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 638; Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 493; Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 696; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 558; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Canada, 319; Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston, Mass., 252.

CLIFT. Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 137; Amer. Ancestry, III, 10; XI, 25.

CLIFTON. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 48.

CLINCH. Pearson's Schenectady, 28.

CLINE. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon, Ill., 206.

CLINTON. Eager's Hist. of Orange County, N. Y., 628; Campbell's Life of Gov. Clinton, 19; Valentine's N. Y. City Manual (1853), 415; Alden's Am. Epitaphs, V, 276; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 52; XI, 182; N. Y. Gen. Reg. XII, 95; XIII, 5, 173, 80; Whittemore's Heroes of the Revolution and their Descendants.

CLESBY or CLEESBY:—Ezekiel, of Boston, was brought by his uncle John in 1670, aged 7. By wife Sarah, he had Ezekiel 1689. He was admitted freeman 1690.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 410.

CLOCK. Huntington's Hist. of Stamford, Conn., 23; Whittemore's Heroes of the Revolution and their Descendants; Amer. Ancestry, XI, 9.

CLOGSTON. Hist. of Washington, N. H., 342.

CLOPTON. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XVIII, 184.

CLOSE. Meade's Hist. of Greenwich, Conn., 307; Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., vol. II, 717.

CLOSS. Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 314.

CLOUGH:—Ebenezer, of Boston, by wife Martha, had John 1694, Martha 1695, Mary 1697, Ebenezer 1699, John 1704, William 1707, Susannah 1709, Mary 1711, Elizabeth 1714, Ebenezer again 1716, John 1720.

JOHN CLOUGH, of Watertown, came in the "Elizabeth" 1635, aged 22; admitted freeman 1642. By wife Jane he had Elizabeth 1642, Mary 1644, Sarah 1646, John 1648, Thomas, Martha, Samuel. He died 1691.

WILLIAM CLOUGH, of Charlestown, Mass., by wife Mary, had Mary 1657, Joseph 1659, Benjamin 1662, Samuel 1665, Nathaniel 1668.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., 222; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 159; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 506; Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag. V, 185; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 177; Eaton's Hist. of Warren, Me., 517; Niven's Little Britain, N. Y. Church (1859); Champion Gen.; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., VIII, 79; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 410.

CLOUD. Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 500.

CLOUTMAN:—Thomas, of Salem, by wife Eliza, had Thomas 1683, John 1685, Mary 1691, Joseph 1693.

REFERENCES:—Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 161; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 410.

CLOW. Amer. Ancestry, vol. II, 24.

CLOWES. Bunker's L. I. Gens., 186-8.

CLOYES or CLOYCE:—John, of Watertown, mariner, was of Charlestown, 1658, Falmouth, 1660. By wife Abigail, had John 1638, Peter 1640, Nathaniel 1640, Abigail, Sarah. By second wife Jane, said to be widow Spurwell, had Thomas, Mary, Martha. He was probably killed by the Indians 1676.

REFERENCES:—Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 210.

CLUM. Hall's Trenton, N. J., Presbyterian Church, 249; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 15.

CLUTE. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 38, 45; Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll. IX, 108.

CLUXTON. Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 72.

CLYDE. Washington, N. H. History, 343; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, N. H., 288; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 449; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 380; Martin's Hist. of Chester, Pa., 267; Clyde's Irish Settlement of Pa., 29; Clyde Family of Pa. (1880).

CLEYMER. Amer. Ancestry, V, 45; Penn. Mag., IX, 358.

COALL. Thomas Gen., 65.

COALTER. Slaughter's Hist. of Bristol, 160.

COAN. Amer. Ancestry, V, 116, 128; IX, 189.

COATE. Thomas Family of Md., 65.

COATES:—Thomas, of Philadelphia, son of Henry, of England, baptized in Sproxton, Eng., Sept. 26, 1659, died in Philadelphia, July 22, 1719; came from England, 1682, settled in Philadelphia, where he purchased several pieces of real estate. He was a Quaker; married Oct. I, 1694, Beulah, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Jacques, and had Samuel.

THOMAS COATES, of Lynn, Mass., had sons John, James and Thomas.

REFERENCES:—Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 501; Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 157; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 495; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 209; Crane's Rawson Gen., 201; Cunnabell Gen., 83; Holstein Gen.; Plumstead Gen., 61; Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 111; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 412.

COBB:—Augustine, of Taunton, Mass., 1670, had Elizabeth 1671, Morgan 1673, Samuel 1675, Bethia 1678, Mercy 1680, Abigail 1684.

HENRY COBB, of Barnstable, one of the first settlers, was of Plymouth, 1629, of Scituate, in 1633, and one of the founders of the church there 1635; was chosen deacon. By wife Patience, probably daughter of James Hurst, he had John 1632, James 1635, Mary 1637, Hannah 1639, Patience 1642, Gershom 1645, Eleazer 1648. He married 2d, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Hinckley, and had Mehitable, Samuel 1654, Jonathan 1660, Sarah 1663, Henry 1665, Mehitable again 1667, Experience 1671. He was a representative to the General Court, 1664, and six years more.

JOHN COBB, of Plymouth, married Aug. 28, 1658, Martha Nelson, and had John 1662, Samuel, Israel, Elizabeth, Elisha, James.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Lapham's Hist. of Norway, 481; Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, 158; Bangor Hist. Mag., IV, I; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, II, 178; Eaton's Hist. of Warren, 518.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 166; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 274, 340, 763; Hobert's Hist. of Abington, 360; Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgewater, 475; Morse's Hist. of Sherborn, 62; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 664; Clark's Hist. of Norton, 79; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 63; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, 238; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 351; Pratt's Hist. of Easthampton, 27; Rich's Hist. of Truro, 523.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Conn., 97; Adams' Hist. of Fairhaven, Vt., 341; Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, 178; Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 125; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 450; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., vol. I, 473; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 23; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 179; V, 91; VI, 64; VII, 251; X, 182; XI, 64; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 412; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. II, 389.

COBBETT:—Thomas, of Lynn, Mass., a man of high esteem, was born at Newbury, in County Bucks, Eng., and was bred at Oxford. He married Elizabeth, and had Samuel, Thomas, Elizabeth, John and Eleazer. After a long service at Lynn, he removed to Ipswich, to fill the place of Nathaniel Rogers in 1656, and was there minister until his death, Nov. 5, 1685.

REFERENCES:—Hammatt Papers, 54; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 626; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 414.

COBBLE:—Edward, of Salisbury, by wife Judith, had Edward 1652, Benjamin 1655, Sarah 1657, Judith 1659, Elizabeth 1663, Edward again 1666.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 415.

COBHAM:—Josiah, of Salisbury, by wife Mary, had Mary 1640, Joseph 1642, Martha 1643, Moses 1645, Sarah 1646, Joshua 1648, Mary 1652.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 415.

COBBS. Slaughter's Hist. of Bristol, 45.

COBLA. Pierce Gen., 1894.

COBLEIGH. Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 639; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 514.

COBOURNE. Smith Hist. of Delaware, Pa., 454.

COBURN:—Edward, of Darcut, Mass., born 1618, died February 17, 1700; came to America 1635, and settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1638, and moved thence to Dracut. Had son John.

REFERENCES:—Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, N. H., 357; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 179; Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough, Me., 189; Eaton's Hist. of Warren, Me., 520; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 482; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 627; Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 126; Amer. Ancestry, II, 24, V, 228.

COCHRAN:—Thomas, born at Coleraine, Ireland, came with his brother John to Americ,a from Ireland, whence they had removed from Scotland, in the time of King James. They were lineal descendants of Earl Dundonald. He had Samuel.

REFERENCES:—Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 539; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 390; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 451; Coggswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 356; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 421; Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, Mass., 231; Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 519; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 179; Futhey's Hist. of Chester, Pa., 500; Martin's Hist. of Chester, Pa., 319; Peyton's Hist. of Augusta County, Va., 312; Aldrich's Rev. William Smith's Biography; Marshall Gen., 1884, 62; Amer. Ancestry, II, 24; IV, 194; VI, 80.

COCK:—James Cock, of Killingworth, N. Y., died about 1698, was at Setauket, 1659, at Oyster Bay, 1662, purchased land at Killingworth, near Matinecock 1669. He married Sarah, and had Mary (married John Bowne), Thomas, John, James, Henry.

REFERENCES:—Bunker's L. I. Gens., 188; Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., II, 718; Miller's Colchester County, N. S., 150; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 75; X, 75, 81; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. IV, 18, 189; VIII, 9.

COCKE. Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 173, 184; Virginia Hist. Coll., V, 194; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 31, 35, 37, 40, 44, 52; III, 8, 20, 40; Old Kent, Md., 172; Watkins' Gen., 21; Jones Gen. (1891) 121.

COCKS. Amer. Ancestry, IX, 73.

COCKRELL. Richmond Standard, IV, 3.

COCKERUM:—William, of Hingham, 1635, went home, and came again in the "Mary Ann," of Yarmouth, when he calls himself of Southold. He was made freeman March 13, 1639, sailed for home again Oct., 1642. In 1657, he conveyed his estate to his son William.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 416.

CODDINGTON:—William, of Boston, an Assistant, of the company chosen in England 1630, and came with Winthrop. His first wife and two children died. In 1633, he married Mary and had Benjah 1636. Children by his third wife were Nathaniel 1653, Mary 1654, Thomas 1655, John 1656, Noah 1658, Ann 1663. He was treasurer of the Colony 1634-6, represented Boston at the General Court and early the following year went to Rhode Island, where he was made Governor. In 1649, he went to England and some years after his return he was elected Governor. He died in office, Nov., 1678, aged 77.

REFERENCES:—Updyke's Narragansett Church, R. I., 164; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 276; Mott Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 103; IX, 131; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 415; Turner's William Coddington, 9; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXVIII, 13.

CODMAN:—Robert, of Salem, Mass., had grant of land, and in 1641, he removed to Salisbury, and in 1650, to Hartford, Conn., in 1654-6, to Saybrook, and afterward to Edgartown, where he died in 1678. He had Benjamin 1641, James 1644, Joseph, Stephen.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., 224; Washington, N. H. Hist., 349; Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 161; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 242; Amer. Ancestry, III, 133; VI, 91; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 416.

CODMER. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 417.

CODNER:—Edward, of New London, 1651, removed in 1659, to Saybrook. By wife Priscilla, he had son Lawrence.

RICHARD CODNER, of Swanzey, married May 23, 1671, Phebe, daughter of Rufus Barton, of Warwick, and had Richard 1676, Elizabeth 1678, Savoy 1679.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 417.

CODRINGTON. Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 35, 37.

CODY. Hughes Gen., 183.

COE:—Matthew, of Portsmouth, 1645, removed to Gloucester, and married June 15, 1647, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wakeley, and had John 1649, Sarah 1651, Abigail 1658, Matthew 1661.

ROBERT COE, of Watertown, 1634, came that year in the "Frances" from Ipswich, aged 38, with wife Ann, 43, and children John aged 8, Robert 7, and Benjamin. He removed to Wethersfield, Conn., in 1635-6, and after some years to Stamford or Stratford, and later to Jamaica. He was Sheriff 1669-72.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Hist. ,of Litchfield County, (1881) 724; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 627; Middlefield, Conn. Hist.; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, 1176; Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, 668; Boyd's Annals of Winchester, 51.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Boyd's Hist. of Consensus, N. Y., 148; Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 407; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 69; Bent's Hist. of Whiteside County, Ill., 261; Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., II, 717; Coggswell's Hist. of Nottingham, N. H., 656; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 100; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 417; Coe Gen., 1856, 1859.

COELY. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., IX, 153.

COERTE. Bergen Gen., 61.

COEYMAN. Messler's Hist. Somerset, N. J., 19.

COEYMANS. Munsell's Albany, IV, 109.

COFFIN:—Tristram, of Nantucket, born, it is said, at Brudon, near Plymouth, County Devon, about 1605 or 1609; he was son of Peter and Joanna. He married Dionis Stevens, and had Peter 1631, Tristram 1632, Elizabeth, James 1640, and John. He was first at Salisbury, removing thence to Haverhill, where he had Mary, born 1645, John again 1647. He removed in 1648, to Newbury, where Stephen was born 1652, again removed to Salisbury, there was county magistrate, and finally removed 1660, to Nantucket with his aged mother and four children, and died there Oct., 1681.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Coffin's Hist. of Newbury, 298; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., 226; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, 69.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, 346; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, 478; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, 640; Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, 491.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Heraldic Journal, III, 49; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, Me., 513; Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., IV, 240; Austin's Allied Families, R. I., 67; Crane's Rawson Gen., 39; Morse Mem., Appendix 89; Buxton Centen., 211; Champion Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 15; II, 15; VII, 125; XI, 194, Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 418; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., II, 336; XXIV, 149, 305; XXV, 90; Woodman's Coffin Memorial, 1855; Armory's Life of Sir Isaac Coffin; Coffin Wills, by Appleton, 1893; Coffin Family, 1881.

COFFMAN. Palmer Gen. (1875), 169.

COGAN. N. E. Gen. Reg., XLIII, 310.

COGGAN or COGAN:—Henry, of Barnstable, Mass., 1639, by wife Abigail, had Abigail, John 1643, Henry 1646. He went home for a visit and died there 1649.

JOHN COGGAN, of Boston, had first been of Dorchester 1632, was admitted freeman Nov. 5, 1633. By his wife Ann, he had Ann and Lydia. He married March 10, 1652, Martha, widow of Gov. Winthrop, who before had been the widow of Thomas Coztemere, and by her had Caleb 1652. He died 1658.

JOHN COGGAN, of Charlestown, married Dec. 22, 1664, Mary Long, perhaps daughter of the second Robert. He was a householder 1678. His children Henry and John, lived at Woburn.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 420.

COGGIN. Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 189; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., II, 260; Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., V, 186; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 541; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 34.

COGGESHALL:—John, of Roxbury, a mercer, from County Essex, England, came in the "Lion," Sept. 16, 1632, and was admitted freeman Nov. 6, following. He removed with his wife Mary to Boston, and had Hananiel 1635, Wait 1636, Bedaiah 1637. He was a representative in the first General Court 1634, and several sessions after; but in 1637, sympathizing with Wheelwright, he was expelled from his seat; disarmed and next year banished, then went to Rhode Island, was chosen Assistant 1641, and in 1647, President of the Colony, and was one of the chief men at Newport, treasurer of the Colony. He died, after filling other honorable places, in Nov., 1689.

REFERENCES:—Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist., II, 99; R. I. Hist. Mag. V, 173; Newport, R I. Hist. Mag., (1889), 195; Austin's R. I. Dict., 49; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 421.

COGGSHALL. Coggshall Chart.

COGSHAL. Stamford, Conn., Families, 24.

COGHILL. Cogghill Gen.

COGGSWELL:—John, of Ipswich, came from Bristol 1635, in the "Angel Gabriel," was wrecked Aug. 15, at Pemaquid. He was admitted freeman March 3, 1636, and died Nov. 29, 1669. His widow died June 2, 1676. He brought William, born 1619, John 1623, Edward 1629, Mary, Hannah, Abigail, Sarah.

SAMUEL COGGSWELL, of Saybrook, married Oct. 27, 1668, Susanna Hearn, and had Hannah 1670, Susanna 1672, Wastall 1674, Samuel 1677, Robert 1679, Joseph 1682, Nathaniel 1684, John 1688.

REFERENCES.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 161; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, 403; Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmantown, 258; Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, 495; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 509; Coggswell's of Nottingham, 659.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 342; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 635; Granite Monthly, IX, 185; Chase's Hist. of Haverhill, Mass., 226; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, Mass., 59; Timlow's Hist. of Southington, Conn., 61; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, Conn., 687; Kellogg's White Mem., 108; Kellogg's W. Coggswell Sermon, 10; Knight's Memorial of Frederick Knight; Montague Gen., 462; Otis Gen., (1851); Wentworth Gen., II, 92; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 422; Coggswell Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 15; IV, 108; VIII, 200; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., IV, 291; V, 207; VI, 101.

COHOON. Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 452; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 157.

COIT:—John, of Salem, Mass., was a shipwright. In 1644, he removed to Gloucester, and was selectman there 1648; he removed to New London, Conn., 1651, and died there 1659, leaving John, Joseph, Mary.

REFERENCES:—Caulkins' Hist. of New London, Conn., 275; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 630; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 71; Bartlett's Wanton Family, 151; Prentice Gen., 280; Chandler Gen., 53; Bill Gen., 180; Walworth Hyde Gen., 1112; Amer. Ancestry, V, 10; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 422; Coit Gen. (1874) 1895.

COKER:—Robert, of Newbury, came in the "Mary and John," in 1634, died May 16, 1680, aged 74. By wife Catharine, who died May 2, 1678, he had Joseph 1640, Sarah 1643, Hannah 1645, Benjamin 1650.

REFERENCES:—Little Gen., 196; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 423.

CALBRON or COLBURN:—John, of Dedham, Mass., married 1672, Experience, only daughter of Henry Leland, of Sherborn, and had John 1675, Ebenezer 1677, Deborah 1680, Hannah 1683, Bethia 1686, Daniel 1689, Experience 1692.

WILLIAM COLBURN, of Boston, came in the fleet 1630, with Winthrop, having been active in the engagement to embark 1629. He was chosen deacon and ruling elder of the church; admitted freeman 1630. He died 1662. His surviving children were Sarah Pierce, wife of William, Mary, Turin or Turell, who had been the

wife of John Barrell, and Elizabeth Paine.

REFERENCES.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, 369; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, 480; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 516; Basset's Hist. of Richmond, 369.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 665; Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Mass., 240; Adams' Fairhaven, 330; Hill's Dedham, Mass., Records, I; Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Me., 71; Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., V, 186; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 211; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 136, 187; XI, 7; Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 200; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 423.

COLBY:—Anthony, of Boston, 1630, probably came with the Winthrop fleet. He was admitted freeman at Cambridge, 1634, removed to Salisbury, and there by wife Susanna, had Isaac 1640, Rebecca 1643, Mary 1647, Thomas 1651, Sarah 1654. He previously had John, bap. 1633. He died February 1, 1661.

REFERENCES.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Runnell's Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 161; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 452; Eaton's Hist. of Candia, 63; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 516; Chase's Hist. of Chester, 493; Lapham's Hist. of Rumford, Me., 312; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 180; McKeen's Hist. of Bradford, Vt., 282; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Canada, 151; Child Gen., 151; Child Gen., 586; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 444.

COLCORD:—Edward, of Exeter, 1638, removed in 1640 to Dover, 1644 to Hampton, to Saco 1668, and back to Hampton in 1673. He was born about 1617, and died 1682. He had Hannah 1665, Sarah 1668, Mary 1670, Mehitable 1677, Shuah 1660, Deborah 1664, Abigail 1677, Jonathan, Samuel.

REFERENCES:—Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 459; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 643; Coggswell's Hist. of Nottingham, 198; Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonfield, Me., 370; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 424.

COLDAM or COLDHAM, was of Lynn, Mass., 1630; a miller, member of artillery company 1645. He had a son Clement, who settled in Gloucester.

REFERENCES:—Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange County, N. Y., 355; Lamb's Hist. of New York City, vol. 1, 521; Alden's Epitaphs, V, 268; Ruggle's Gen.; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., IV, 161; Colden Gen.

COLDWELL. Amer. Ancestry, VII, 148.

COLE:—Alexander, of Salem, Mass., 1685, a Scot, from Dunbarton, married Bethia, widow if Henry Silsbee, and had Alexander. The father died 1687.

ARTHUR COLE, of Cambridge, Mass., by wife Lydia, had Arthur 1674, Daniel 1676.

DANIEL COLE, of Yarmouth, Mass., removed to Eastham, 1643, was brother of Job; he was the first town clerk, representative to the General Court, 1652, and six years more. By wife Ruth, he had John 1644, Timothy 1646, Hepzibah 1649, Ruth 1651, Israel 1653, James 1655, Mary 1659, William 1663. He died 1694, aged 80.

HENRY COLE, of Sandwich, perhaps went to Middletown, Conn., and there married 1646, Sarah Rusco, probably daughter of William Rusco, and had Henry 1647, James 1650, John 1652, William 1653, Sarah 1654, Samuel 1656, Mary 1658, Joanna 1661, Abigail 1664, Rebecca 1667. He removed to Wallingford, and died there 1676.

HENRY COLE, of Boston, by wife Mary, had Ann 1687, Henry 1689, Mary 1690, and perhaps more.

ISAAC COLE, of Charlestown, Mass., came from Sandwich, County Kent, in 1635, in the "Hercules" with wife Joanna and two children. He had here Abraham 1636, Isaac 1637, Mary 1639, Jacob 1641, Elizabeth 1643. He was admitted freeman 1659, and died 1674.

JACOB COLE, of Charlestown, Mass., by wife Sarah, daughter of John Train, of Watertown, had Sarah, Abigail, Hannah, Jacob 1677. He had been a soldier in Mosley's camp, in the great Narragansett fight, Dec. 19, 1675.

JOHN COLE, of Boston, by wife Joan, had Sarah, born 1642, John 1643, may have removed soon or died.

JOHN COLE, of Hartford, had Sarah, bap. 1647, Mary 1654. He was constable 1657, and admitted freeman the same year; died 1685. In his will he names children: John, of Farmington; Samuel and Nathaniel, of Hartford; Job, in England; Ann and Lydia.

JOHN COLE, of Boston, married 1659, Susanna, daughter of Nicholas Upshur; had John, born 1661.

JOHN COLE, of Hadley, 1666, admitted freeman that year. He is also called Cowles. He was called a farmer, to distinguish him from the other John, the carpenter, who both lived in Hartford, and the object of change in the surname was to prevent confusion, but it increased the trouble. He had John, Samuel and perhaps others.

JOHN COLE, of Boston, married Mary, daughter of the brave John Gallop, killed in the decisive battle of Philip's war; had Samuel 1684, Thomas 1686, Mary 1688.

JOHN COLE, of Gloucester, by wife Mehitable, had Daniel 1669.

RICE or RISE COLE, of Charlestown, 1630, member of the church at Boston, dismissed in 1632 to form the new church at Charlestown, was admitted freeman 1633, and died 1646. His widow is called Harold Colles. In his will he names son John and grandchildren.

ROBERT COLE, of Roxbury, Mass., came in the fleet with Winthrop, and was admitted freeman 1630. He went to Providence, R. I., and became one of the founders of the Baptist Church there. By wife Mary, he had John, Daniel, Nathaniel, Robert, Sarah, Ann, Elizabeth. He died 1654.

ROBERT COLE, of Boston, by wife Ann, had daughter Staines 1681, son Staines 1682, Richard 1685.

SAMPSON COLE, of Boston, 1673, married Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Weeden, and had Elizabeth 1679, David 1683, Jonathan 1686.

SAMUEL COLE, of Boston, came inthe fleet with Winthrop, and with his wife Ann, formed the church as Nos. 40 and 41 of the members; admitted freeman 1630. The first house of entertainment in Boston was opened by him 1633. His will, 1666, mentions John, Elizabeth and Elisha.

WILLIAM COLE, of Boston, by wife Martha, had William 1687, and others.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, 605; Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, 247; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. vol. I, 228; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, 238; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 373; Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgewater, 477; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 137; Rich's Hist. of Truro, 523; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 66; Brown's Bedford, Mass., Families, 7; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 213; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, 627.

MAINE.—Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, 178; Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, 195; Lapham's Hist. of Paris; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, 483; Corliss' Hist. of North Yarmouth, 965; Bangor Hist. Mag., IV, 216.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Dow's Hist. of Hampton, 644; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 431; Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, 370.

NEW YORK.—Boyd's Hist. of Consensus, 149; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, 203, 496; Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 356; Gummer's Hist. of Deerport, 78; Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston, 475; Smith's Hist. of Dutchess County, 497.

RHODE ISLAND.—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 50; Austin's Ancestral Dict., 15; Narragansett Hist. Reg., II, 179; Updyke's Narragansett Church, R. I., 105.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Timlow's Hist. of Southington, Conn., 64; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 658; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 4, 31, 32; Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 80; Clement's Newtown, N. J., Settlers; Heminway's Vt. Gaz., V; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Can., 197; Leland Gen., 253; Pope Gen.; Ressaguin Gen. 55; Salisbury Gen.; Guild's Stile's Gen., 325; Barton Gen., part II, 143; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 15; II, 25; III, 11; VII, 274; VIII, 58, 144; IX, 74; X, 46, 68, 196; Cole Gen., 1876.

COLES:—Robert, of Warwick, R. I., came with Winthrop's fleet to Ipswich, Mass., was admitted freeman 1631. He was at Providence Plantations, R. I., with Roger Williams; was one of the received purchasers of Warwick, R. I. He died in 1654. He married Mary, supposed to have been the sister of Christopher Hawxhurst, and after the death of Robert, to have married Matthias Harvey and removed to Long Island. By his wife Mary, Robert Coles had Daniel, John, Deliverance, Ann, Robert and Sarah.

REFERENCES:—Thompson's Hist. of Long Island, vol. I, 510; Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, Conn., 719; Middlefield, Conn., Hist.; Shourd's Fenwich Colony, N. J., 64; Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, Va., 186; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 26; Meade's Old Families of Va., II, 15; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 77, 80; X, 82; Cole Gen.

COLESWORTHY. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XV, 330.

COLEMAN:—Thomas, of Newbury, from Marlborough, in Wiltshire, arrived at Boston, June 3, 1635, in the "James," from Southampton, came out under contract with Sir Richard Saltonstall and others, to keep their cattle, in which he was negligent and unfaithful as the Court ruled, yet was admitted freeman May 17, 1637, by wife Susanna, who died Nov. 17, 1650, had Tobias, born 1638; Benjamin, May 1, 1640; Joseph, Dec. 2, 1642; John, 1644; Isaac, Feb. 20, 1647, before mentioned; and Joanna; removed to Hampton, married July 11, 1651, Mary, widow of Edmund Johnson, who died Jan. 30, 1663; and he took for third wife Margery, daughter of Philip Fowler (widow of Thomas Rowell, of Andover, who had been widow of first Christopher Osgood, of Andover). He removed to Nantucket before 1663, there died 1682, aged 83. Perhaps Susanna, who died Jan. 2, 1643, was his daughter. Coffin says he spelled his name "Coultman," but was probably Coaleman, or Coulman.

THOMAS COLEMAN, of Wethersfield 1639, representative 1652 and '6, removed to Hadley, freeman 1661, there died 1674, leaving good estates to two sons before mentioned and three daughters of whom Sarah married the second Richard Treat, one married Philip Davis, of Hartford; and Deborah married Daniel Gunn, of Milford. Part of the property was at Evesham, Worcestershire, England. His second wife was widow Frances Welles, by whom he had only Deborah. Mrs. Welles had Thomas, John, Mary, who married Jonathan Gilbert, before her marriage with Coleman.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston, 204; Temple's Hist. of Whately, 27; Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 195; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 639; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 286; Judd's Hist. of Hadley, 464.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Boyd's Hist. of Consensus, N. Y., 149; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 246; Egle's Hist. of Lebanon County, Pa., 237; Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, Va., 128; Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 202; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 72; Paxton's Marshall Gen., 130, 236; Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants; Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 41; Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 209; Round's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 176; Ely Gen., 23, 47; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 430; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XII, 129; XVI, 141; Coleman Gen. (1867).

COLEY:—Samuel, of Milford, 1639, one of the first settlers, joined the church 1640, married Ann, daughter of James Prudden, had Peter, baptized 1641; Abilene 1643, Samuel 1646, Sarah 1648, Mary 1651, Hannah 1654, and Thomas 1657; and died in 1684. In his will of 1678, and in the will of his widow 1689, the same seven children are named. Abilene married Japhet Chapin, children are named. Abilene married Japhet Chapin, Sarah married a Baldwin; Mary married first Peter Simpson and second John Stream, and Hannah married Joseph Garnsey.

REFERENCES:—Schenk's Hist. of Fairfield, Conn., 362; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 210; Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 131.

COLIE. Amer. Ancestry, VI, 30.

COLFAX:—William, of Wethersfield, Conn., 1645. had several children born there and died before 1661.

COLGATE. Norwich, Conn., Jubilee, 200; Whittemore's Founders and Builders of the Oranges.

COLGRAVE. Amer. Ancestry, II, 25.

COLLAMORE, COLLEMORE or CULLIMORE.

COLLAMORE:—Anthony, of Scituate, nephew of Peter, born in England, married 1666, Sarah daughter of Isaac Chittenden, had Mary, born 1667, Peter 1671, Sarah 1673, Martha 1677 and Elizabeth 1679; was captain of militia, master of a vessel, and perished by wreck Dec. 16, 1693, on a ledge, still called Collamer's, near his home. Mary married Robert Stetson.

ISAAC COLLAMORE, Boston, 1636, shipwright, written Cullimer, in our old book of possessions, and Colimer, in Colonial Records, in 1638, had grant of lot at Braintree for four heads; freeman 1643; had wife Margaret, who died Dec. 13, 1651; and he married Jan. 22, 1652, Margery Page.

JAMES COLLAMORE, of Salem 1668.

PETER COLLAMORE, of Scituate, married 1695, Abigail, daughter of Tobias Davis, of Roxbury.

REFERENCES:—Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 181;

Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 239; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 432.

COLLANE:—Matthew, of Isle of Shoals, died about Dec. 25, 1650; and the Court at Kittery, appointed March 11, following Teague Mohonas admor.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 432.

COLLAR:—John, of Cambridge, by wife Hannah, probably daughter of James Cutler, had John, born Mar. 6, 1661, and Thomas Dec. 14, 1663; perhaps others; as probably in Boston, Jane July 20, 1681. Hannah, probably his daughter, married June 16, 1679, James Cutting.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 433; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 214; Boyd's Hist. of Consensus, N. Y., 150.

COLLIER:—Ambrose, embarked at Barbados, for Boston, March 11, 1679, in the society.

JOSEPH COLLIER, of Salisbury, had Mary, born April 9, 1662, who probably died young, and he removed to Hartford; about 1666, died Nov. 16, 1691, leaving Joseph aged 23; Mary (Phelps), 22, Sarah 18, Elizabeth 16, Abel 14, John 12, Abigail 9, Susanna 7, and Ann 4½. His wife was, I presume, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Sanford, of Hartford.

THOMAS COLLIER, of Hingham, 1635, freeman 1646, died Auril 6, 1647, the date of his will as in Genealogical Register, VII, 173-4, appears (tho. IX, 172, the abstract of record of death is one year earlier), aged 71, leaves wife and daughter Susanna, son Moses and Thomas.

WILLIAM COLLIER, of Duxbury, a merchant of London, came 1633, having for several years acted as one of the adventurers, and had so generous a spirit, as not to be content with making profit by the enterprise of pilgrims, unless he shared their hardships. Whether he brought wife from home, or had any here, is doubtful; but four daughters came, of excellent character, Sarah, who married March 15, or May, 1634, Love Brewster; Rebecca, married March 15, or May, 1634, Job Cole; Mary, married April 1, 1635, Thomas Prence, afterwards the governor and surveyor to 1676, being his second wife, but tradition makes her widow of Samuel Freeman; and Elizabeth, married Nov. 2, 1637, Constant Southworth. He was assistant 28 years, between 1634 and 1665, and one of the two plenipotentiaries at the first meeting of the Cong. of Unit. Col., 1643, among the first purchasers of Dartmouth, 1652, and died 1670.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 432; Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 248; Rose's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 291; Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., IV, 109; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 661; Dudley's Arch. and Gen. Coll. plate, 4; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 16; II, 25.

COLLEY. Eaton's Thomaston, Me., 181.

COLLICOTT or COLLACOT:—Edward Collicott, Hampton 1642; Historical Collections, N. H., II, 214.

RICHARD COLLICOTT, of Dorchester, freeman Mar. 4, 1633, was sergeant in the Pequot war artillery company 1637, selectman 1636, representative 1637, removed before 1656 to Boston, was representative for Falmouth 1669, and Saco 1672, died July 7, 1686, aged 83, as his gravestone on Copp's Hill reports. His will of April 23, preceding, is good for names of grandchildren who might be lost for want of it. His first wife Joanna, died Aug. 5, 1640, and by another wife Thomasin, who survived him, he had daughter Experience, born Sept. 29, 1641, son Dependence July 5, 1643, who died before his father; and Preserved, baptized Jan. 28, 1649; Elizabeth and Bethia. Experience married Richard Miles; Elizabeth married Richard Hall; and Bethia married July 21, 1692, Rev. Daniel Gookin, as his second wife. Winthrop II, 336; Hutchinson, II, 515. The record gives the name Colcott sometimes.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 432.

COLLINS:—Anthony, of New Hampshire, of the Grand Jury, 1684. The death, March 22, 1700, of aged widow Collins is mentioned in Pike's Ms. Journal.

BENJAMIN COLLINS, of Salisbury, married Nov. 5, 1668, Martha, daughter of John Eaton, had Mary, born Jan. 8, 1670, John 1673, Samuel Jan., 1676, Ann April 1, 1679, Benjamin May 29, 1681, and Ephraim Sept. 30, 1683, and the father died Dec. 10, following.

BENJAMIN COLLINS, of Lynn, freeman 1691, married Sept. 25, 1673, Priscilla Kirtland, had Susanna, born July 9, 1674, William Oct. 14, 1676, died at 12 days; the mother died soon after, and he married Sept. 5, 1677, widow Elizabeth Putnam, had Priscilla, May 2, 1679, Elizabeth Jan. 3, 1682, and Benjamin Dec. 5, 1684.

BERNARD COLLINS, of New London, drowned 1660.

CHRISTOPHER COLLINS, of Boston, had in 1640, grant of lot for two heads at Braintree; Saco 1660, was constable of Scarborough 1664, there died 1666, aged 58, under some suspicion of murder by a neighbor, who on trial was acquitted and the jury say, "the said Collins was slain by misadventure and culpable of his own death." He left good estates and son Christopher and Moses. See the valua. History of Scarborough, by Wm. S. Southgate, in Maine Historical Collections, III. His widow Jane returned good inventory of 422 pounds sterling, 14 shillings, including 23 cows.

DANIEL COLLINS, of Enfield, 1683, died May 3, 1690, aged about 42, leaving widow Sarah, daughter of Thomas Tibbals, who next year married Joseph Warriner, and children Daniel, Patience, Nathan born 1683, and Sarah 1686.

EBENEZER COLLINS, of New Haven, married about 1683, Ann, widow of John Trowbridge, daughter of Gov. Leete, had Mehitable, and a posthumous child.

EDWARD COLLINS, of Cambridge, 1638, freeman May 13, 1640, was deacon representative 1654-70, except '61, lived many years on plantation of Gov. Cradock, at Medford, and at last purchased it, sold to Richard Russell 1600 acres, and other parts to others. Mather, Magn., IV, 8; in his whole chapter on the twin sons John and Nathaniel, does not equal in value the few lines of Mitchell, from whom we learn, his wife was Martha, and child Daniel, about 9 years old when his parents united with his church possibly father of Phebe, who died at Cambridge, Jan. 5, 1654; lived at Koenigsberg, in Prussia; John, Harvard College 1649; Samuel, lived in Scotland for some years; and Sibyl, wife of Rev. John Whiting, all born in England; beside these, Martha born Sept. 1639; Nathaniel, March 7, 1643, Harvard College 1660; Abigail, Sept. 1644; and Edward 1646, all baptized here. Abigail married probably in 1663, John Willet, son of Capt. Thomas, who died Feb. 2, 1664; and Martha, it is thought, married Rev. Joshua Moody. The patriarch died at Charlestown, April 9, 1689, aged about eighty-six.

ELIZUR COLLINS, of Warwick, 1644, son of that widow Ann Collins, who married John Smyth, President of the College of R. I., 1649. On the death of his mother's

husband she and her son had the estate of Smyth. Of him I learn, that, in 1667, his age was 45; had married Sarah Wright, who brought him Thomas, born Oct. 26, 1664; Elizur June 11, 1666; William March 8, 1668; Ann, March 4, 1670, who married Jan. 7, 1686, the second John Potter, and Elizabeth Nov. 1, 1672.

FRANCIS COLLINS, of Salem, 1637, had Hannah, who married June 30, though another account says Jan. 27, 1669, John Brown of Salem; asked permission in 1687, on the strength of his half century's residence to keep a house of entertainment and ten years later a widow Collins, probably his, of thte same town, had the same leave.

HENRY COLLINS, of Lynn, came in the Abigail, 1635, aged 29, with wife Ann, 30; and children Henry 5, John 3, Margery 2, and four servants, says the London custom house record; freeman March 9, 1637, died Feb. 1687, leaving Henry, John and Joseph.

HUGH COLLINS, of Norwich, or perhaps Lyme, a devisee in the will of young Joshua Uncas, the Mohegan sachem, for which see Geneal. Reg., XIII, 236; but I find nothing more.

JAMES COLLINS, Salem, a shipmaster, lost at sea, 1685.

JOHN COLLINS, of Gloucester, may have had grant of land at Salem, 1643, had wife Joan, son John, born perhaps in England; James, born Sept. 16, 1643, Mary March 8, 1646. Selectman 1646 and '70, beside often intermediate years freeman 1646. Died March 25, 1675, and his widow died May 25, 1695. Joan, probably his daughter married Dec. 25, 1661, Robert Scamp, and died Nov. 9, 1663, Mary, probably another daughter, married June 15, 1665, Josiah Elwell.

JOHN COLLINS, of Boston, brother of Edward, artillery company 1644, had besides eldest son John, by wife Susanna, Thomas, baptized April 5, 1646, 7 months old, and at same time, Susanna, about 3 years and 12 days old; and Elizabeth April 16, 1648, about 8 days old, was a shoemaker, and died March 29, 1670. In 1640, he had grant of lot at Braintree, for three heads. His daughter Susanna, married March 25, 1662, Thomas Walker.

JOHN COLLINS, of New London, 1680-3.

JOSEPH COLLINS, of Eastham, married March 20, 1672, Duty Knowles, had Sarah, born Jan. 2, 1673; John Dec. 18, 1674, Lydia, July, 1676, Joseph, June, 1678, Hannah, Feb., 1680, Jonathan, Aug. 20, 1682, Jane, March 3, 1684, Benjamin, Feb. 6, 1687, and James, March 10, 1689, died at three weeks.

PETER COLLINS, of New London, 1650, is not thought to be son of any in our country, nor to have had wife or children at his death, May or June, 1655, dividing his property among John Gager and other neighbor.

PETER COLLINS, of Pemaquid, in 1674, swore fidelity to Massachusetts.

SAMUEL COLLINS, of New London, 1680-3; perhaps removed to Lyme, married Aug. 6, 1695, Rebecca, widow of Joseph Hunt, of Duxbury, who died June 15, preceding.

THOMAS COLLINS, of Boston, 1677, merchant.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Hatch's Hist. of Industry, 542; Farrow's Hist. of Isleborough, 189; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, 182.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Page's Hist. of Hardwick, 353; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 511; Rich's Hist. of Truro, 522; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 231; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 68; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, 72; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 373, 598.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 518; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 460; Coggswell's Hist. of Nottingham, 355; Washington, N. H., Hist., 344.

CONNECTICUT.—Dodd's Hist. of East Haven, 114; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, 688; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 158; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 664.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Hough's Hist. of Lewis County, N. Y., 230; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 317; Roe's Hist. of Rose, N. Y., 269; Irish Hist. of Richmond, R. I., 91; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 51; Clement's Newtown, N. J., Settlers; Putnam's Hist. Mag. V, 30; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Can., 200; Huntington Gen., 129; Hall's Genealogical Notes, 76; Goodwin's Foote Gen., 240; Walworth's Hyde Gen., vol. I, 297; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 16; II, 26; IV, 189; VII, 172; IX, 184, 196, 199; X, 146; XI, 161; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., V, 95; XI, 335; XVI, 141; Collins' Gen.

COLLIN. Amer. Ancestry, II, 26; Collins' Hist. of Hillsdale, N. Y., 16; App. I.

COLLINGSWOOD. Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 68.

COLLIS. Hyde's Brimfield, Mass., 391; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 433.

COLLYER. Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 407.

COLLISHAW:—William, of Boston, 1633, came, possibly at the same time as Cotton, with wife Ann, and Sarah Morrice, her daughter, for the three were received into our church the month following the admission of our teacher; freeman March 4, 1634. No more is known.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I.

COLMAN:—Edward, of Boston, married Oct. 27, 1648, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Lumbard of Barnstable, had Elizabeth Jan. 28, 1652; Mary, Sept. 12, 1653, died under four years; Martha, Aug. 8, 1655; James, Jan. 31, 1657; and other children, certainly Abigail, named in will of grandfather Lumbard.

JOSEPH COLMAN, of Scituate, shoemaker, came in 1635 or '36, from Sandwich, in Kent, with wife Sarah, and four children, was first at Charlestown, but went, 1638 to Scituate, thence removed, perhaps, to Norwich, before 1690; had at Sandwich, Joseph, Zechariah, Thomas and several daughters.

WILLIAM COLMAN, of Boston, came with wife Elizabeth, in the "Arabella," 1671, from London, had Mary, born Dec. 3, 1671, and Benjamin, Oct. 19, 1673, Harvard College, 1692. They were from Satterly, in Norfolk, and perhaps brought John. Five of this name, in 1834, had been graduates at Harvard and nine at other N. E. Colleges.

REFERENCES:—Emery's Penn. Newbury, Mass., 151; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 241; Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., XX, 226; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 658; Dawson Gen., 155; Thurston Gen., (1892) 80; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. 1, 437; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XII, 129; XVI, 141.

COLESWORTHY. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XV, 330.

COLQUHOUN. Richmond Standard, II, 32.

COLQUITT. Goode Gen., 98.

COLSON:—Adam, of Reading, an early settler, married Sept. 7, 1668, Mary, had Josiah, born March 6, 1673, died in few months; Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1676; Lydia, March 31, 1680; and David, April 26, 1682; and died March 1, 1687.

NATHANIEL COLSON, of Newport, by wife Susanna, had Ann, born June 8, 1678.

REFERENCES:—Eaton's Thomaston, Me., 182; Millikin's Narraguages Valley, Me., 2.

COLT or COULT.

COLT:—John, of Windsor, 1668, lived to old age, had Sarah, baptized at Hartford, says Hinman, Feb. 7, 1647, and several sons of whom one or more settled at Lyme. In his second edition 672-8, Hinman gives many names of descendants yet with no precision of line. But the original is quite mythical. The settler was born in Colchester, Co. Essex, about 50 minutes from London, came to Dorchester, when about 11 years old, removed to Hartford about 1638, as says the book, with no inherent probability, but it is sure to encourage distrust of such tale, that he is made great-great-great-grandson of a peer of England, who was dispossessed of his estate, etc. Such examples may, I hope, be shunned and not imitated. Mr. Hinman had too respectable a name to encourage the relations of such old wives' inventions.

REFERENCES:—Wadsworth Hyde Gen., 101; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 149; Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 657; Tuttle Gen., 182; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 672; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 437.

COLTMAN:—John, of Wethersfield, 1645, a schoolmaster, who had been a servant with Leonard Chester, or his widow Mary, who in her will of Nov. 20, 1688, then widow of Hon. Richard Russell, remembered his servant near fifty years before. His daughter Mary married May 1, 1684, John Nash of Norwalk, and died about 1688, or '9, leaving widow and three daughters.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., 438.

COLTON:—George, of Springfield, 1644, came from Sutton Coldfield, as is said, Co. Warwick, about 8 minutes from Birmingham, married Deborah Gardner, had Isaac, born 1646; Ephraim, 1648; Mary, or Mercy, Sept. 22, 1649; Thomas, 1651; Sarah, 1653; Deborah, 1655; Hepzibah, 1657; John, 1659; and Benjamin, 1661; died young; was freeman 1665, a grantee of Suffield, 1670, called "quartermaster" in the record report 1669-71, and '7. His wife died Sept. 5, 1689, and he married 1692, Lydia, daughter of deacon Samuel Wright, widow of John Lamb, who had been widow of John Norton, and before him of Lawrence Bliss; died Dec. 17, 1699.

REFERENCES:—Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., II, 1478, 1605; Adams' Hist. of Fairhaven, Vt., 327; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 678; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 159; Long Meadow, Mass., Centen. 27; Chandler Gen., 83; Ely Gen., 46, 101; Wentworth Gen., II, 55; Morris and Flint Gen., 39; Amer. Ancestry, II, 26; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 438; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXIII, 202, 319, 416; XXXIV, 31, 187.

COLVILLE. Amer. Ancestry, II, 26.

COLVIN. Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 125; Rose's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 30; Austin's R. I. Gen Dict., 52; Wight Gen., 175; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 16.

COLWELL:—Robert of Providence, R. I., admitted freeman 1658.

SAMUEL COLWELL, embarked at Barbadoes, March 21, 1678.

REFERENCES:—Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 138; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 58; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 104.

COMBERBACH.

THOMAS COMBERBACH, came from Norwich, 1637, aged 16, in the employment of Michael Metcalf. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I.

COMBS, COMBE, COOMES, or COOMBS.

COMBS:—George, of Charlestown, died July 27, 1659, was perhaps only a transient man.

JOHN COMBS, Plymouth, freeman 1633, is called gentleman, next year had wife Sarah, and son Francis, seems to have died before 1645, when William Spooner, who was his servant in 1642, was by the Court ordered to have charge of the children of Combs, and in 1666, the son Francis got grant of land in his father's right.

JOHN COMBS, Boston, cooper, married Feb. 24, 1662, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Barlow, had Elizabeth, born Nov. 30, 1662; John, July 20, 1664, probably the freeman 1690; and Mary, Nov. 28, 1666; and he died May, 16, 1668. He spent much of Barlow's estate and the Court ordered provision for Barlow's only child and his widow who married John Warren as his second wife and died early in 1672.

JOHN COMBS, Northampton, had there twelve children, removed to Springfield, and had one more, born 1714. Sometimes this name has "e" final, instead of "s"; and other variations.

REFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 556; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 431.

COMEE or COMY.

COMEE:—David, of Woburn, had Mary, born Jan. 30, 1663; removed to Concord, 1664, died Mar. 31, 1676. His daughter Mary, married May 24, 1688, Joshua Kibby. This may be the same name as the next.

REFERENCES:—Herrick's Hist. of Gardiner, Mass., 340; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 340.

JOHN COMER, Weymouth, perhaps the same as the preceding, by wife Sarah, had Sarah, born July 10, 1662.

JOHN COMER, Newport, a Baptist preacher 1656.

JOHN COMER, Boston, by wife Elinor, had John, born Aug. 12, 1674; William, Nov. 28, 1678; Thomas Sept. 6, 1680, and Mary Dec. 15, 1685.

RICHARD COMER, perhaps of Ipswich 1651, married a daughter of Humphrey Gilbert.

REFERENCES:—Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 720; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 437.

COMEGGS. Old Kent, Md., 224.

COMERFORD. Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., 177.

COMERY. Eaton's Hist. of Warren, Me., 520.

COMINGS. Hodgman's Westford, 443.

COMMONS. Young's Wayne, Ind.

COMLY. Martindale's Byberry, 250.

COMPTON.

COMPTON:—John, of Roxbury, freeman Sept. 3,

1634, had wife Susanna, in Roxbury church record, spelled Cumpton, as also in list of freeman; removed to Boston, was disarmed with the majority in 1637. Winth. I, 248. Snow's Hist. 108. His daughter Abigail, married Jan. 30, 1652, Joseph Brisco, but the father was probably dead though his widow lived to Nov. 1664.

WILLIAM COMPTON, Ipswich, bought land in 1662, of Daniel Ladd.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 439.

COMSTOCK.

COMSTOCK:—Christopher, of Fairfield, 1661, married Oct. 6, 1663, Hannah, daughter of Richard Platt, of Milford, had Daniel, born July 21, 1664; Hannah, July 15, 1666; Abigail, January 27, 1669, died at 20 years; Mary, Feb. 19, 1671; Elizabeth Oct. 7, 1674; Mercy, Nov. 12, 1676; and Samuel, Feb. 6, 1680; had good estate, kept a tavern, and died Dec. 28, 1702.

JOHN COMSTOCK, Weymouth, 1639, indenture served of Henry Russell, sat down at Saybrook, E. part, now Lyme, had Abigail, born Apr. 12, 1662; Elizabeth June 9, 1665; William, Jan. 9, 1669; Christian, Dec. 11, 1671; Hannah, Feb. 22, 1673; John, Sept. 30, 1676; and Samuel July 6, 1678. Abigail married June 24, 1679, William Peake.

SAMUEL COMSTOCK, of Wethersfield, 1648.

WILLIAM COMSTOCK, of Wethersfield, came from England, and there lived several years with wife Elizabeth, and probably son William and Daniel, removed 1649, to New London. His son William, had William, left widow Abigail, who married a Huntley of Lyme.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, 273; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford,689; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 682; Hall's Hist. of Norwalk, 185; Caulkins' Hist. of New London, 205.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 667.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 289; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 461: Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, 348. Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, 378.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Turner's Philip Purchase, N. Y., 223; Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 460; Richardson's Hist. of Woonsocket, R. I., 242; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 280; Austin's Ancestral Dict., 16; Bulkley's Brown Mem., 19; Bangor Hist. Mag., IV, 125; Champion Gen.; Morris Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 16; V, 88; VII, 155; XI, 202; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 439.

CONNABLE. Connable Gen.

CONARD. Conard Gen.

CONARY. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 184.

CONDE. Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 16.

CONDIT. Dodd Gen., 91, 182; Condit Gen., 1885; Whittemore's Founders, and Builders of the Oranges, N. J.

CONANT.

CONANT:—Christopher, of Plymouth, 1623, came in the Ann, had share in division of land next year but was gone in 1627, perhaps to Cape Ann, for he had not shared in the division of cattle that year. But if he had gone home, he must have come back to our country, for he was on the first jury for criminal trial here, impanneled for the case of Walter Palmer, for manslaughter, Nov. 1630, having been in 1623, at Plymouth, next at Nantasket, thence removed to Cape Ann, there resided between one and two years and removed to Naumkeag, about 1627. He was son of Richard and Agnes, brother it is said of Dr. John of the great Assembly of Divines at Westminster, born in the hundred of E. Budleigh, baptized at the parish church of the same, in Devonshire, April 9, 1593; appointed 1625, governor, agent, or superintendent for the Dorchester projector of the plantation as Endicott, who superseded him, was, 1629, for the Governor and Comptroller of Mass. before the coming of Winthrop, the first Charter Governor in the country. (Felt. I, 106; Hubbard, 109, 10.) Gibbs says his grandfather John, was of French, i. e. Norman, extraction, his ancestors for many generations having been at Gittisham, between Honiton and Ottery St. Mary's. He requested to be freeman Oct. 19, 1630, was admitted May 18 following, was representative at the first general Court of Mass., 1634, died Nov. 19, 1679, in 87th year at Beverly (which he earnestly desired to be named Budleigh). Young, Chronicle 24, gives him four sons, I think, he had five; but even the assiduous fondness of Felt, in a Memorandum of great diligence filling fourteen pages of Geneal. Reg., II, has not furnished complete family account. His abstract of the will, made March 1, 1678, refers to son Exercise and children; son Lot's ten children; grandchildren John, son of Roger; grandchild Joshua Conant, whose father may have been John, or Roger; daughters Elizabeth Conant, probably never married; Mary, widow of the second William Dodge, and her five children; Sarah, and her children John and four daughters; a grandchild Rebecca Conant, whose father may have been either of the sons, John or Roger, beside cousin Mary, wife of Hilliard Verin, but whose daughter is unknown; Adoniram Veren, and his sister Hannah, with her two children and three daughters of his cousin James Mason, deceased and it is equally unknown who she was. Of Exercise, perhaps the third son, born at Cape Ann, about 1636, baptized Dec. 24, 1637; Joshua; and Lot, above, is all that is known to me; John was of Beverly church, 1671, probably died before his father; Roger, the first born child at Salem, is spoken next. His wife Sarah, but neither he nor wife united early with the church.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Wyman's Charlestown Gens., vol. I, 232; Stone's Hist. of Beverly, Mass., 18; Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham, 641; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 138; Herrick's Hist. of Gardner, 342; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 354.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 434; Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H., 370; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 182; Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet, Vt., 180; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 210; Whitman Gen., 101; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 691; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 101, 111, 167; VII, 106; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 440; Conant Chart, 1884; Conant Gen. 1887.

CONDY.

CONDY:—Samuel, of Marblehead, 1668-74.

THOMAS CONDY, a soldier in Turner's company, Feb. 1676, probably of Boston.

WILLIAM CONDY, of New London, had a lot granted 1664, was master of a vessel in the West Indies trade, married Mary, daughter of Ralph Parker, had Richard, William, Ebenezer and Ralph, all baptized March 23,

1673; removed to Boston, was master of a vessel going to London, in 1679, taken by the Algerines; died Aug. 26, 1685.

REFERENCES:—Caulkin's Hist. of New London, Conn. 353; Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Families, 47.

CONDON. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 183.

CONCKLIN.

CONCKLIN:—Ananias, of Salem, 1638, freeman May 18, 1642, had Lewis, baptized April 30, 1643; Jacob and Elizabeth, March 18, 1649; removed to Long Island.

JEREMIAH CONCKLIN, of Long Island, married Mary, daughter of Lyon Gardiner, died 1712, in 78th year.

JOHN CONKLIN, of Salem, perhaps, at least he is in Felt's list, as having grant of land 1640, and he and Ananias, probably his sons were there in 1645; was of Southold, L. I., admitted freeman of Conn. 1662, as was John Jr., perhaps his son.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 440; Amer. Ancestry, X, 63.

CONKLIN. Cleveland's Yates County, N. Y., 491; Hedge's Hist. of East Hampton, N. Y., Address; Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J., 83, 499; Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 288; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 215; Frey Gen., 34; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 16; II, 26; X, 63; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 441.

CONKLING. Essex Inst. Coll., XXXI, 43; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 73; Hays' Wells Gen., 89.

CONN. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 435; Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 643.

CONNABLE. Cunnabell Gen.

CONE:—Daniel, Haddam, by wife Mehitable, daughter of Jared Spencer, had Ruth, born Jan. 7, 1663; Hannah, Apr. 6 or 8 1664; Daniel, Jan. 21, 1666; Jared, Jan. 7, 1668; Rebecca, Feb. 6, 1670; Ebenezer; Jared, again, 1674; Nathaniel; Stephen; Caleb about 1680; and died Oct. 24, 1706, aged 80.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Field's Hist. of Haddam, Conn., 44; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 693; Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, 249; Whittemore's Hist. of Middlesex County, 321.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 78; Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 523; Walworth Hyde Gen., 783; Smith Gen. (1890) 19; Hurlbut Gen., 413; Humphrey Gen., 344; Heminway's Vt. Gaz., V; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 441; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 25; IX, 134.

CONELLY. Powers' Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 217.

CONEY. Breckinridge Gen., 63.

CONGDON. Austin's R. I.Gen. Dict., 53; Austin's Allied Families, R. I., 53; Newport Hist. Mag., 236.

CONGER. Williams' Danby, Vt., 129.

CONEY.

CONEY:—James, of Braintree, had Joshua, born April, 1640, died Dec. 1642; Patience and Experience, twin daughters, Aug. 1642, and James, died Dec. 1642.

JEREMY CONEY, Exeter, took oath of allegiance Nov. 30, 1677.

JOHN CONEY, of Boston, cooper, married June 20, 1654, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Nash, had John, born Jan. 5, 1656; Sarah, May 22, 1660; Joseph, April 27, 1662; Elizabeth, April 2, 1664; William, July 5, 1665; Thomas, Sept. 26, 1667; Mary, March 10, 1669; Rebecca, June 18, 1670; Elizabeth again, Feb. 24, 1672 and Benjamin, Oct., 1673.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 442.

CONIGRAVE.

CONIGRAVE:—Walter, of Warwick, was on the freeman's list 1655, and soon after at Newport; but no more can be heard of him, e xcept that he was Captain 1661;and so strange a name would be observed if perpetuated in any record as it is when made worse in Col. Rec. R. I., I,455, where it is distorted to Cemigrave.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 442.

CONLEY or CONNELLY.

CONLEY:—Abraham, of Kittery, 1640, took oath of fidelity 1652, constable 1647-59; by Sullivan, 343, written Cunley.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 442.

CONNEBALL.

CONNEBALL:—John, of Boston, a soldier of Turner's company in the Falls fight, March 1676, was of Old South church and freeman 1690, died April 10, 1724, aged 75. His son Samuel, had his share of land in Bernardston, granted 1736, for those in that bloody field. The name now is Cunnable.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 443.

CONNELL:—Thomas. See Cornhill.

CONNER.

CONNER:—Cornelius, of Exeter, quite early removed to Salisbury, there, by wife Sarah, had Sarah, born Aug. 23, 1659; John, Dec. 8, 1660; Samuel, Feb. 12, 1662; Mary Dec. 27, 1663; Elizabeth Feb. 26, 1665; Rebecca, April 10, 1668; Ruth, May 16, 1670; Jeremiah, Nov. 6, 1672; a daughter probably Ursula, in record Husly, Aug. 10, 1673; Cornelius, Aug. 12, 1675 and Dorothy, Nov. 1, 1676. Ruth married 1687, Thomas Clough, of Salisbury, as his second wife.

WILLIAM CONNER, of Plymouth, came in the Fortune 1621, but died or more probably removed before 1627, as he has no part of division of cattle.

REFERENCES:—Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonfield, Me., 372; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 178; Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 357; Old Kent, Md., 79; Wheeler's Hist. of North Carolina, II, 82; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 443.

CONNOR. Willis' Amer. Family Antiquities; Bell's Hist. of Exeter, N. H., 7; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 525; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 14.

CONNET. Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 89; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 144; Conant Gen., 563.

CONOVER. Willis' Amer. Family Antiquities; Heroes of the Revolution and their Descendants; Salter's Hist. of Monmouth County, N. J., XX; Roome Gen., 140; Bergen Gen., 140.

CONRAD. Amer. Ancestry, VII, 197; VIII, 78; Conrad Gen.

CONROY. Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H., 370; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 556.

CONNOWAY.

CONNOWAY:—Jeremiah, of Charlestown, 1678. Ann, perhaps his widow, died July 21, 1692, aged 58.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 443.

CONSTABLE.

CONSTABLE:—Thomas, of Boston, died about 1650 and his widow Ann, married Philip Long, who came from Ipswich. At New Haven, 1643, was a Mrs. Constable.

REFERENCES:—Hugh's Hist. of Lewis County, N. Y., 238; Old Kent, Md., 85; Bartow Gen., 197.

CONSAULUS. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Fam., 48; Munsell's Albany, IV, 127.

CONSTANT. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 218.

CONTESSE. Richmond Standard, vol. I, 49.

CONSTANTINE. History of Ashburnham, Mass., 645.

CONVERS or CONVERSE.

CONVERS:—Allen, of Woburn, freeman 1644, who, Felt says, had grant of land at Salem, 1639, had Zechary, born Oct. 11, 1642; Elizabeth March 7, 1645, died young; Sarah, July 11, 1647; Joseph, May 31, 1649; Mary, Sept. 26, 1651, died soon; Theophilus, Sept. 21, 1652, died soon; Samuel, Sept. 20, 1653; Mary, again, Nov. 26, 1655; Hannah, March 13, 1660. He died April 19, 1679, and his wife died three days after, probably of small-pox.

EDWARD CONVERS, of Charlestown, came in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630, with wife Sarah, and children; requested Oct. 19, to be, and, May 18, following was admitted freeman. They were dismissed from our church to be among the first of that in Charlestown, where he was selectman 1634-40, had grant of first ferry to Boston in 1631, removed 1643 to Woburn, was representative 1660, and deacon. His wife Sarah, died Jan. 14, 1662. He may have been father of all in this region, except Allen, and perhaps, was his brother; died Aug. 10, 1663. His daughter Mary, married Dec. 19, 1643, Simon Thompson, who died 1658; she married a Sheldon next year. His will, of Aug. 1659, names wife Sarah, sons Josiah, James and Samuel, Edward, son of James, as well as alludes to others, children of daughter Mary Thompson, who was then wife of Sheldon, kinsmen Allen Convers and John Parker, kinswoman Sarah Smith.

ZECHARIAH CONVERS, of Woburn, married June 12, 1667, Hannah Bateman, daughter of John, of Boston, who died Jan. 1, 1679, had Zechariah, born Nov. 4, 1670; Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1672; Ruth, Oct. 3, 1674, died at 3 months; and he died Jan. 22, 1679. Of this name, spelled sometimes with "i" for "e" and often with final "e," though the soldier wrote it, as I have; two had, in 1834, been graduates at Harvard and eight at other New England colleges.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, 72, 176; Drapers Hist. of Spencer, 188; Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, 391; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 557; Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, 353; Winchester Record, vol. I, 233; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., vol. I, 234; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 557.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, 482; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 280; Sanderson's Hist. of Charlestown, 311; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 543.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 195; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, N. Y., 302; Heminway Gen., 55; Vinton's Richardson Gen., 248; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 633; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 16; X, 67; Converse Gen.

CONWAY.

CONWAY:—Edwin, of Worcestershire, Eng., married Martha, daughter of William Eltonhead, of Eltonhead, Eng., had son Edwin of Virginia, born 1694, died 1698, married Sarah, daughter of Capt. Henry Fleete. His son Edwin married Annie Ball, half sister of Mary Ball, mother of Washington.

REFERENCES:—Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, Va., 129; 158; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 222; Norton's Hist. of Knox County, Ohio, 297; Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, N. H., 370; Carter Family Tree; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 204.

CONY. North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 836; Maine Hist. Rec., vol. I, 207; Butler's Hist. of Farmington, 430; Guild Gen., 29; Cony Gen.

CONYN. Munsell's Albany, IV, 109.

CONYNGHAM. Penn. Mag., VII, 204; Kulp's Wyoming Valley.

COOK or COOKE.

COOK:—Aaron, of Dorchester, freeman May 6, 1635, removed 1636, with the great body of others, to Windsor, married there a daughter of Thomas Ford, had Joanna, baptized Aug. 5, 1638; Aaron, Feb. 21, 1641; Miriam, March 12, 1643; Moses, Nov. 16, 1645; Samuel Nov. 21, 1650; Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1653; and Noah, June 14, 1657; the last three by second wife Joan, daughter of Nicholas Denslow, who died April 1676. He had graduated at Mussaco, now Simsbury, but was discouraged probably by a controversy and removed to Northampton 1661, was a proprietor 1667, at Westfield, representative 1668; by a third wife Elizabeth, married Dec. 2, 1676, daughter of John Nash, of New Haven, had no children; married fourth wife 1688, Rebecca, widow of Philip Smith, daughter of Nathaniel Foote; was captain and Mayor; and died Sept. 5, 1690, aged 80. Miriam married Nov. 8, 1661, Joseph Leeds and Elizabeth married probably Samuel Parsons.

CALEB COOK, of Watertown, married July 31, 1685, Mary Parmenter, had Caleb, born April 1, 1686.

ELKANAH COOK, of Boston, 1658.

FRANCIS COOK, of Plymouth, came in the Mayflower, 1620, with one child, John; his wife Esther, and other children Jacob, Jane, and Esther, coming in the Ann, 1623, so that he counted six shares in division of lands 1624; and in 1626, was born Mary, and he had seven shares at division of cattle. He was called by Bradford, "a very old man," in 1650, who saw his "children's children having children," and had married in Holland, a native of the Netherlands, of the Walloon Church, was one of the first purchasers of Dartmouth, 1652, and of Middleborough, 1662; died April 7, 1663. His will, of Dec. 7, 1659, made wife Esther and son John executors. Jane married about 1628, Experience Mitchell; Esther married Nov., 1644, Richard Wright; and Mary married Dec. 26, 1645, John Thomson, who died June 16, 1696, aged 80, and she died March 21, 1715.

GEORGE COOK, of Cambridge, came in the "Defence," 1635, aged 25, with elder brother Joseph, in Harlakenden's company, in the ship's clearance at the London custom house called with others, servants of Harlakenden for description of the government, no doubt, for in the year following our record gives both the prefix of respectable; freeman March 3, 1636; representative 1636-42-5, and speaker 1645, artillery company 1643, captain, by wife Alice, had Elizabeth, born March 27, 1640, who died August following; Thomas, born June 19, 1642, died at 2 months; Joseph Dec. 27, 1643; Elizabeth again, August 21, 1644; and Mary August 15, 1646. He went home, and was a colonel on service in Ireland, there died or was killed 1652. His daughter Mary, married, it is said, Samuel Annesley, Esq., of Westminster, called "her mother's younger brother," with whom she was living 1691; and Elizabeth married Rev. John Quick of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. Administration on his estate here was granted 1653, to President Dunster and Joseph Cooke.

GREGORY COOK, of Cambridge, shoemaker, by wife Mary, who died August 17, 1681, had Stephen, born about 1647; and Susanna, who died Nov. 13, 1674; lived in that part now Newton, in 1672; next year was of Watertown, yet had some years been at Mendon, was there selectman 1669; of Watertown again, 1684, and at Cambridge was selectman 1678, and after; married Nov. 1, 1681, widow Susanna Goodwin, and died Jan. 1, 1691, and his widow married Sept. 15, following Henry Spring.

HENRY COOK, of Salem, 1638, married June, 1639, Judith Burdsall, died Dec. 25, 1661, when his inventory is produced and his children named with their ages, Isaac, 22; Samuel 20; John, 14; Judith, 18; Rachel, 16; Mary and Martha, 12; Henry 8; and Hannah 4.

ISAAC COOK, of Salem, married May 3, 1664, Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Buxton, had Elizabeth, born Sept. 23, 1665; Isaac, Jan. 9, 1667, and Mary Nov. 12, 1668.

JAMES COOK, of Boston, died Dec. 15, 1690.

JOHN COOK, of Plymouth, 1633, called senior, probably removed 1643, to Rehoboth, is not known to have been relative of the succeeding. Perhaps he removed to Warwick, was town-sergeant 1651, freeman there 1655, and probably died that year, for his widow Mary married 1656, Thomas Relph. He left son John, and daughter Elizabeth, who married Dec. 24, 1666, John Harrod.

JOHN COOK, of Salem, 1637, came, perhaps, in thte Abigail, 1635, aged 27, freeman May 18, 1642, had Sarah, baptized Sept. 19, 1640; Elizabeth May 16, 1641; and Mary, Oct. 22, 1643. He died, I suppose, in 1650, when his inventory was brought in.

JOHN COOK, of Ipswich, 1664.

JOHN COOK, of Portsmouth, R. I., 1655, of whom I learn no more, unless that he has wife Ruth in 1682, then was 51 years old, and John Jr., probably his son, was 26, and other sons Joseph and Thomas, beside several daughters, and his will was recorded 1691. As early as 1647, he was made one of two "water bailies" of the Colony, if there be no mistake. One John, a young man, Winth. II, 97, says, was killed by accident at Boston, June 23, 1643; and a John was at Windsor, 1644.

JOHN COOK, of Boston, was of the vestry of King's Chapel, 1689; and a John, a soldier in the company of Moseley, Dec., 1675, and again in Philip's war, 1676, at Hadley; may have been of Gloucester, married Feb. 2, 1680, and Mary Elwell, had John, born Nov. 20, 1680.

JOHN COOK, of Middletown, at his death Jan. 16, 1705, left children John and Mary, of full age; Daniel 14 years; Sarah, 12; Ebenezer, 7. His wife Hannah, daughter of Capt. Daniel Harris, could not have been the first. His will was made Aug. 15, 1698.

JOHN COOK, of Hampton, married Nov. 26, 1686, Mary Downs.

JOSEPH COOK, of Cambridge, elder brother of George, came in the Defence, 1635, aged 27. They were of Earl's Colne in Essex, and there had enjoyed the spiritual guidance of Shepard, who came in the same ship "Freeman," March 3, 1636; representative 1636-40, artillery company 1640; had wife Elizabeth and children Elizabeth, March 16, or August, 1645; Mary Jan. 30, 1647; Grace Dec. 9, 1648, died soon; Grace, again May 1, 1650; and Ruth; all baptized at Cambridge. I think it not unlikely, that after administration on his brother's estate he went home.

JOSEPH COOK, of Wells, swore allegiance, 1680.

JOSIAH COOK, of Plymouth, married Sept. 16, 1635, Elizabeth, widow of Stephen Deane, daughter of widow Mary King, freeman 1637, removed with Gov. Prence to Eastham, had Josiah and Ann, who married Jan. 18, 1655, Mark Snow, and died July 7, 1656; Bethia, who married April 4, 1660, Joseph Harding; and died Oct. 17, 1673; and his widow died about 1687.

NATHANIEL COOK, of Windsor, married June 29, 1649, Lydia, daughter of Richard Vore, had Sarah, born June 28, 1650; Lydia, Jan. 9, 1653; Hannah, Sept. 21, 1655; Nathaniel, May 13, 1658; Abigail, March 1, 1660; John, August 3, 1662; and Josiah, Dec. 22, 1664. He was admitted freeman of Conn., 1670, and died May 19, 1688. The widow died June 14, 1698. Sarah married June 30, 1670, Samuel Baker; Lydia died unmarried before 24 years; Hannah married Thomas Buckland the younger, who died May 28, 1676; and she next married Joseph Baker, who died Dec. 11, 1691; and she married third husband John Loomis; and Abigail married Joshua Pomeroy, and next, David Hoyt, and next, Nathaniel Royce.

PEYTON COOK, of Saco, 1635, called gentleman, was clerk of the assembly of Lygonia 1648. Folsom, 32.

PHILIP COOK, of Cambridge, freeman 1647, died Feb. 10, 1667, by wife Mary, daughter of Barnabas Lamson, had Mary, born July 26, 1652; Philip, Aug. 19, 1654; Samuel; Hannah, July 4, 1657; and Sarah; all except Philip, who probably died young, baptized at Cambridge; also Philip again, baptized May 5, 1661; John, Aug. 30, 1663; and Barnabas, June 4, 1665; as in matchless Mitchell's register appears, but it must be, that he had two daughters named Hannah, for town record shows daughter of Hannah, July 13, 1654, and brother of Samuel, 1655. Sarah died May 12, 1661. His will of July 18, before his death disposes of children John, 3 years old; Philip, 5; and Hannah, 9; leaving widow Mary, to bring up others to trades. A discrepance between Mitchell and the inscription on gravestone of second Philip may be observed if Harris, 57, has correctly given it, that he died March 25, 1718, aged 55 years, 10 months, 25 days, so that by such computation he was born April 30, 1662. Probably the gravestone is false, Mitchell may be following and we may suppose he was baptized at 5 days old.

RALPH COOK, of Charlestown, 1640, may have had wife Sarah, admission of the church Nov. 30, 1643.

RICHARD COOK, of Charlestown, came in the Jonathan, 1639, aged 31, joined with the children May 30, 1641, lived on Malden side, had wife Frances, and daughter Mary, born May, 1649; was of friends of Marmaduke Matthew's preaching, and died Oct. 14, 1658. His will names children of his wife by former husband Isaac, Thomas, Elizabeth and Sarah, Wheeler; but, I think, the sons were born in England. Elizabeth married Sept. 12, 1659, William Greene; and Sarah married Dec. 18, 1660, John Greene. His widow married Sept. 5, 1659, Thomas Green; and his only daughter Mary, married 1666, Samuel Green.

RICHARD COOK, of Boston, tailor, came, it is said, from Gloucestershire, freeman March 4, 1635, artillery company 1643, lieutenant, 1656, representative for Dover, 1670; by wife Elizabeth, had Elhanan, born June 30, baptized July 17, 1636, died Nov. following; Elisha, before mentioned Sept. 16, baptized Nov. 5, 1637, Harvard College 1657; Elkanah, baptized Sept. 12, 1640, but the town record gives a false date of birth; Joseph, born 2d, baptized May 8, 1642, who may have been Harvard College 1660, or 61; and Benjamin, baptized August 4, 1644, about 5 days old, died May following. His will, made Dec. 18, 1671, probate Dec. 25, 1673, names wife Elizabeth and only child Elisha, beside brothers William and Walter, in England. His widow died Oct. 7, 1690, in 75th year.

RICHARD COOK, of Norwich, had grant of lot 1680, in the part now Preston, and son Obed, born Feb. 1, 1681.

ROBERT COOK, of Charlestown, freeman June 2, 1641, by wife Sarah, had Samuel, born Aug. 10, 1644. I feel some hesitation in this case, whether he and Richard were not one, for Richard is not in the Colonial record as freeman, which would not, however, be very surprising though rather observing; but how Robert, whose name is not found in the church, was admitted freeman is strange.

ROBERT COOK, of Portsmouth, R. I., married Dec. 5, 1678, Tamar, daughter of John Tyler of Bristol, had Mary, born June 27, 1682; Miriam, Dec. 9, 1689; and Samuel, Dec. 19, 1695.

ROGER COOK, of Marshfield, 1643.

SAMSON COOK, of Gloucester, died Jan. 26, 1674.

SAMUEL COOK, of Dedham, 1640, called gentleman late of Dublin, in Ireland, when his executors conveyed his estate, 1652.

SAMUEL COOK, of New Haven, m. Hope, May 2, 1667, daughter of Edward Parker, had Samuel, born March 3, 1668; John, Dec. 3, 1669; and a daughter without name; removed to Wallingford, 1673, where the residue of his children named in his will, twelve in all, were born: Mary Ives, Judith, Isaac, Joseph, Hope, Israel, Mabel, Benjamin, Ephraim and Elizabeth. A second wife Mary, he had, but we know not, which of these children, if any, were hers. He made his will March, 1703, and soon died.

STEPHEN COOK, of Mendon, freeman 1673, perhaps brother of Gregory, removed to Watertown, was one of founders of the second church, a deacon, and died April 24, 1714.

THOMAS COOK, of Salem, was dead Sept. 1650, when inventory of 40 pound sterling was returned. Perhaps he was unmarried.

THOMAS COOK, of Taunton 1639, proprietor with Thomas jr. in 1643, probably both removed to Portsmouth, R. I., early, was called captain and in 1659 honored with commission to run the West line of the Colony.

THOMAS COOK, of Watertown, had daughter before 1647, and may be that mariner who died at Boston, Feb. 1646.

THOMAS COOK, of Guilford, of whose early years I know not the residence, brought two children Thomas jr. and Sarah, who married Thomas Hall. There he married Mar. 30, 1668, second wife Hannah Lindon, who died July 7, 1676, and he died Dec. 1, 1692.

THOMAS COOK, of Windsor, of whom no connection with any other of the name is known, had wife and daughter Martha, who died Nov. 8, 1683; and Mary, another daughter died Mar. 10, 1689; and he died Nov. 18, 1697. He had good estate and probably left children to enjoy it.

THOMAS COOK, of Braintree, one of a military watch 1689.

WALTER COOK, Weymouth 1643, freeman 1653, had Ebenezer, born May 30, 1656; Walter, Sept. 10, 1657; and Nicholas, the last born Feb. 9, 1660.

WILLIAM COOK, ofMaine 1665. Eleven of this name

WILLIAM COOK, of Maine 1665. Eleven of this name, a few included without final "e", had been graduates at Harvard, nineteen at Yale, and twenty-two at other New England colleges among whom were twelve clergymen.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, 677; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 161; Timlow's Southington, 63; Boyd's Annals of Winchester, 302; Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, 485; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 698; Davis'Hist. of Wallingford, 671; Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, 207.

MASSACHUSSETTS.—Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 648; Temple's Hist. of Northfield, 424; Wyman's Charlestown Gens. 235; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, 74; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 668; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 69; Dyer's Hist. of Plainfield; Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, 242; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 366, 389, 642; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, 25; Hobart's Hist. of Abington, 363; Judd's Hist. of Hadley, 465; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 141; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 513; Rich's Hist. of Truro, 424.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Read's Hist. of Swanzey, 313; Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, 352; Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, 371.

VERMONT.—Williams' Hist. of Danby, 130; Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet, 179; Heminway's Vt. Gazeteer, V. 36.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 49; Howell's Hist. of Southampton, N. Y., 212; Richardson's Hist. of Woonsocket, R. I., 224; Austin's R. I., Gen. Dict. 54, 282; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Can., 288; Cope Gen. of Pa., 44, 78, 157, 175; Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 39, Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 42; Humphrey Gen., 281; Kellog's White Gen., 77; Nash Gen., 33; Strong Gen., 389, 1380; Poole Gen., 92; Tuttle Gen., 645; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 16; II, 27; VI, 21; IX, 106, 214; X, 91; XI, 186; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 455; Cook Gen.

COOKE:—Nicholas of Providence, R. I., born there Feb. 5, 1717; died there Sept. 14, 1782; Governor of Rhode Island 1775; a descendant of Daniel Cooke, of Saybrook, Conn., supposed to be son of John Cooke, of England.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 558; Cutter's Hist. of Arlington, 205; Jackson's Hist. of Newton, 247; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 163.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, Va., 155; Welles' Amer. Antiq.; Old Kent, Md., 244; Kellogg White Gen., 148; Driver Gen., 508; Cutter Gen., 290; Bartlett and Russell Families; Baldwin Candee Gen., 149; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 92; Cooke Gen.

COCKERY.

COCKERY:—Henry, (an odd name), married at Charlestown, Oct. 22, 1657; Hannah Long, daughter of the first Robert.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown Gens., 237; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. 1, 450.

COOKS. Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 75.

COCKSON. Farrow's Hist. of Isleborough, 189.

COOLEDGE or COOLIDGE.

COOLEDGE:—John, of Watertown, may be youngest son of William, gentleman of Cottenham, County Cambridge, baptized Sept. 16, 1604, son of good lineage; freeman May 25, 1636, selectman 1639, and often after, representative 1658, died May 7, 1691, left widow Mary, by her had John; Nathaniel; Simon; all, perhaps, born in England; Mary, born Oct. 14, 1637; Stephen, Oct. 28, 1639; Obadiah, April 15, 1642; and Jonathan, March 10, 1647. In this will, made Nov. 19, 1681, probated June 16, 1691, he names all the children but Obadiah, who died 1663, unmarried; and Mary, who married Sept. 19, 1655, Isaac Mixer, and died Nov. 2, 1660, but her children Sarah and Mary are mentioned.

REFERENCES:—Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 47; Morse's Mem. Appendix; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 436; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 451.

COOLIDGE. Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 210; Morse's Sherborn, Mass., Settlers, 62; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 516; Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass., 251; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 165, 743; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 251; Washburne's Notes of Livermore, Me., 31; Waterford, Me., Centen. 56; Harris' Watertown, Mass., Epitaphs, 14; Heyward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 462; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 521; Leland Gen., 270; Greene's Todd Gen.; Converse Gen.; Clarke's Watertown Gen., 73, 124.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, X, 92.

COOLEY.

COOLEY:—Benjamin, of Springfield, 1646, died Aug. 17, 1684; by wife Sarah, who died 6 days after, had Bethia, born Jan. 16, 1644; Obadiah, Jan. 27, 1647; Eliakim, Jan. 8, 1649; Daniel, May 2, 1651; Sarah, Feb. 27, 1654; Benjamin, Sept. 1, 1656; Mary, June 22, 1659; and Joseph, March 6, 1662; all living at his death. Bethia married Dec. 15, 1664, Henry Chapin.

DENNIS COOLEY, of Stonington, written Coolie, died 1683.

HENRY COOLEY, of Boston, 1670, cooper, had wife Rebecca, who survived. He died before Nov., 1677.

JOHN COOLEY, of Ipswich, 1638, removed to Salem, died March, 1654.

PETER COOLEY, of Fairfield, freeman of Conn., 1664.

WILLIAM COOLEY, of Mass., 1634. Felt. He was a mariner, of New London, 1652, and called himself in 1664, about 60. Eight of this name had been graduates at some of the New England Colleges.

RFERENCES:—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 166; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 704; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 435; West Springfield, Mass., Centen, 115; Atkin's Hist. of Hawley, Mass., 56; Longmeadow, Mass., Centen. 47; Sanderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 312; Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 697; Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gen., 44; Buckingham Gen., 260; Chapman Gen., 53; Ely Gen., 150, 321; Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 26; Guild's Stiles' Gen., 193 Warren-Clarke Gen., 49; Strong Gen., 1325; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 15; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXV, 25; XXXIV, 386; Savage's GeGn. Dict., vol. I, 453.

COOMBS.

COOMBS:—Alister, of Maine, 1665.

HENRY COOMBS, of Marblehead, 1647.

HUMPHREY COOMBS, of Salem, 1668, married July 29, 1695, Bathshua, daughter of Richard Raymond; had Hannah, born May 26, 1660.

JOHN COOMBS, of Plymouth, 1630, married that year Sarah, daughter of Cuthbert Cuthbertson, was taxed 1633 and '4.

JOHN COOMBS, of Boston, married Feb. 24, 1662, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Barlow, diminished her property, but lived not long.

JOHN COOMBS, of Sherborn, 1676. Bigelow, 38.

THOMAS COOMBS, of Maine, 1665. Often this name appears Combs.

REFERENCES:—Farrow's Hist. of Isleborough, Me., 175; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 184; Derby's White Haskell and Coomb's Families; Longmeadow, Mass., Centen. 56; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXV, 161; L, 210.

COON. Munsell's Albany Coll., IV, 138; Marshall Gen., 142; Greene Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, II, 127.

COONS. Amer. Ancestry, II, 27.

COOPER.

COOPER:—Anthony, of Hingham, 1635, came with wife, four sons, four daughters and four servants (any one of whose names I would gladly learn) from old Hingham, died very early, for his inventory was taken February 26, 1636.

BENJAMIN COOPER, of Salem, was of Brampton, in the east part of Suffolk, came from Yarmouth, in the "Mary Ann," 1637, aged 50, with wife Elizabeth 48, and five children, Lawrence, Mercy, Rebecca, Benjamin and Francis Fillingham, his son-in-law, aged 32, his sister aged 48, and two servants, John Filin and Philemon Dickerson. Of the father or children we know no more, but the son-in-law, and Dickerson are mentioned shortly after at Salem; he died soon, and his inventory taken Sept. 27, of that year shows good estate.

JOHN COOPER, of Watertown, died 1637, in his 80th year it is said, but this may be traditional error for Thomas.

JOHN COOPER, of Lynn, came, 1635, in the "Hopewell," captain Bundock, aged 41, with wife and children Mary, 13; John, 10; Thomas, 7; and Martha, 5. He was from Olney, Co. Buckshire; freeman Dec. 8, 1636; was one of the purchasers from the Indians for the projectors of the Colony at Southampton, L. I., and there was living 1664.

JOHN COOPER, of Cambridge, came with sister Lydia, after their father's death in company of Gregory Stone, who married their mother Lydia. His sister married David Fiske. He was freeman May 18, 1642, constable, selectman, very many years deacon, town clerk from 1669 to his death Aug. 22, 1691; by wife Ann, daughter of Nathaniel Sparhawk, had Ann, born Nov. 16, 1643, who married Edward Pinson; Mary, Sept. 11, 1645; Samuel, Jan. 3, 1654; John, 1656; Nathaniel, baptized May 8, 1659, died Dec. 19, 1661; Lydia, April 13, 1663; and Hannah Dec. 29, 1667.

JOHN COOPER, of Scituate, married 1634, Priscilla, widow of William Wright, who was a sister of Gov. Bradford's wife Alice; removed 1639 to Barnstable, there died without children. His will was made 1676.

JOHN COOPER, of New Haven, 1639, was agent for iron works, representative 1664-7, had Mary, born 1631, probably in England, baptized Aug. 15, 1641; Hannah, 1638, who was baptized at same time with Mary, and married 1661, John Potter; and Sarah, baptized Sept. 21, 1645, who married 1662, Samuel Hemenway, and he died Nov. 23, 1689.

JOHN COOPER, of Weymouth, whose will in Genealogical Register, V, 303, seems to show that he was only transient visitor in autumn of 1653.

JOHN COOPER, of Duxbury, 1666.

NATHANIEL COOPER, of Rehoboth, had Thomas, born July 12, 1676; Abijah, May 1, 1677, died soon.

PETER COOPER, of Rowley, 1643, came 1635 in the "Susan and Ellen," aged 28, may have removed to Rehoboth, there buried Feb. 28, 1678.

SIMON COOPER, of Newport, 1663, a physician, married Jan. 20, 1664, Mary Tucker, called in the Friend's record of Shelter Island, who may have been daughter of that John of Watertown and Hingham, had Robert, born Oct. 10, 1664; Joseph Feb. 4, 1667; Mary, July 20, 1669; and Simon, April 1, 1672.

THOMAS COOPER, of Watertown, buried June 20, 1637, aged 80, as the record says.

THOMAS COOPER, of Hingham, came in the "Diligent," 1638, with wife, two children and two servants from Old Hingham, removed perhaps 1643, to Rehoboth, was representative 1652 and '53; married Oct. 17, 1656, for second wife Ann, widow of Zaccheus Bosworth. He was deacon and buried third wife Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1681. Davis, in Morton's Memorial, 442; Baylies, II, 198.

THOMAS COOPER, of Boston, came, perhaps, in the "Christian," 1635, aged 18, was probably early at Windsor, removed 1641, to Springfield, freeman 1649, a lieutenant killed by the Indians, Oct. 5, 1675. His daughter Rebecca, married July 12, 1677, John Clark of Northampton.

Another THOMAS COOPER, of Boston, had probably married a widow Smith of Watertown, for Matthew Smith is called on the record of his death son-in-law of Thomas Cooper, in May, 1658.

TIMOTHY COOPER, of Lynn, 1637, died March, 1659, had John, born 1647; Timothy, 1651; and four daughters.

TIMOTHY COOPER, of Springfield, 1668.

TIMOTHY COOPER, of Groton, married June 2, 1669, Sarah Morse, daughter of Joseph of Watertown, had Timothy, born March 24, 1670; John, March 5, 1672, died next month; Sarah, March 20, 1673; and John, May 5, 1675.

WILLIAM COOPER, of Piscataqua, one of the men sent over 1631, or earlier, by Mason for settler of his plantation. Belknap I, 425; and probably Winthrop, I, 120, mentioned the loss of same man in a storm. Six of this name had been graduates at Harvard and two at other New England colleges.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 510; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 70; Essex Inst. Coll., XX, 226; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 276; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., vol. I, 238; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 47.

MAINE.—Machias Centen. 158; Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec., II, 85; Bangor Hist. Mag., II, 40; V, 45; Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott, 369; Eaton's Annals of Warren, 521; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, 1868; Hanson's Hist. of Gardner, 137.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Wheeler's Croyden, N. H., Centen. 84; Washington, N. H., Hist., 347; Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., II, 718; Howell's Hist. of Southampton, N. Y., 217; Munsell's N. Y. Coll., IV, 110; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 54; Clement's Newton, N. J., Settlers; Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 502; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 705; Goode Gen., 156; Hist. of Preble County, Ohio, 192; Leland Gen., 117; Littell's Passaic Valley, 90; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 224; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 36; Morrison Gen., 248; Roome Gen., 135; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 17; II, 27; IV, 80; V, 212; VII, 231; VIII, 56; IX, 149; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 543; Cooper Chart, 1879; Cooper Gen.; N. E. Gen. Reg., XLIV, 53.

COOTE. Heraldic Journal, I, 166; III, 24.

COPE.

COPE:—Edward, of Providence, 1640, or probably earlier, by 2 or 3 years. Sometimes this spelling is used for the family name of Copp, which see.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 543; Futhey's Hist. of Chester, Pa., 502; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 137; V, 24; IX, 183; Cope Chart, 1879; Cope Gen.

COPELAND.

COPELAND:—John, of Boston, came in July, 1656, in the "Speedwell," aged 28, from London, a Quaker. He was next year banished from Plymouth Colony and whipped in Massachusetts.

LAWRENCE COPELAND, of Braintree, married Dec. 12, 1651, Lydia Townsend, sadly perverted to Feb. 16, 1654, in Genealogical Register, XII, 110, had Thomas, born May 10, 1652, (Genealogical Register, XI, 334,) died next month; Thomas again, Aug. 12, 1654, or Feb. 6 or 8, 1655; Richard, July 11, 1672; and Abigail, 1674. This last married Nov. 23, 1715, says Thayer, but the name of her husband is, I think, an impossible one. Ephraim, his son died unmarried of small-pox, on board a ship of his fleet, before the sailing of the disastrous expedition of Sir William Phips, 1690; he died Dec. 30, 1699, born, says the record, "in the reign of our gracious sovereign

Queen Elizabeth of blessed memory." Farmer, who was much indebted to Chief Justice Sewall's fondness for instances of unusual longevity, refers to his diary, as saying he was 110. Perhaps this is mistaken. In the diary of Marshall, called Fairfield's, by Dr. Harris, when he presented it to the Historical Society, I read, under date Jan. 1, 1700, (so that it seems he was wise enough to be half a century ahead of the law in reckoning the beginning of a year), "old Lawrence Copeland buried aged 100 years, who died last Saturday." Marshall was a townsman, and his authority may be sufficient; but the grave-stone also says Dec. 30, 1699, 100 years old. His wife Lydia, died Jan. 8, 1688.

REFERENCES:—Merrill's Hist. of Ackworth, N. H., 202; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 463; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 521; French's Hist. of Turner, Me., 52; Washington, N. H., Hist. 347; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 242; Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgewater, 470; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 141; Bangor Hist. Mag., vol. I, 137; Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 126; Binney Gen.; Thayer's Memorial, 1835; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 465.

COPIE.

COPIE:—James, probably of Braintree, freeman, May 13, 1640.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 546.

COPLEY.

COPLEY:—Thomas, of Springfield, son of a widow Elizabeth, who married 1650, Nathaniel Phelps of Windsor, and with her husband removed to Northampton, where her daughter Elizabeth married 1665, Praisever Turner, and second Samuel Langton in 1676, and for third husband had David Alexander. But the son was of Springfield, 1672, married at Westfield, Nov. 13, 1672, and had Thomas, born July 28, 1678; removed to Suffield 1679, there died Nov. 29, 1712, leaving Thomas, Matthew and Samuel.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 709; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 456.

COPERTHWAITE. Cregar's Haines Gen.

COPP.

COPP:—Richard, perhaps brother of William, came in the "Blessing," 1635, aged 24, but no more is known of him.

WILLIAM COPP, of Boston, came, probably, in the "Blessing," 1635, a shoemaker, from London, aged 26, freeman June 2, 1641; by wife Judith, had Joanna, probably Ann and David, perhaps born in England; Naomi, baptized July 5, 1640 (the day after his joining with the church) who died Oct. 8, 1653; Jonathan, Aug. 23, 1640; Rebecca, born May 6, 1641; Ruth, 24, baptized Nov. 26, 1643; and Lydia, July, 1646; Ann married Aug. 11, 1646, Herman Atwood. His estate was in part of that beautiful hill which bore his name; and he died March, 1670. On the 27th of the month following, his will was probated, which had been made Oct. 31, 1662, and David was executor.

REFERENCES:—Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 182; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 304; Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Canada, 233; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 152; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., X, 369; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 456.

COPPOCK. Pott's Carter Gen., 169.

CORBEE, or CORBY.

CORBEE:—William, of Haddam, an early settler in 1640, was indentured servant of James Olmstead, at Hartford; died 1674, leaving William, 18 years old; John, 16; Mary, 12; Samuel, 9; and Hannah, 6. Hinman, 20. The name has been written Corbey, and Corbe.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 457.

CORBESSON.

CORBESSON:—Samuel, of Maine, 1665.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 457.

CORBETT.

CORBETT:—Abraham, of Portsmouth, disaffected to Massachusetts in 1665, when the royal commissioners came to New England, occasioned much trouble.

CLEMENT CORBETT, of Boston, married March 7, 1655, Dorcas, daughter of Thomas Buckmaster. See Corbin.

ROBERT CORBETT, of Weymouth, a soldier in Philip's war, 1675 and '76, in service on Connecticut River.

REFERENCES:—Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 73; Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale, N. Y., App., 50; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 628; Butler's Hist. of Farmington, Me., 434; Miller's Hist. of Colchester County, N. S., 211.

CORBIN or CORBYN.

CORBIN:—Clement, of Boston, in Muddy river grants, worshipped at Roxbury, where he had baptized Jabez, Feb. 23, 1668; Dorcas, Nov. 13, 1670; Joanna, Feb. 9, 1672; and Margaret, Mar. 21, 1673. Probably he had others earlier, as John, a soldier in Johnson's company, Dec. 1675.

ROBERT CORBIN, of Casco 1663, a man of consequence there many years married Lydia, daughter of Richard Martin, had no issue, was killed by the Indians Aug. 1676, and his wife taken prisoner. Hubbard, Wars, 33; Willis, I, 129, 143. Perhaps he was at Boston, Aug. 1637, master of the "Speedwell". Winthrop II, 348.

REFERENCES:—Sanderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 313; Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H., 351; Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 113; Mead's Old Families of Va., II, 145; Wight Gen. 69; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 20, 38; Dwight Gen. 592; Davis Gen. 16, 60, 70; Carter Family Tree; Amer. Ancestry, I, 17.

CORDELL:—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 638; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 6.

CORDES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. 240; Pierce Gen. 1894.

COREY:—Washington, N. H., History, 448; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 523; Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 325; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, N. H., 290; Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, N. H., 376; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 650; Hodgman's Hist. of Westford, Mass., 443; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 187, 749; Brown's Bedford Mass., Families, 7; Hist. of Somerset County, N. J., 853; Walker Gen. 52; Ammidown Mem. 53; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 459.

CORIEL:— Littell's Passaic Valley, 92.

CORLESS, or CORLISS.

GEORGE CORLESS, of Haverhill 1645, had wife Joane. His daughter Mary married Jan. 23, 1665; William Neff, who died 1689; and eight years after she was taken pris-

oner by the Indians and partook in the heroic act of Mrs. Duston, and died Oct. 22, 1722. Another daughter married Thomas Eastman; and another married Samuel Ladd; and Huldah Corless probably another daughter married Nov. 5, 1679, Samuel Kingsbury. Descendants of sixth generation still living on his farm.

REFERENCES:—Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley, 104; Oxford, N. H., Centen. 105; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 405; Corliss' North Yarmouth, Me., 285; McKeen's Hist. of Bradford, Vt., 287; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 101; VII, 84, 210, 226; XI, 74; Corliss Gen.

ELIJAH CORLET, son of Henry of London, bred at Lincoln College Oxford, where he was matriculated Mar. 16, 1627; was schoolmaster from 1641, when New England First Fruits, written 1642, takes notice of his merit in that service until he died Feb. 24, 1687, aged 76, as one account tells, or by another in 78th year. He was freeman 1645; by wife Barbara, daughter probably of Wiliam Cutter, had Rebecca, born Aug. 14, 1644; Hepzibah; and Ammi Ruhamah, Harvard Colege 1670. This son taught the grammar school at Plymouth, 1672, and died at Cambridge in office of tutor, Feb. 1, 1679. Hepzibah married May 21, 1673, James Minot, and June 4, 1684; Daniel Champney.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 459; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 517.

CORLEW:—Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 243.

CORLEY:—Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 35.

COUNTER:—Edward, of Salem, 1668. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 463.

COUNTS:—Edward, of Charlestown, mar. Feb. 25, 1663, Sarah, daughter of Richard Adams of Malden, had Samuel, born July, 1671; Sarah and Elizabeth, all baptized June 10, 1677. He lived some time at Malden. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 463.

COURSER:—Archelaus, of Lancaster, had estate in Boston, and, I think, was of Charlestown, 1658, where the record has the name Hercules; removed to Lancaster 1664, or earlier.

WILLIAM COURSER, of Boston, shoemaker, came in the Elizabeth and Ann, 1635, aged 26, joined with the church a week after Vane, but was not of his side two years later; freeman May 25, 1636, was allowed to be innholder; had Deliverance, born March 4, 1638; Joanna, Feb. 9, 1640; and John, baptized May 8, 1642, about four days old, but the dates of birth suspiciously concur with the church record of baptism and the originality of one or the other may well be doubted.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 463.

COURTEOUS:—Thomas, of York, freeman of Massachusetts, 1652; and in 1680, swore allegiance to the king.

WILLIAM COURTEOUS, of Newbury, died Dec. 31, 1654.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 464.

COURTER. Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 138.

COUSINS. Morse's Sherborn, Mass., Settlers, 65; Corliss' Hist. of North Yarmouth, Me.

COUTANT. Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster County, N. Y., 250.

COWENHOVEN. Willes' American Family Antiquity; Hist. of Monmouth County, N. J.; Roome Gen., 139.

COVENHOVEN. Hist. of Monmouth County, N. J.; Meginnes' Hist. of West Branch Valley, Pa., 618.

COVE:—Francis, of Salisbury, 1650. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 464.

COVELL:—John, of Marblehead, 1668.

COVELL:—Philip, of Malden, married Nov. 26, 1688, Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Atwood of the same, had Sarah, born April 13, 1689; but in Geneal. Reg., VI, 338, his name is printed Fowle, as it had been, p. 336.

REFERENCES:—Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 297; Rose's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 157.

COVIL. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXI, 280.

COVERT. Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 17.

COVENTRY:—Jonathan, of Marshfield, 1651. Thacher's Hist. of Plymouth, 106. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 465.

COVEY:—James, of Boston, had grant of lot at Braintree, for four heads, in 1640. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 465; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 58.

COVINGTON:—John, of Ipswich, 1635. Felt, II.

REFERENCES:—Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 73; Baldwin Gen., 1056; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 465.

COWARD. Salter's Hist. of Monmouth County, N. J.

COWDALL:—John, of Boston, 1644, married 1655, Mary, widow of William Davis, was that year freeman of Newport, and at New London, 1659 and '60, but removed.

COWDEN. Egle's Penn. Gens., 121.

COWDRY:—William, of Lynn, 1630, was born about 1602, perhaps was of Weymouth, 1640, removed to Reading, 1642; there was selectman, town-clerk and representative, 1651, yet I find no admission as freeman; died 1687; had Nathaniel, Mathias and Bethia, perhaps others.

COWDREY. Hodgman's Hist. of Westford, Mass., 443; Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Mass., 58; Amer. Ancestry, III, 121.

COWDRY. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 245; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., 26; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 533; Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 79.

COWDRICK. Amer. Ancestry, VI, 14.

COWELL:—Edward, of Boston, 1645, cord-wainer, by wife Margaret, had John, Joseph, Elizabeth, born Aug. 17, 1653, died next year, and William, perhaps the youngest, born June 28, 1655; was captain some time in Philip's War; died Sept. 12, 1691. Perhaps he took second wife Sarah Hobart, married at Hingham, June, 1668.

EZRA COWELL, of Plymouth, 1643, able to bear arms.

JOSEPH COWELL, of Woburn, married Feb. 27, 1685, Alice Palmer, had Elizabeth, born Nov. 25, 1686; Alice, April 6, 1689; Philip, Feb. 12, 1692, died very soon; Joseph, Dec. 9, 1694; Sarah, August, 1698; and perhaps removed.

REFERENCES:—Herrick's Hist. of Gardner, Me., 344; Hall's Trenton, N. J., Presb. Church, 233; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 18; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 466.

COWEN:—John, of Scituate, a Scotchman, purchased estate there, and married 1656, Rebecca, widow of Richard Man, had Joseph, born 1657; Mary, 1659; John, 1662; Israel, 1664 and Rebecca, 1666. Joseph was killed in

Philip's War, at Rehoboth fight, 1676. Rebecca married Dec. 19, 1693, Obediah Hawes, of Dorchester.

REFERENCES:—Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 243.

COWENHOVEN. See Cowenhoven, Covenhoven, Conover, Riker's Annals of Newtown, N. Y., 362; Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 76; Bergen Gen., 133; Welles' American Family Antiquities.

COWING. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 188; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 143; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 549.

COWLAND:—Ralph, of Portsmouth, R. I., in Dr. Stiles's list of freemen, 1655, had married Alice, widow of Sampson Shotten, and by second wife, Sarah, had Mary, who became wife of John Greene of Newport, and Sarah, daughter by the former husband of his second wife, married Henry Greene.

REFERENCES:—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 58; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 466.

COWLES:—John, of Farmington, 1652, removed about 1664, to Hadfield, died September, 1677, leaving widow Hannah, who died at Hartford, 1684; John, of Hatfield, freeman 1690, who married Deborah, daughter of Robert Bartlett, of Hartford; Samuel of Farmington; besides four daughters. One had married Nathaniel Goodwin, of Hartford; Esther, another daughter, married Thomas Bull. This person was thought to be the brother of James Cole, and so was his own name; but the records vary to Coale, Cowle, Coales, Colles, Cowles, Coule, or Coules, the descendants have generally adopted the "w," sometimes without the "e."

JOHN, senior, and JOHN, junior, were at Hadley, 1668.

ROBERT COWLES, of Plymouth, 1633.

REFERENCES:—Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 680; Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 230; Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, Conn., 719; Judd's Hist. of Hadley, Mass., 471; Doolittle's Hist. of Belchertown, Mass., 270; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Canada, 138; Morse Mem., 166; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 18; VII, 218; VIII, 225; IX, 28; Cole Gen. by F. T. Cole; Cowles Chart, 1893.

COWLEY:—Abraham, of Maine, 1656. Maine Historical Collections, I, 292.

AMBROSE COWLEY, of Boston, 1660.

HENRY COWLEY, of Marblehead, 1660, brother of the preceding.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 466; Cowley Gen., 1881.

COWMAN. Thomas Family of Md., 67.

COWPLAND. Martin's Hist. of Chester, 271.

COX:—Edward, of Boston, 1672, mariner, had wife Margaret, and died June, 1675.

FRANCIS COX, embarked at Barbados, August 25, 1679, for New England, but he may only have been a transient visitor.

GEORGE COX, of Salem, married Sept. 10, 1671, Mary, eldest child of John Ingersoll.

JOHN COX, of Boston, by wife Mary, had Philip, born February 9, 1674, died 1690.

JOHN COX, of Pemaquid, took the oath of fidelity to Massachusetts, 1674.

JOSEPH COX, of Boston, freeman 1673, married Nov. 10, 1659, Susannah, daughter of Nicholas Upshall, had Nicholas, Susannah, Elizabeth, Ann, born June 10, 1676; Joseph, Sept. 15, 1679, posthumous, and Mary, and died January 15, 1679.

MOSES COX, of Hampden, 1639, then a young man unmarried. In 1657, his wife Alice, son John, and six other persons, going in a boat from Hampton, Oct. 20, were all drowned. He died May 28, 1687, "aged about 93 years," is the addendum in the report, Genealogical Register, VII, 117, the latitude of which phrase may justify a subtraction, if not of twenty, certainly of ten years. Alice, perhaps his daughter, married May 24, 1662, Matthew Abady; another daughter, married Francis Jenness; and his daughter Leah, married Dec. 13, 1681, James Perkins of the same, and died Feb. 19, 1749, aged 88.

RICHARD COX, of Salem, 1645, Felt.

ROBERT COX, of Boston, mariner, freeman 1666, by wife Martha, had Elizabeth, born April 15, 1677.

THOMAS COX, of Pemaquid, with two others, named Thomas, took oath of fidelity 1674. Perhaps he had been driven by the Indian hostilities to Boston, there, by wife Martha, had Jacob, born January 4, 1678.

MATTHEW COX, of Boston, 1653, came, it is said, in 1638, aged 15, married August 29, 1654, Elizabeth Roberts, had Matthew, born Sept. 5, 1656; Richard, Sept. 6, 1658; John, Sept. 2, 1666; and Samuel, February 19, 1668.

RICHARD COX, of Salisbury, brother of Matthew, came with him, it is said, in 1638, aged 13, lived some years at Boston, before and after 1650; when he was at Salisbury; there, by wife Martha, had Caleb, born August 15, 1666; was of Brookfield, 1673, there killed by the Indians, Aug. 2, 1675. Perhaps he and his brother were brought by sister Mary, who married John Lake of Boston.

WILLIAM COX was one of the first settlers, 1637 at Taunton.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Page's Hist. of Hardwick, 355; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 518; Wyman's Charlestown, Gens., vol. I, 245; Bond's Hist. of Watertown; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 73; Malden, Mass., Bi-Centen. 245.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 484; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 525; North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 840; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 241; Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 505; Young's Hist. of Wayne County, Ind., 340; Miller's Hist. of Colchester County, N. S., 299; Preble's Life of John Cox (1871;) Preble Gen., 240; Maris Gen., 110; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 18; II, 28; VI, 113; IX, 81; XI, 26.

COXE. Hall's Trenton, N. J., Pres. Church, 236; Penn. Mag., V, 457; Amer. Ancestry, II, 28.

COY. Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 215.

COYE. Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, Mass., 391.

COYTEMORE:—Thomas, of Charlestown, 1636, son of widow Catharine Coytemore, whose family name was Myles, and her second husband Rowland Coytemore, but by former husband, A. Gray, she had Parnell, wife of Increase Nowell and Catharine, wife of Thos. Graves; and by Coytemore: Elizabeth, who was first wife of William

married a Williams.' She made her will April 28, 1658, and died Nov. 28, 1659. He was of artillery company 1639, freeman May 13, 1640, selectman and representative that year and once or twice afterwards, was master of good estate, an enterprising merchant, went on several voyages to distant lands, and was lost on a voyage to Malaga, by shipwreck, December 27, 1645, on the coast of Spain; by wife Martha, daughter of Captain Rainsborough, married doubtless in England, had Thomas, born February 25, 1642, baptized next day; and William, February 6, 1643, died in six days. His inventory shows Feb. 6, 1643, died in six days. His inventory shows 1266 pounds sterling, 9 sh., 7 p. His widow married Dec., 1647, Governor Winthrop, brought him son Joshua, who died within two years, and married next, March 10, 1651, John Coggan, bore him Joshua, Caleb, and Sarah; and after his death in 1658, wished to be married again, as related by Rev. John Davenport; and, it is said, poisoned herself for ill-success. The will of his mother aids our research for genealogy. Its date is April 30, 1658, and names the four children of William Tyng, who had married her eldest daughter Elizabeth; five of Increase Nowell; five of Thomas Graves, who were all the living grandchildren; besides the daughters, Sarah Williams, to whom she gave land at Woburn; Parnell Nowell; and Catharine Graves, as also Martha, the widow of Coggan, who had before been widow of her son Thomas, and of Governor Winthrop.

References:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 467.

COZENS. Morse Mem. Appendix, 49; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 468.

COZZINS. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 739; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 216; Spooner Gen., vol. I, 405.

CRABB:—Henry, of Boston, married January 1, 1658, Hannah, the daughter of Thomas Emmons, had Samuel, named in the will of his grandfather Emmons, January 20, 1661.

John Crabb, of Dorchester, 1630, came, I presume, in the "Mary and John," requested October 19th to be made freeman, but probably went home soon, at least never took the oath; though Dr. Harris, who finds him in town records, 1632, says he removed to Connecticut. As this could not be before 1635, it is liable to doubt.

Richard Crabb, of Wethersfield, was representative 1639, '40 and '41; sold estate 1643, and removed probably to Stamford, and in 1655, was of Greenwich. See Hinman, 127; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 468.

CRABTREE:—John, of Boston 1639, a joiner, by wife Alice, had John, born October 25, 1639; and Deliverance, September 3, 1641, died within two years. He died late in 1656, and his widow married February 11, 1657, Joshua Hewes. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 468.

CRACKBONE:—Gilbert, of Dorchester, freeman, December, 1636, removed soon to Cambridge, had, perhaps, the four, whose death is on record. Mary, May 30, Judith, July 7, both of 1655; Hannah September 24, 1658; and Benjamin, April 27, 1661; yet we know not who was mother of either. But as he married June 17, 1656, Elizabeth Cooledge, it is clear the first two were by former wife; and of the last named we may doubt for two reasons, that in his register, Matchless says: "his son Benjamin was about five or six years old, when his father joined here," though he leaves it uncertain how old he was when that was written, still we might infer, that he was continued in life. Next, we know that one Benjamin Crackbone was killed by the Indians, Sept. 4, 1675, at Northfield, under Captain Beers, and probably was that man's son. He died January 9, 1672. His will, of December 20, with codicil of January 2, preceding, names son Benjamin and his children Joseph and Sarah. His widow was Elizabeth. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 468.

CRACKSTONE or CRAXTON.

CRACKSTONE:—John, of Plymouth, came in the "Mayflower," 1620, with son of same name, died before end of March following. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 469.

CRAFORD or CRAFFORD.

CRAFORD:—John, of Dover, 1671.

Mordecai Craford, of Salem, in 1663, had wife Judith.

Mungo Craford, of Boston, 1686, a Scotchman, had been some years here apprentice, or a servant of John Smith, the mason, and this year was allowed to be an inhabitant. By wife Mary, he had Elizabeth, born May 19, 1681, who died young; was, I believe, among the adherents of Andros, imprisoned April, 1689, but did not go home, and is among the taxed 1695; by second wife Susannah, had only child Mary, who married Stephen Paine, and died 1712. The inventory of 109 pounds sterl. 9 sh. 10 p. had drugs and medicines for two-fifths. His widow Susannah made her will August 27, 1713, probated September 15, afterwards making daughter Mary and her husband Stephen executor, giving all to Mary, except 20 pound sterl. to each of the grandchildren. An early settler, Mr. Craford, probably of Watertown, had been drowned. See Winthrop I, 138, and Lieutenant Feake, and three other gentlemen of that town, by order of October 6, 1684, were to be taken inventory of his estate for the Court.

Stephen Craford, of Kittery, 1640, died at Isle of Shoals, 1647, leaving widow and one child. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 469.

CRADOCK. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., VIII, 25; IX, 122; X, 231; Heraldic Journal, vol. I, 1865; Robert Cradock Biog. (1856.)

CRAFT. Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass., 263; Hodgson's Hist. of Westford, Mass., 443; Judd's Hist. of Hadley, Mass., 473; Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 214; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 741.

CRAFTS:—Griffin, of Roxbury, 1630, came probably with wife Alice and daughter Hannah, in the fleet with Winthrop, freeman, May 18, 1631; had John, born July 10, 1630, the earliest birth in town record; Mary, Oct. 10, 1632; Abigail, March 28, 1634; Samuel, December 12, 1637; and Moses, April 28, 1641; was lieutenant, selectman, representative 1663-7, artillery company, 1668, and died 1690, leaving widow Dorcus, his third or fourth wife, who died December 30, 1697; but he had former wife, for he married July 15, 1673, Ursula, widow of William Robinson of Dorchester, being her fourth husband; and in the record is Alice Crafts, died March 26, 1673, aged 73. In his will, made May 18, 1689, probated November 9, 1690, of which Samuel was executor, he names Abigail, who had first married January 24, 1651, John Ruggles, as wife of Edward Adams; Hannah, as wife of Nathaniel Wilson; and grandchild Ephraim, son of John. Apostle Eliot, spells his name "Crofts;" in some other records "e" is used for "s" final; and often the first five letters made the name.

THOMAS CRAFTS, of Hadley, 1678, died 1692, leaving six children, of whom only John was of Hatfield, had issue. Five of this name had, in 1833, been graduates at Harvard and four at the other New England Colleges.

REFERENCES:—Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 143; Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgewater, Mass., 473; Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 94; Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., vol. I, 469; Cothren's Ancient Woodbury, Conn., vol. I, 525; II, 1476; Chandler Gen., 275; Ruggle's Gen., Driver Gen., 305; Dows' Gen., 185; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 469; Craft's Gen., 1893.

CRAGG:—John, embarked at Barbados for New England, January 31, 1679, perhaps only transient visitor. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 469.

CRAGGAN:—John, of Woburn, married November 4, 1661, Sarah Dawes, had Abigail, born August 4, 1662; Sarah, August 10, 1664; Elizabeth, August 3, 1666; Mercy, March 25, 1669; Ann, August 6, 1673; John, Sept. 19, 1677; and Rachel and Leah, twins, March 14, 1680, both died in four days. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 470.

CRAGEN. Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, Mass., 353.

CRAGIN. Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 607; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 192; Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, N. H., 42; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, N. H., 353; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 465; Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H., 213; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 18; VIII, 87; Cragin Gen., 1860.

CRAIG:—James and his brother Thomas Craig, were early settlers in Pennsylvania; the former in Allen township, Burk County, Pa., and the latter in 1728, went to the Forks of the Delaware and settled what was afterwards known as the Irish and later as Craig's Settlement.

REFERENCES:—Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 35; Littell's Passaic Valley, 98; Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me., 440; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 468; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 534; Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 496; Egle's Penn. Gens., 484; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 189; Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 352; Washington, N. H., Hist., 350; North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 842; Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 128; Prentice Gen., Amer. Ancestry, vol. XI, 136.

CRAGBORE. Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 518.

CRAIGUE. Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 469.

CRAIK. Hayden's Virginia Gens., 341; Slaughter's Fry Memoir., 76.

CRAIN. Egle's Penn. Gens., 117; Washington, N. H., Hist., 352.

CRADLE. Hayden's Virginia Gen., 117.

CRAM—John, of Boston, 1637, executor 1639, Hampton, 1658, died March 5, 1682. In 1665 he had wife Esther, children Benjamin, Thomas, Lydia and Mary

REFERENCES.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Washington, N. H., Hist., 350; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, 649; Coggswell's Hist. of Nottingham, 358; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 439; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 187; Morrill's Hist. of Ackworth, 203; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, 353; Hurd's Hist. of Rockingham County, 446; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 470; Fullerton's Hist. of Raymond, 193.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt. 128; Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley, 104; Savage's Gen. Dict., 570.

CRAMER. Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck, N. Y., 198.

CRAMPTON:—Dennis, of Guilford, 1656. married September 16, 1660, Mary, daughter of John Parmelee, had Hannah, Elizabeth and Nathaniel, this last born March, 1667, and she died on the 16th of the same month. By second wife Sarah, widow of Nicholas Munger, had Sarah, born December 17, 1669; Thomas, November 25, 1672; and John, June 16, 1675; lived some years at Killingworth, but went back to Guilford before marriage of third wife Frances, was living there 1685; and died Jan. 31, 1690, leaving good estate. He is the man called by Kellond and Kirk (to whom Governor Endicott had issued warrant for arrest of Whalley and Goffe, the regicides,) Dennis Scranton, when they made report of their unsuccessful errand. Of this document not exceeded in curious detail by any in New England history, see Hutchinson Collection, 334. Elizabeth married 1686, John Lee, of Westfield, as his second wife, and Sarah married John Evarts, as his second wife.

JOHN CRAMPTON, of Norwalk, 1672, was a soldier in Philip's War, had lived 1661, at Fairfield, there married Hannah, daughter of Francis Andrews, and by her had Hannah, born 1662, who married March 5, 1680, Benjamin Scribner, or Scrivener; and for second wife married October 8, 1676, Sarah, daughter of John Rockwell, of Stamford, had Sarah, born September 10, 1679; Abigail, August 9, 1681; and John, January 7, 1683.

SAMUEL CRAMPTON, a soldier of Lothrop's company, killed at Bloody Brook, September 18, 1675.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, IX, 220; Stone Gen., 16; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 471.

CRAMER. Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck, N. Y., 198.

CRAMWELL:—John, of Boston, died 1639. Another John Cramwell, of Boston, by wife Rebecca, had Rebecca, born July 20, 1654. But this is more probable Cromwell.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 471.

CRANBERRY.

CRANBERRY:—Nathaniel, killed by the Indians at Deerfield, September, 1675, was probably a soldier.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 471.

CRANCH.

CRANCH:—Andrew, of New Hampshire, born about 1646, was of grand jury 1684 and '85.

REFERENCES:—Alden's Am. Epitaphs, III, 13; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 471.

CRANCE. Am. Ancestry, II, 28.

CRANDALL.

CRANDALL:—James, of Westerly, 1675, or before.

JOHN CRANDALL, of Providence, 1637, married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Gorton, and adopted his opinion, I suppose, for in August, 1651, he is imprisoned at Boston for a Baptist, freeman at Newport, 1655, removed to Westerly, preached as 7th day Baptist and died 1676. He had two daughters, of whom one married Job Babcock; and other, Josiah Witter. Other children were John, Jeremiah, Peter, Joseph and Eber.

REFERENCES:—Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, N. H., 293; Austin's Allied Families, R. I., 74; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 58; Long Meadow, Mass., Centen., 57; Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Conn., 86; Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 132; Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 203; Greene Gen.; Stanton Gen., 490; Amer. Ancestry, II, 28, IV, 95.

CRANDON. Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 74.

CORNEILISEN. Bergen's Hist. of Kings County, N. Y., 69.

CORNELIUS. Bunker's L. I. Genealogies, 192; Amer. Ancestry, II, 27.

CORNELL.

CORNELL:—Samuel, of Dartmouth, took oath of fidelity 1684.

THOMAS CORNELL, of Boston, 1639, removed to Portsmouth, R. I., 1654, or earlier; was freeman there 1655, perhaps had Thomas Jr., of whom, perhaps, that he was hanged for murder of his mother is all that is now wished to be known.

REFERENCES:—Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 454; Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., II, 719; Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 71; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., 26; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 54; Prime's Sands Gen., 69; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 17; II, 123, 139; IV, 33, 145; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 457.

CORNELLY.

CORNELLY:—William, of Duxbury, 1637. Winsor, 248, 306, with strange spelling at the first.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 458.

COURNEY or CURNEY.

CORNEY:—John, of Falmouth, had Elisha, born 1668; removed to Salem or Gloucester. Willis, I, 209. At Gloucester he married Nov. 18, 1670, Abigail Skilling; had Elisha, born Sept. 25, 1672; Abigail, February 8, 1676, and John, Sept. 27, 1678, died at 2 weeks.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 458.

CORNHILL.

CORNHILL:—Richard, of Newtown, L. I., 1666.

SAMUEL CORNHILL, of Salem, 1638, born about 1616, freeman June 2, 1641, was one of the founders of the church in Beverly, 1667, had Samuel, which was of Beverly, 1657; and Sarah, baptized June 4, 1643.

THOMAS CORNHILL, of Boston, 1638, then allowed to keep an ordinary; had land at Mt. Wollaston, now Braintree, probably accompanied Mrs. Hutchinson to Rhode Island, then to Long Island, and there, in 1643, was cut off by the Indians. Perhaps the spelling is sometimes Connell. - Should be Cornell, same man as Thomas Cornell above

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 458.

CORNFORTH. Hatch's Hist. of Industry, Me., 562.

CORNING. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 713; Bliss Gen., 691; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 17; IX, 210.

CORNISH.

CORNISH:—Edward, servant of John Harris, embarked at Barbados, May 28, 1679, for Boston, in the "William and John."

JAMES CORNISH, of Saybrook, 1662, school-master, at Northampton, 1664, where his wife died Dec. 28, of that year, removed to Westfield, freeman 1669; in 1678 was desired at Norwalk, for some service and in Andros's time was clerk of the County Court, had Gabriel, who was under age in 1667; James, born 1663, who went to Simsbury; and perhaps other children.

REFERENCES:—Gen. Register of the first settlers of New England, page 69; Stiles' Hist. of Ancient Windsor, Conn., pages 228, 398, 399, 400.

In an account of town debts Stiles' Ancient Windsor, February, 1660-'61, occurs an item of 4 pounds sterling, 10 shillings, to Mr. Cornish, for schooling. This was probably James Cornish, whom we find mentioned at different times and places along the river as a schoolmaster. He was for some time a resident of Windsor.

RICHARD CORNISH, of Mass., 1634, surety for his wife's behavior (Hutch. I, 436,) may be the same which Winthrop II, 210, tells of, as removed from Weymouth, to York, there murdered, 1644.

SAMUEL CORNISH, of Salem, 1637, had daughter Remember, baptized May 3, 1640; and Samuel, March 14, 1641. Possibly in Felt, I, 174, or Colonial Records or Church Records of baptism, Corning and Cornish may be confused.

THOMAS CORNISH, of Gloucester, married Sept. 4, 1641, Mary, daughter of John Stone, had John, born Sept. 1, 1642; was of Exeter, 1652.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 722; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 70; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 458.

CORNU. Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 655.

CORNWALL. Goodwin's Foote Gen., 245; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 724; Hall's Genealogical Notes, 152; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XLIX, 39; Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 229.

CORNWALLES. Neil's Carolorum, a, 99.

CORNWELL.

CORNWELL:—Thomas, of Portsmouth, R. I., died before 1673.

WILLIAM CORNWELL, of Roxbury, 1634, when his wife was Joan, removed to Hartford, 1639, thence to Middletown, was representative 1654, '64 and '65, died February 21, 1678, leaving widow Mary, son John, born April, 1640; William, June 24, 1678, Samuel, Sept., 1642; Jacob, Sept., 1646; Thomas, Sept., 1648; beside Sarah, Oct., 1647, who married Oct. 16, 1675, Daniel Hubbard; Esther married 1671, John Wilcox of the same, and next, 1678, John Stow of the same; and Elizabeth, who married John Hall.

REFERENCES:—Middlefield, Conn. Hist.; Kellogg's White Gen., 27; Amer. Ancestry, II, 28; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 459.

CORP. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 56.

CORRELL. Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 228.

CORRINGTON.

CORRINGTON:—John, came in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635, aged 33, with wife Mary, 33.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 459.

CORSE.

CORSE:—James, of Deerfield, before 1690, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Catlin of the same, died May 15, 1696, leaving Ebenezer, James and Elizabeth.

REFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 425; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 459.

CORSEN. Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 358.

CORSER. Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, 497; Amer. Ancestry, X, 43.

CORSON. Davis' Hist. of Bucks County, Pa., 357; Neff Gen., 316; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 163.

CORSS. Amer. Ancestry, IX, 54.

CORTEIS. Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 272.

CORTELYOU. Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 363; Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 74; Hist. of Somerset County, N. J., 806; Bergen Gen., 90, 128, 150; Honeyman's Our Home, 242; Van Brunt Gen., 18.

CORTHELL. Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 271; Whitman Gen., 141; Hobart's Hist. of Abington, Mass., 365.

CORTLANDT. Heraldic Jour., III, 70, 150.

CORTWRIGHT. Gumaer's Deer Park, 69.

CORWIN. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 788; Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., XVII, 331; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 556; Corwin Gen.

CURWIN. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 488; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., X, 304.

CURWEN. Heraldic Journal, vol. I, 1865, 144; Drake's Hist. of Boston, Mass.; Essex Inst. Coll., II, 228; Vinton's Giles Mem., 339.

CORWITH. Howell's Hist. of Southampton, 226.

CORY, COREE, COUREE or COREY.

CORY:—Abraham, of Southold, L. I., 1662, was made freeman of Connecticut that year, married Margaret, daughter of Jeffry Christophers, and Margaret, who married Willoughby Lynde of Saybrook.

Giles Cory, of Salem, 1649, had daughter Deliverance, born August 5, 1658, by wife Margaret; and married second wife April 11, 1664, Mary Britz, who died August 27, 1684, aged 63. He had third wife Martha, who was admitted to the church at the village now Danvers, April 27, 1690, imprisoned in March, 1692, convicted and hanged for witchcraft on the Thursday following the suffering of her husband. At the age of almost 77, he was the victim of that execrable fanaticism of 1692. When the preposterous indictment was read, he stood mute, though he had before said he was not guilty; and was, by force of sentence, under the cruel old common law, pressed to death, Felt says, "On Sept. 19, (other accounts 16th, which must be wrong,) being the only person who ever endured that barbarous process in Massachusetts. On July 25th, he confirmed the will made in prison April 24th, preceding, giving estate to his son-in-law William Cleves, of Beverly, and John Moulton, of Salem. He was a member of the first church by which of course he was excommunicated, Sept. 18, the day before his dreadful fate; and so long did the infernal delusion last, that this sentence was erased by vote only at the end of 20 years though in case of his wife's membership of another church the malignity lasted but eleven years." Felt II, 475-85. Hutch. II, 59. Calef, More Wonders of Invisible World, 217, 18. The late Hon. Daniel P. King, of Danvers, occupied the homestead of poor Cory. In Essex Hist. Coll., I, 56, is petition of his daughter Elizabeth for self and other children. His daughter Martha married Cleves.

John and Thomas Cory, were of Chelmsford, 1691; but I know no more of either.

William Cory, of Portsmouth, R. I., had Michael, born April 21, 1688; and no more is heard of him.

References:—Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 469; Littell's Passaic Valley, 94; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 56.

COSIN, COZENS or COUSINS.

COSIN:—Abraham, of Sherborn, married at Woburn, November 19, 1684, Mary Eames, had Abraham, born August 22, 1685; Isaac, June 2, 1688; Jacob and Joseph, twins, August 13, 1692, and Mary, May 10, 1695. Morse thinks him son of Iasac, of Rowley, and that he had served in the war against Philip. Though the two points are not utterly inconsistent I look on their concurrence as improbable.

Edmund Cosin, of Boston, lived at Pulling Point, married 1656 or '57, Margaret Bird, servant to John Grover, of Rumney Marsh.

Francis Cosin, was of artillery company 1640.

George Cosin, whose name is Coussens in the custom house records, came in the "James," from Southampton to Boston, arrived June 3, 1635.

Isaac Cosin, of Rowley, about 1650, was from Marlborough, in Wiltshire, went to New London, where he had a grant of lot, 1651, but did not take it, and went back to Rowley; had wife Ann, in 1658, on the Boston records of marriage (when the date is omitted though we may be sure it was 1657,) called Hunt, formerly wife of John Edwards; but on the same record appears, that by former wife Elizabeth, who died Dec. 14, 1656, he had Sarah, born August 31, preceding.

John Cosin, of Casco, in that part now North Yarmouth, 1645, born about 1596, died at York, 1689.

References:—Wills, I, 44, 55, 65, 231.

Matthew Cosin, of Boston, 1656.

Richard Cosin, of Saybrook, married March 7, 1678, Mary, daughter of Alexander Chalker, had Hannah, born March 17, 1679; Sarah, May 10, 1683, and Bethia, Nov. 4, 1685. Sarah was born at Block Island.

William Cosin, of Boston, 1649.

References:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 460.

COSGROVE. Barlow Gen.

COSMORE.

COSMORE:—John, of Southampton, L. I., an Assistant of Connecticut, 1647-58, except 51, 2, 3 and 4, when perhaps, he was gone from this country. Strange is it, that we know no more.

References:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 727; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 460.

COSSER.

COSSER:—Hercules, of Boston, 1659.

William Cosser, of Boston, 1657. Two Scots, of whose names I see not any other mention except that they were early members of the Charity Society, preserved in Drake's History of Boston, 455. Yet the name may be Courser, to whom one of the references in the Index points.

References:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 461.

COSSETT. Cossett Gen.

COSTER. Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 240; Munsell's Albany Coll., IV, 110.

COST. Turner's Phelps Purchase, 228.

COSTIN or COSTING.

COSTIN:—William, of Concord, had Sarah, and Phebe, about 1642, perhaps was of Boston, in 1654, called Castine, and at Wickford, 1674.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 462.

COTELLE. Swift's Barnstable, Mass., vol. I, 250.

COTHEAL. Amer. Ancestry, IX, 141.

COTHILL.

COTHILL:—John, a person named in Hutch. I, 354, as one of Sir E. Andros's Council, but as no such name is heard of, we may fear this a typographical error, for Hutch. could not be wrong on such a point.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 462.

COTHREN. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 730; Butler's Hist. of Farmington, Me., 437; Amer. Ancestry, V, 215; Cothren's Hist. of Ancient Woodbury, Conn., II, 1482.

COTTA, COTTY or COTTEY.

COTTA:—John, of Boston, freeman 1671, married 1668, Mary, daughter of Jeremiah Moore, artillery company 1679, died Nov. 20, 1723, aged 77.

ROBERT COTTA, of Salem, freeman May 6, 1635, probably had wife Joan and a son whose name is not given, baptized January 28, 1638; Bathshua, March 24, 1639; Mary, September 20, 1640; Peter, May 1, 1642; Obadiah, September 10, 1643; and John, May 11, 1645.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 462.

COTTER.

COTTER:—William, of New London, 1660-8, had wife Elinor.

REFERENCES:—Gold's Hist. of Cornwall, Conn., 275; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 462.

COTTERILL, COTTEREL or COTTRELL.

COTTERILL:—Francis, of Wells, 1668.

NICHOLAS COTTERILL, of Newport, 1639, freeman 1655, removed to Westerly, 1669, and died 1715. His children were Nicholas, Gershom; Mary, who married Edward Larkin, of Newport; Elizabeth, John, Samuel, Nathaniel and Dorothy.

ROBERT COTTERILL, of Providence, 1645. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 462.

COTTRELL. Farrow's Hist. of Isleborough, Me., 190; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 57; Amer. Anestry, vol. I, 17.

COTTRILL. Heminway's Vt. Gaz., IV, 520.

COTTING. Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, Mass., 351; Cutter's Arlington, 208.

COTTLE.

COTTLE:—Edward, of Nantucket, had Judith, born April 13, 1670; Lydia, May 17, 1672; Ann, March 3, 1674; and John, Sept. 7, 1675. Dorothy, perhaps his wife, died October 1, 1681. But he had first lived at Salisbury, there by wife Judith, had Edward, born January 17, 1652, died in a few months; Mary, Nov. 1, 1653; Benjamin, March 2, 1655; Sarah, March, 1657; Judith, March 5, 1659, probably died young; Elizabeth April 19, 1663; and Edward, again, Sept. 28, 1666.

WILLIAM COTTLE, of Newbury, came in the "Confidence," 1638, from Southampton, aged 12, as servant of John Saunders. He was son of Edward, of the city of Salisbury, Wiltshire, who died June 15, 1653; had Ezra, born May 5, 1662; Ann, July 12, 1663; and Susanna, Aug. 1665, and died April 30, 1668.

REFERENCES:—Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley, 169; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 408; Hatch's Hist. of Industry, Me., 565; Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 206.

COTTON.

COTTON:—John, of Boston, the most distinguished divine that came from England in the first age, born at Derby, December 4, 1585, son of Rowland Cotton, Esq., was entered at the University of Cambridge, when 14 years old, bred at Trinity College, where he took his A. M., 1606, became fellow of Emanuel, after spending, as he says, fourteen years at Cambridge, preached at Boston, Lincolnshire, twenty-one years, from 1612, being by the choice of the corporation made vicar; came with several of his parish in the "Griffin," arrived Sept. 4, 1633, with wife Sarah and their first child named at baptism Seaborn, (from the circumstance of his birth,) received at the church on Sunday following, Sept. 8; on October 10, was ordained teacher of that church, freeman May 4, 1634, died Dec. 23, 1652, yet the old copy of town records of which, I presume, no original has been known for 150 years, has it 15. His daughter ensuing on taking cold in crossing the ferry as he went to preach a few days before at Cambridge. His will of Nov. 30, of that year with codicil of Dec. 12, mentioned the four children, Seaborn, John, Elizabeth and Mary, with wife Sarah, and "house and garden in the market-place of Boston, in Lincolnshire," as well as the "small part of my house, which Sir Henry Vane built, whilst he sojourned with me," and at his departure, gave by deed, to son Seaborn; and also mentioned cousin Henry Smith, and cousin John Angier, with his wife and children all living at his house and kinswoman Martha Mellowes, who I judge to be widow of Abraham. But the name of grandchild Betty Day, in the codicil can only be explained by supposing that his wife had by former husband a daughter who had married a Day and had this child. We know she was not grandchild in natural descent. He lived 18 years with wife Elizabeth Horrocks, and had no children; by second wife, widow Sarah Story, who outlived him, and married August 26, 1656, Richard Mather, outlined him, and died May 27, 1676, had the son before mentioned born on the ocean, August 12, 1633, baptized 4 days after he reached port; Sarah, born Sept. 12, baptized Sept. 20, 1635, betrothed to Jonathan Mitchell, but died of small-pox, Jan. 20, 1650; Elizabeth 9, baptized Dec. 10, 1637; John, March 15, baptized March 22, 1640, Harvard College, 1657; Mary or Maria, February 16, baptized February 20, 1642; and Rowland, about 6 days old, baptized Dec. 24, 1643, died of small-pox, Jan. 29, 1650. Elizabeth married Oct. 12, 165, Jeremiah Eggington, died Aug. 31, following, having Elizabeth born Aug. 15, who died soon; Maria married March 6 1663, Rev. Increase Mather, and died April 4, 1714. Twenty-one of his descendants in the male line (beside the many thro male or female of the Mather blood, and many grand-daughters and other females,) had been in 1818, graduates at Harvard, of whom two thirds were clergymen.

THOMAS COTTON, of Roxbury, had Thomas, born April 21, 1664, may be he who died at Chelmsford, Sept. 30, 1687.

WILLIAM COTTON, of Boston, a butcher, may have been before joining our church in May, 1647, first at Gloucester, for one William, either this or the next, owned

land in 1642, at that place, where no more is told of him; born about 1610, freeman 1647, artillery company 1650, by wife Ann, had Mary, born Dec., 1641; John, Dec. 1643; William, May 31, 1646, died young; the three baptized May 16, 1647; Sarah, March 19, 1649; William, again, February 23, 1651, who died at 6 months; Rebecca, January 2, 1653; William, again, February 4, 1655; Thomas, Jan. 18, 1657; Hannah, 1660; and Benjamin, baptized March 25, 1666. John, his son may have been of Concord, 1665, and 1679, perhaps the freeman of 1680, belonged to second church of Boston. Mary, his daughter, married March 7, 1660, John Matson.

WILLIAM COTTON, a witness, Dec. 12, 1653, at Weymouth, to will of Joseph Shaw, is not known for anything else.

WILLIAM COTTON, of Portsmouth, 1640, of the Grand Jury, 1669, died about 1677.

WILLIAM COTTON, of Boston, possibly the same as first, by wife Mary, had John, born 1666; and Jeremiah, 1670.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Jackson's Hist. of Newton, 251; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, vol. I, 361; II, 276; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 72; Allen's Worcester Asso., 154; Sewell's Hist. of Woburn, 337; Heraldic Journal, IV, 49.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 734; Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 158; Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, Me., 196; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 646; Durant's Hist. of Lawrence County, Pa., 180; Norton's Hist. of Knox County, Ohio, 297; Vinton's Giles Mem., 77; Wetmore Gen., 327; Dudley Gen., 121; Kellogg's White Gen., 52; Drake's Cotton Pedigree, 1856; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 462; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. I, 164; IV, 92; XLIX, 180; Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 128; IX, 124, 170; Cotton Gen.

COTYMORE. Dunstable Bi-Centen., 171.

COUCH.

COUCH:—John, of York, freeman 1652.

ROBERT COUCH, of New Hampshire, 1656-69.

SIMON COUCH, of Fairfield, freeman 1664. In the Colonial Record his name has an "r."

THOMAS COUCH, of Wethersfield, 1666, and died there 1687; had Susanna, then 20 years old; Simon, 18; Rebecca, 15; Hannah, 13; Thomas, 12; Mary, 11; Sarah, 8; Abigail, 6; and Martha, 3. Hinman, I, 27.

REFERENCES: — Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 787; Schenck's Hist. of Fairfield, Conn., 363; Todd's Hist. of Redding, Conn., 187; Richmond, Va., Standard, vol. I, 46; Nash Gen., 117; Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, N. H., 510; Jessup Gen., 97.

COUES. Brewster's Hist. of Portsmouth, 245.

COUGHLIN. Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 655.

COUGHTREY. Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 17.

COUNCE. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 244; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 188; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 524.

COUNCIL. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 230.

COURTENAY. Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 6; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 171.

CRANE.

CRANE:—Benjamin, of Medfield, 1649, married Sept. 12, 1656, Elinor Breck, probably daughter of Edward, of Dorchester, removed to Wethersfield, freeman of Connecticut, 1658, died May 31, 1691, leaving Benjamin, Jonathan, Joseph, John, Abraham, Jacob, Israel, Elizabeth and Mary. Perhaps he lived some years late in life at Taunton, for his son John there took his wife, and (which is better ground for the inference), there Samuel Hackett married, March 28, 1690, his daughter Mary.

CHRISTIAN CRANE, of Cambridge, 1647. But I doubt, that Farmer was deluded into deriving this name from Christopher Cane, which see.

HENRY CRANE, of Dorchester, 1658, in Milton, 1667-77, married a daughter of Stephen Kingsley.

HENRY CRANE, of Guilford, 1664, was, perhaps father of that Mercy, who married October 30, 1701, John Hoadley, the second.

JASPER CRANE, of New Haven, 1639, had beside Hannah, who married Thomas Huntington, Deliverance, baptized June 14, 1642; Mercy, March 1, 1645; Micah, November 3, 1647; and Jasper, born 1651; removed to Branford, in 1668, had been representative of New Hampshire 1650, an assistant of New Haven Colony ten years before, and of the United Colony of Connecticut, three years.

JOHN CRANE, a youth, came to Boston in the Speedwell, 1656, aged 11, from London, of whom I hear no more.

JOHN CRANE, of Braintree or Dorchester, married Dec. 13, 1686, Hannah, daughter of the second James Leonard, and no more is known.

JONATHAN CRANE, of Norwich, 1680, married Dec. 19, 1678, Deborah, eldest daughter of Francis Griswold, had Sarah, Jonathan, John and Mary. Perhaps he had been first of Killingworth.

NATHANIEL CRANE, of Newton, by wife Mary, had Thomas, born February 27, 1687.

WILLIAM CRANE, a soldier in Philip's War, from some eastern part of the colony, was at Northampton, April, 1676.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Stile's Hist. of Windsor, II, 167; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, 1177; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, 689; Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, II, 1483; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 742.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Washington, N. H., Hist., 52, 362; Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, 377; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 624; Smith's Hist. of Petersborough, 445.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 143; Jameson's Hist. of Medway, Mass., 468; Longmeadow, Mass., Centen. 57; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 526; Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J., Gens., 100, 498; Whittemore's Hist. of Montclair, N. J., 179; Coll. N. J. Hist. Society, VI; Supplement, 115; Thayer Memorial, 36; Trubee Gen., 113; Goode Gen., 152, 291; Smith's Life of Zena Crane, 55; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 18; III, 11, 119; IV, 20; V, 157; VI, 68; VIII, 33; IX, 129; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 471; N. E. Hist. and Gen.

Reg., XXVII, 76; XLI, 176; XLVI, 216; XLVII, 78, 325; Crane Gen.

CRANMER. Cregar's White Gen.

CRANNELL. Munsell's Albany Coll., IV, 110; Am. Ancestry, vol. I, 18.

CRANFIELD.

CRANFIELD:—Edward, of New Hampshire, came in October, 1682, as lieutenant-governor, swayed tyrannically till he went home 1685, died before 1704. Belknap I, 91-115; Chalmers, 493-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 471.

CRANIVER.

CRANIVER:—Richard, of Salem, married April 7, 1665, Elizabeth Woolland, as given for the name of w. had William, born December 27 following; Elizabeth, September 13, 1668; Richard, July 12, 1671; and Edward, March 28, 1674.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 471.

CRANSTON.

CRANSTON:—John, of Newport, 1651, among freemen 1655, married Mary, daughter of Jeremiah Clark, was a physician, chosen Governor 1679; by fond tradition called descendant through his grandfather, John of Poole, from Lord William Cranston; died March 12, 1680, aged 54. His widow married John Stanton, died April 7, 1711.

WALTER CRANSTON, of Woburn, married June 4, 1683, Mary, daughter of George Brush of the same.

REFERENCES:—Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, Mass., 352; Narr. Hist. Reg., VII, 342; Heraldic Journal, III, 59; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 187; Martin's Hist. of Chester, Pa., 108; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 60; Austin's Ancestries, 87; Montague Gen., 432; Amer. Ancestry, V, 83; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 472.

CRANWELL.

CRANWELL:—John, of Boston, 1630, probably came in the fleet with Winthrop, requested admission as freeman October 19, 1630; took the oath March 4, 1634, had lot at Muddy River, 1638; and as he is no more mentioned I suppose him the same person above, called Cramwell, in the town record of his death.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 472.

CRAPO. Spooner Gen., vol. I, 176.

CRAPSER. Amer. Ancestry, II, 29.

CRARY.

CRARY:—Peter, of New London, 1676, married Dec. 1677, Christobel, daughter of John Gallup, the second, had Peter, John, William, Robert, Christobel, Margaret, and Ann, all living at his death, 1708.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 752; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 472.

CRATER. Crater Gen., 1894.

CRATHORNE. Penn. Mag., IV, 491.

CRAVER. Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 119; II, 29.

CRAW.

CRAW:—Robert, of Newport, 1651. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 472.

CRAWLEY.

CRAWLEY:—Thomas, of Exeter, 1639, had several children, of whom the name of Phebe only is known. He probably went to Maine, where, in 1677, the Indian tenderness to one of the name is related. Belknap I, 20, 147.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 473.

CRAWFORD:—Aaron, of Rutland, Mass., born at Tyrone, Ireland, about 1680, came to America in the spring of 1713, with sons Samuel, John and Alexander. He was of 3d generation of Alexander Crawford, second son of Malcom Crawford of Kilberny, Scotland, who was the fifteenth generation from Johannes de Crawford, who lived about 1140, younger brother of Domenic Galfridus, Feudal Lord of Crawfurd or Crawford.

REFERENCES.

NEW YORK.—Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, 311, Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 51; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XVI, 110.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 527; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 353; Bangor Hist. Mag., vol. I, 144; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 262; Reed's Hist. of Rutland, Mass., 155; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 61; Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 498; Heminway's Vt. Gaz., V, 245; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 6; III, 28; Peyton's Hist. of Augusta County, Va., 314; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Crawford Gen. of Virginia Branch (1883;) Hayden's Weitzel Gen.; Gilmore's Georgians, 123; Amer. Ancestry, V, 71; X, 184.

CRAYFOOT.

Mr. CRAYFOOT, perhaps CRAWFORD, with whose prefix of respectability we would gladly purchase a Christian name, came in 1634, by the same ship with Simon Willard. Possibly the name was at Springfield Crowfoot. See that.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 473.

CREAMER. Driver Gen., 276.

CREETMAN. Miller's Hist. of Colchester, 365.

CREGIER. Munsell's Albany, IV, 111.

CREGO. Amer. Ancestry, II, 29; Moore's Bontedou Gen., 164.

CREHORE.

CREHORE:—Teague, of Milton, 1670, had wife Mary, daughter of Robert Spurr, perhaps had Timothy.

REFERENCES:—Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 655; Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, 232; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 106; Crehore Gen.

CREIGH. Egle's Penn. Gens., 528, 536; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 202.

CREIGHTON. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 190; Eaton's Hist. of Warren, Me., 529; Odiorne Gen.

CRENSHAW. Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 30; III, 29; Goode Gen., 78.

CRESAP. Amer. Ancestry, V, 27.

CRESSON. Read's Hist. of Swanzey, N. H., 316; Cresson Gen.

CRESEY or CRESSEY.

CRESEY:—Michael, of Ipswich, died 1670, as Coffin says. Perhaps he had Michael and William, who were taxed at Rowley, 1691.

REFERENCES:—Huntington's Conn., Settlers, 26; Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 159; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 534; Guild's Stiles' Gen., 87; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXI, 197; Cressy Gen.; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 473.

CRISSEY. Timlow's Hist. of Southington, Conn., 72; Young's Hist. of Chautauqua, N. Y., 563; Boyd's Hist. of Winchester, Conn., 270; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 72.

CRIBB:—John, came in the "Christian," 1635, aged 30. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 473.

CRIE. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 190.

CRICK:—Andrew Crick, of Topsfield, died 1658.

CRICK:—Edward, of Boston, artillery company, 1674, ensign in Philip's War, of Turner's company on Connecticut River, lieutenant with a command of 34 men at Wells, September 7, 1676, and a captain afterwards, died May 6, 1702.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 474.

CRIPPIN.

CRIPPIN:—Thomas, of Haddam, had been there many years prior to April, 1689, when he gives deed of land to Shubael Rowley, who had married his eldest daughter Catharine. He had also, Mary, who married Jan. 28, 1690, Samuel Corbee, beside Mercy, Experience, Thomas and Jabez; but no dates can be heard of except as to the baptisms, when the subjects were adults.

CRIPPIN. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 754; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 73; Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 693; Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 698; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 19.

CRIPS:—George, of Plymouth, 1643, was able to bear arms. Savage says: "Perhaps this should be Crisp or Crispe."

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 474; Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 44.

CRISP or CRISPE.

CRISP:—Benjamin, of Watertown, 1630, freeman 1646, had by wife Bridget, Elizabeth, born January 8, 1637; Mary, May 20, 1638; Jonathan, January 29, 1640; Eleazer, January 14, 1642; Mehitable, January 21, 1646; and Zechariah. From Bond we learn, that in 1630, he was servant of Major Gibbons, and perhaps, came as early as 1629; late in life removed to Groton, but was returned before 1682 to Watertown, and had married Joanna, widow of William Longley. Elizabeth married Sept. 27 or 29, 1657, George Lawrence.

RICHARD CRISP, of Boston, merchant, came from Jamaica, married 1666, Hannah, widow of Benjamin Richards, daughter of William Hudson, Jr., and in 1671, married Sarah, youngest daughter of Rev. John Wheelwright, and lived not long afterwards, I presume; had Sarah, born September 15, 1672, who married April 11, 1695; William Harris, and next, April 5, 1722, President Leverett; and next, July 15, 1725, Hon. John Clark; and for fourth husband, May 6, 1731, Rev. Benjamin Colman, and she died April 24, 1744.

RICHARD CRISP, of Boston, permitted to teach fencing, 1686. 3 Mass. Hist. Coll., VIII, 157. A Joanna Crisp died at Charlestown, April 8, 1698, aged 78. Perhaps she was widow of Benjamin, driven from Groton by the Indians.

CRISLER. Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 276.

CRISPEL. Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston, N. Y., 476; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XXI, 83.

CRISPIN. Davis' Hist. of Bucks County, Pa., 300.

CRITCHELT:—Henry, of Boston, 1678, was of second church.

REFERENCES:—Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 499.

CRITCHFIELD. Norton's Hist. of Knox County, Ohio, 322.

CRITTENDIN:—Abraham, (2) son of Abraham, (1,) was born in England, 1635, came to New England 1639, and settled in Guilford, Conn. He married May 16, 1661, Susannah, daughter of Thomas Grayson, of New Haven, who came to America, July 26, 1637, in company with John Davenport, Theophilus Eaton and others.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 755; Atkins' Hist. of Hawley, Mass., 67; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 243; Green's Kentucky Families; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 7; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 206.

CROAKHAM, CROWKHAM or CROCUM.

CROAKHAM:—Frances, of Boston, 1665, married widow Joan Waller, to whose son Thomas he gave his estate, died about 1669. By Joan he had Hannah, born February 15, 1657, probably died young.

JOHN CROAKHAM, of Boston, married Rebecca, daughter of Abraham Josselyn, died December, 1678, without issue. His widow married Thomas Harris next year.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 474.

CROADE.

JOHN CROADE, of Salem, married March 17, 1659, Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Price, had Elizabeth, born October 21, 1661, baptized April 27, 1662; John, June 14, baptized June 21, 1663; Hannah, July 14, baptized July 23, 1665; and Jonathan, born January 14, 1668; was freeman 1663, and died 1670. His widow married John Ruck.

RICHARD CROADE, of Boston, 1644, merchant, son of Richard, of Frampton, County Dorset, England, came from Bristol, had lived first at Hingham, there married Frances, daughter of William Hersey, May 29, 1656, and had John, born November 26, 1657, and others; but removed to Salem, there had Sarah, February 3, baptized February 18, 1666; William, born February 9, 1668, Hannah, November 14, 1671; and John again, February 25, 1673. He was licensed, 1678, to keep an inn, died 1689, aged 61, leaving widow Frances, and children, Hannah, Richard, William, John, Judith and Sarah. His daughter Judith, married Joseph Neal, and died before her father.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 474.

CHRITCHLEY, CRUTCHLEY or CROYCHLEY.

CRITCHLEY:—Richard, of Boston, blacksmith, freeman May 19, 1642, married August, 1639, Alice, widow of William Dinely, had Samuel, born December 25, 1640; Joseph, May 3, baptized May 7, 1643, and died August 1645. But by another wife, for Alice died March 26,

1645, and his wife Jane, was admitted member of our church, November 27, 1647, had Jane, 1647; Elizabeth, November 28, baptized December 11, 1653; Mary, Jan. 18, baptized March 2, 1656, and John, 1657. He lived at Rumney Marsh, now Chelsea.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 474.

CROCKER.

CROCKER:—Daniel, of Boston, married November 30, 1660, Sarah Baldwin, died at Marshfield, February 5, 1692. Another Daniel Crocker, of Salem, died probably November, 1681.

EDWARD CROCKER, of Boston, was the public executioner, 1684. In July, 1690, Edward of Salem, perhaps his son, was killed by the Indians at Casco or Falmouth.

FRANCIS CROCKER, of Barnstable, 1643, of age to bear arms. His wife died March, 1693, at Marshfield.

JOHN CROCKER, of Scituate, 1636, had William, born 1637; Elizabeth, 1639; Samuel, 1642; Job, 1644; Josiah, 1647; Eleazer, 1650, and Joseph, 1654; removed probably to Barnstable. (Deane.) But one of necessity distrusts the names and dates of all the children except the first, because they so wonderfully concur with those of his brother William's children, and in his will of Feb. 10, 1669, I find good reason, for he gives to his wife Joan, and to six children of his brother William, viz: John, Job, Samuel, Josiah, Elisha and Joseph; made Job executor, and names no children of his own.

RICHARD CROCKER, of Marblehead, 1674.

THOMAS CROCKER, of New London, 1660, by wife Rachel, had Mary, born March 4, 1669; Thomas, Sept. 1, 1670; John, 1672; William, 1675, died young; Samuel, July 27, 1676; William again, 1680, and Andrew, baptized April 1, 1683; was constable 1684, called in 1693, about 60 years old, died January 18, 1716.

WILLIAM CROCKER, of Barnstable, brother of first John, and tradition makes their arrival 1634, was first at Scituate, united with the church, December 25, 1636, by wife Alice, had John, born May 3, baptized June 11, 1637; and at Barnstable, Elizabeth, September 22, baptized Dec. 22, 1639, died at 18 years; Samuel, born July 3, 1642; Job March 9, 1645; Josiah, September 19, 1647; Eleazer, July 21, 1650, and Joseph, 1654; was representative 1670, '71 and 74. Twelve of this name had, in 1834, been graduated at Harvard, and five at Yale.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgewater, 480; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 271; Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 200; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod II, 281.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 563; Machias, Me., Centen., 159; Bangor Hist. Mag. V, 27; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 531; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 195; Caulkins' Hist. of New London, Conn., 361; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 74; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 755; Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet, Vt., 181; Holton's Winslow Mem., vol. I, 264; Emery's Hist. of Taunton Ministry, vol. I, 330; Amer. Ancestry, II, 29; XI, 135; Young's Hist. of Warsaw, N. Y., 251; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 474; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., II, 389.

CROCKETT.

CROCKETT:—Thomas, of Kittery, 1648, York, 1652. Hazard's Historical Collections, vol. I, 575; Belknap's N. H., I, 425, shows him here in 1633.

REFERENCES:—Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 160; Eaton's Hist. of Thomastown, Me., 191; Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, Me., 197; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 484; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 189; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 471; Coggswell's Hist. of Nottingham; Peyton's Hist. of Augusta County, Va., 288; Wentworth Gen., II, 5, 91.

CROFOOT. Hough's Hist. of Lewis County, N. Y., 231; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 767.

CROFF. Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 133.

CROFT.

CROFT:—George, of Wickford, 1674.

THOMAS CROFT, of Hadley, married December 6, 1683, Abigail, daughter of John Dickinson, first of the same, had John, born November 8, 1684; Mary, February 2, 1686; Abigail September 29, 1688; Thomas February 27, 1690, died at 24 years; Elizabeth, April 17, 1691; and Benoin, Oct. 22, 1692. He died February 27, 1693, and his widow married November 30, 1704, Samuel Crofoot.

WILLIAM CROFT, of Lynn, 1650 to '75, had married Ann, widow of Thomas Ivory the first, who made her will June 25, 1675, in which she names her son Thomas Ivory, daughter Sarah Chadwell, son Theophilus Bailey, and son John Burrill. Yet that will was not probated before November 26, 1689, the same time with his will of March 5, preceding, in which also are named the Ivory, Chadwell, Bailey and Burrell connections with additional gift to "cousins, the eldest childen each of Peter, Nathaniel, Samuel and William Frothingham;" but the relation is less easily discovered.

REFERENCES:—Orcutt's Hist. of Derby, Conn., 713; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 475.

CROMBIE. Coggswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 374; Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H., 215; Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 500.

CROMPTON. Dawson Gen.

CROMWELL.

CROMWELL:—Giles, of Newbury, an early settler, whose wife died June 14, 1648. She was probably mother of all his children, but he married September 10, 1648, Alice Wiseman, who died June 6, 1669. He had Argentine, who married November 25, 1662, Benjamin Cram; Dorothy and Philip, probably older, as well as Thomas; and, perhaps, John; and died February 25, 1673. Dorothy died at Salem, September 27, 1673, aged 67, as the gravestone has it.

JOHN CROMWELL, of Boston, by wife Rebecca, had Rebecca, born July 20, 1654.

PHILIP CROMWELL, of Dover, 1657-74, married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Laighton, had Ann, born Aug. 19, 1674; and was probably, too old to have more, called 74 in 1686. By former wife or wives, he, perhaps, had enough children, of which Sarah, that married Timothy Wentworth, may have been one.

SAMUEL CROMWELL, of Massachusetts, freeman Sept. 3, 1634.

THOMAS CROMWELL, of Boston, mariner, styled himself of London, made a large fortune by privateering, came hither to enjoy it, 1646, had wife Ann, daughter

Elizabeth, and died before October 10, 1649. His will of August 29, was probated October 26, of that year. Winthrop, II, 264, says that he was brought into the world by the Caesarian operation, and never saw father or mother. His widow soon married Robert Knight, of Boston, and shortly after his death 1655, married John Joyliffe. His daughter Elizabeth married August 18, 1659, Richard Price, sometimes the name in our records appears, as it sounded, Crumwell.

REFERENCES:—Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., II, 724; Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 458; Dwight's Strong Gen., 160; Wentworth Gen., vol. I, 157; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 476; American Ancestry, vol. XI, 192.

CRONSIE. Amer. Ancestry, vol. IV, 241.

CROODE. Walker Mem., 144; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 476.

CROOK. Evans' Fox Gen., 108.

CROOKER.

CROOKER:—Francis, of Scituate, married 1647, Mary Gaunt, of Barnstable, perhaps daughter of Peter, removed soon after 1648, it is thought, to Marshfield. See Deane for curious note about his health.

WILLIAM CROOKER, of Stratford, an original proprietor, of which no more is known, but that he lived at New Haven, in 1647, sold to Henry Wakelyn his land.

REFERENCES:—Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 487; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, Me., 514; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 271; Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, N. H., 378; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 545; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 758; Amer. Ancestry, XI, 186; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XII, 68.

CROPPER. Hamilton's Biog. of H. A. Wise.

CROSBY.

CROSBY:—Anthony, of Rowley, 1643, surgeon, had Anthony, who was 23 years old in 1659; Joseph, 25 in 1665; and probably Hannah, who married December I, 1655, John Johnson. Perhaps his widow Prudence was second wife of Edward Carlton.

HENRY CROSBY, of Salem, married June 5, 1683, Deliverance, probably daughter of Giles Cory, had Henry, born May 14, 1684.

SIMON CROSBY, of Cambridge, came in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635, aged 26; with wife Ann, 25; and son Thomas, 8 weeks; freeman March 3, 1636; had Simon, born August, 1637; and Joseph, February, 1639; selectman 1636 and '38, died September, 1639. His young widow married Rev. William Tompson, of Braintree. His estate by several mesne conveyances passed 1707, to Rev. William Brattle, being that partly occupied now by the Brattle house.

THOMAS CROSBY, of Cambridge, 1640, perhaps removed to Rowley. Twelve of this name had been graduated in 1834, at Harvard, and twelve at the other New England Colleges.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 519; Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, 656; Atkins' Hist. of Hawley, 62; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 213, 365; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 690; Essex Inst. Coll., XX, 230; Gibbs' Hist. of Blandford, 61; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, 27; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 47; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, 255; Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, 245, 315.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 547; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 525; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, 651; Cutter's Hist. of Jaffray, 257.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., vol. I, 81; II, 105; Heminway's Vermont Gaz., V, 86; Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec., IV, 160; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 759; Martin's Hist. of Chester, Pa., 208; Dudley's Arch. Gen. Coll., Plate I; Locke Gen., 112; Warren, Clarke Gen., 51; Adams' Haven Gen., 23; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 19; III, 11; IV, 236; VI, 67; XI, 187; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XVIII, 87; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 476.

CROSSCUM:—George, of Marblehead, 1653, a fisherman. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 476.

CROSSMAN. Amer. Ancestry, VI, 197.

CROSS.

CROSS:—Henry, came in the "Increase," 1635, a carpenter, aged 20.

JOHN CROSS, of Watertown, came in the "Elizabeth," from Ipswich, 1634, aged 50, with wife Ann, 38; but second wife Mary had Mary, born May 10, 1641; he died September 15, 1640. His widow married 1642, Robert Saunderson, the silversmith, died November 13, 1669.

JOHN CROSS, of Ipswich, 1635, by wife Ann, had Ann, baptized October 9, 1638; removed to Hampton, freeman September 6, 1639, representative 1640, perhaps in 1642 at Dover and back again to Ipswich, died 1652. His inventory of September, was of 382 pound sterling, 5 sh. 2 p.; and the only child Susannah, married Thomas Hammond.

JOHN CROSS, of Windsor, 1645, had, perhaps, been at Stamford.

JOHN CROSS, of Wells, was constable there 1647, died about 1676, leaving widow Frances, and sons John and Joseph, of which John died soon after his father.

JOHN CROSS, of Boston, 1663, a brewer.

JOHN CROSS, a soldier of Moseley's company, Dec., 1675.

JOSEPH CROSS, of Plymouth, 1638, removed, perhaps, to Maine, was constable at Wells, 1670.

NATHANIEL CROSS, brother of John, of Windsor.

PETER CROSS, of Ipswich, 1673.

PETER CROSS, of Norwich, had grant of lot, 1680.

RICHARD CROSS, of Salem, married November 24, 1670, Jane Pudeater, had Elizabeth, born August 17 following; and John, April 12, 1673.

ROBERT CROSS, of Ipswich, 1639, had served in the Pequot War; by wife who died October 29, 1677, had several children, but names of only Robert, perhaps eldest, Martha, who married William Durgin Durkee, Stephen and Ralph, born February, 1659, probably youngest, have reached me.

SAMUEL CROSS, was, perhaps, first at Stamford, went to Windsor, married July 12, 1677, Elizabeth, widow of Edward Chapman, had Hannah, born June 11, 1678, died at 2 years; and Samuel, born and died December 10, 1679; died 1707, without children.

STEPHEN CROSS, of Boston, married 1690, Mary, widow of Robert Lawrence, daughter of John Phillips, of Dorchester, who had been widow of George Munjoy, of Falmouth.

WILLIAM CROSS, of Hartford, 1645, says Hinman, 19, was of Fairfield, 1649, there he died about 1655, leaving widow and perhaps children.

REFERENCES:—Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 144; Hammatt Papers Ipswich, Mass., 66; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, Me., 515; Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 160; Read's Hist. of Swanzey, N. H., 316; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 471; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 196; Oxford, N. H., Centen., 108; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 761; Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 82; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 236; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 168; Preble Gen., 242; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I. 477.

CROSSETT. Read's Hist. of Swanzey, N. H., 319; Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 500.

CROSSING.

CROSSING:—William, embarked at Barbados, for Boston, April 1, 1679, in the ship "Blessing," but was not probably an inhabitant. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 477.

CROSSMAN.

CROSSMAN:—John, of Taunton, one of the first purchasers about 1639, had Robert.

REFERENCES:—N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XXII, 77; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, 628; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 478.

CROSSTHWAYTE or CROSWAIT.

CROSSTHWAYTE:—Charles, of Boston, by wife Judith, had George, born June 16, 1671; George, again, March 3, 1676; Charles, February 3, 1678; and John, May 7, 1680, but of him I see no more. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 478.

CROSWELL.

CROSWELL:—Thomas, of Charlestown, had wife Priscilla, daughter of Deacon John Upham, who died December 8, 1717, aged 75.

REFERENCES:—Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 75; Butler's Hist. of Farmington, 444; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., 249; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 760.

CROTCHERON. Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 364.

CROUTCH, CROWCH, or CROUCH, (See Couch.)

CROUTCH:—William, of Charlestown, 1654, by wife Sarah, married February 21, 1657, had David, January 16, 1659; Mary, baptized December 22, 1661; Elizabeth, September 4, 1664; Richard and Hannah, twins, March 17, 1667; Joseph, August 22, 1669; and William, born November 16, 1678. A widow Croutch was living there in 1678, and in a different house, a William, perhaps her son. The name was continued in Charlestown, for I find the grave-stone of Jonathan there, who died Nov. 25, 1714, aged 58.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 250; Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, Mass., 393; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 195; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, N. H., 294; Read's Hist. of Swanzey, N. H., 319; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 388; Richmond, Va., Standard, IV, 2.

CROUSE. Hist. of Ross and Highland County, O.

CROW:—Christopher Crow, of Windsor, freeman of Connecticut, 1658, married January 15, 1657, Mary, daughter of Benjamin Burr; died 1680, leaving Samuel, Benoni, Thomas ,and four daughters. Hinman, 127 says he died 1681, and gives the ages of the children Samuel, 21 years; Mary, 18; Hannah, 15; Martha, 14; Benoni, 12; Margaret, 11; and Thomas, 5. His widow married Josiah Clark, of Windsor, and Mary, married John Clark, brother of Josiah.

ELI CROW, a soldier from some Eastern part of the Colony, was at Northampton, April, 1676.

JOHN CROW, of Charlestown, 1635, whose wife Elishua, came, says Frothingham, 84, in the preceding year, and we see in Budington, she was received in the church, January 4, of this year; had Moses, baptized June 24, 1637, who probably died young; John, perhaps 1638, in which year he removed to the new plantation of Yarmouth, in Plymouth Colony, became freeman 1640, representative 1641-3, and died January, 1673; had, I presume, born at Yarmouth, Samuel and Thomas, perhaps more children.

JOHN CROW, of Hartford, an original proprietor, was, perhaps, there in 1637 or '38, married Elizabeth, only child of William Goodwin, the famous ruling Elder, had sons John, Samuel, Daniel and Nathaniel, daughters Esther, who married Giles Hamlin, of Middletown; Sarah, born Mar. 1, 1647; Ann or Hannah, July 13, 1649, who married Thomas Dickinson of Hadley; Mehitable, married Samuel Partridge, of Hadley,; Elizabeth, 1650, married William Warren, and not, next, Phineas Wilson, as sometimes said; Mary, married Noah Coleman, of Hadley, and, next, September 16, 1680, Peter Montague; Sarah, married Daniel White, of Hatfield; and Ruth, married William Gaylord, and next, John Hadlhey, both of Hadley. Here are one son and one daughter more than Porter mentioned, beside that the intermarriages in several cases the daughters are different from his. He tells us, that Warren, the husband of Elizabeth, died 1689, and she married Phineas Wilson, who died in 1691, and she died 1727. He sided with his father-in-law in the religious controversy, and with him went to plant Hadley, became freeman of Massachusetts, 1666, but many years afterwards removed back to Hartford, there died January 16, 1686. His son Daniel, died 1693, leaving widow but no children.

THOMAS CROW, of Yarmouth. His estate is still enjoyed by descendants. See Crowell.

WILLIAM CROW, of Plymouth, 1643, able to bear arms, married April 1, 1664, Hannah, daughter of first Josiah Winslow, had no children, died January, 1684, aged about 55, says her grave-stone, in his will mentioned brothers Samuel, Robert and Thomas, all of Coventry, England.

YELVERTON or ELVERTON CROW, of Plymouth, had, in 1643, been of Yarmouth, there had Thomas and Elizabeth, twins, born May 9, 1649; representative 1663. Baylies, II, 55.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 763; Porter's Hartford Conn. Settlers, 3; Stile's Hist. of Windsor, Conn., 576; Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families, 495; Judd's Hist. of Dudley, Mass., 474; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 234; Miller's Hist. of Colchester County, N. S., 199; Barlow's My Wife and Mother, 32; Dwight Gen., 112; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 479.

CROWDER. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 237.

CROWELL:—John Crowell, of Yarmouth. See Crow.

THOMAS CROWELL, of Yarmouth, perhaps brother of John, by wife Agnes, had (beside, perhaps, others), John, Thomas and Lydia; died March 9, 1690, leaving widow and those children. Lydia married February, 1677, Ebenezer, Goodspeed.

CROWFOOT:—Joseph Crowfoot, of Springfield, 1658, freeman 1672, died April 8, 1678, leaving Joseph, Mary, John, Samuel, James, Daniel, Matthew and David. He married April 14, 1658, Mary Hillier.

REFERENCES:—Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H., 354; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 414; Atkins' Hist. of Hawley, Mass., 61; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 192, 708; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 355; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 768; Middlefield, Conn., Hist.; Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., IV, 216; Austin's Allied Families of R. I., 78; Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians, 203; Wheeler's Hist. of North Carolina, II, 199; Sear's Gen., 41, 143; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 210; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 480.

CROWFOOT. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 480.

CROWL. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 235.

CROWLEY. Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 133.

CROWNE:—William Crowne, of Boston, 1657, came with a patent of September 8, 1656, from his Highness, Oliver, Lord Protector, etc., in conjunction with the Sieur de La Tour, and Col. Thomas Temple. He was to have, in division of this grand province of Acadia, all West of Machias for 30 leagues, including Penobscot, and up Machias river 130 leagues on its West bank; was freeman 1660, and had more productive, though narrower, estate by grant of the Colony 500 acres near Sudbury, in 1662, and by purchase of 1674, at Mendham, See valuable paper in Genealogical Register, VI, 46, about his serving as friend of New England. But I do not concur with the writer in claiming his son John, the poet, "as an American by birth," who in my opinion, preceded the first coming of his father hither.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 480

CROWNINSHIELD. Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 48; Driver Gen., 268, 327; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 126.

CROZER. Crozer Gen. (1886), 29.

CROZIER. Martin's Hist. of Chester, Pa., 454; Davis' Hist. of Bucks County, Pa., 109; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 339.

CROWTHER:—John Crowther, of Portsmouth, 1631, sent by Mason, the patentee, was there 1640.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 480.

CRUFTS:—William Crufts, Kittery, 1687.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 481.

CRUGER. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., VI, 74, 180; XXIII, 147; Lamb's Hist. of New York City, vol. I, 517; Cruger Chart, 1892.

CRUMB or CROMB:—Daniel Crumb, of Westerly, 1669, married Alice, widow of Richard Haughton; but by a former wife, I suppose, had William, and adaughter who married Edward Austin. He died 1713, and his widow died January 29, 1716.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 480; Hist. Rockland County, N. Y.

CRUMBIE. Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 493.

CRUMP. Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., 223.

CRUMRINE. Amer. Ancestry, VI, 153.

CRUSER. Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 366.

CRUTCHER. Amer. Ancestry, IX, 20.

CRUTTENDEN:—Abraham Cruttenden, of Guilford, 1639, brought wife Mary, and one or more children from England, died January, 1683; had, probably Abraham, Isaac, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, Deborah and Thomas, who died unmarried February 8, 1698. Mary married George Bartlett, and died September 11, 1669; Elizabeth married John Graves; Hannah married George Highland; and Deborah, died April 24, 1658, probably unmarried. His second wife, married May 31, 1665, was Joanna, widow of William Chittenden, who died August 16, 1668.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 481.

CUBBERLY. Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 368.

CUDDEBACK. Amer. Ancestry, VII, 31, 171, 213; Gumaer's Hist .of Deerpark, N. Y., 41; Stickney's Hist. of Menesink, N. Y., 133.

CUDWORTH:—James Cudworth, of Scituate, 1634, by Deane, is supposed to have come in the Charles, with Hatherly, 1632, a very valuable man, joined the church January 18, 1635, with his wife who bore him James, baptized May 3, 1635, under his own roof, probably the place where the congregation then worshiped; Mary, July 23, 1637; Jonathan, September 16, 1638, died in a few days; Israel, April 18, 1641; Joanna, March 26, 1643; beside a son buried very young, June 24, 1644; and others, certainly Hannah, and another Jonathan, of whom we find not the baptism; representative 1649-56, and again in 1659, when for his tenderness to the Quakers, he was rejected; an Assistant 1656-8, captain of the militia and in the early part of Philip's war commander of the whole force of Plymouth Colony, in 1681 deputy-governor, died 1682. He was in London, as Colonial agent, where he died of small-pox soon after his arrival, and he had served as Commissioner of the United Colonies, in 1657. Baylies I, 280; IV, 13-15. Mary married 1660, Robert Whitcomb, of Scituate. He had taken wife in England, a daughter of Rev. Dr. Stoughton, as is inferred from a letter in Genealogical Register, XIV, 101, and removed with Lothrop to Barnstable, but after few years went back to Scituate. In his will, early in 1682, he gives to James, Israel, Jonathan and daughters Hannah, Jones and four children of daughter Mary Whitcomb.

REFERENCES:—Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 252; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 245, 251; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 494; Guild's Stile's Gen., 474; Amer. Ancestry, III, 170; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol I, 481.

CULBERTSON. Amer. Ancestry, V, 39; VII, 124; Culbertson Gen., 1893.

CULLEN. James, was a soldier in Turner's company 1676, King Philip's war.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 482; Richmond, Va., Standard, IV, 3.

CULLICK:—John Cullick, of Hartford, 1639, a captain, representative, 1644, '46 and '47, Assistant and Secretary 1648, and several years afterwards, married May 20, 1648, Elizabeth, sister not daughter (as I had said in note upon Winthrop's History, I, 228, of Edition 1853, having been misled by some Connecticut author,) of George Fenwick, Esq., of Saybrook, probably as 2d wife, had John, born May 4, 1649, Harvard College, 1668; and Elizabeth, July 15, 1652; removed to Boston, where he was received into the church November 27, 1659, with his wife and two elder children John and Mary. I suppose it was an elder daughter Hannah, who married May 20, 1660, Pelitiah Glover. He was from Felstead, Essex, served as Commissioner of the United Colonies for Connecticut, and died at Boston, January 23, 1663. His widow married Richard Ely, and much contention followed about the estate. His daughter Elizabeth married October, 1671, Benjamin Batten, of Boston.

REFERENCES:—Porter's Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 4; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 769; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 482.

CULLIVER:—John, of Boston, 1658, mariner.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 481.

CULVER:—Edward Culver, of Dedham, wheelwright, had John, born April 15, 1640; Joshua, January 12, 1643; Samuel, January 9, 1645; Gershom, baptized December 3, 1648; and Hannah, April 11, 1652, both at Roxbury, whither he had removed, but next year went to New London, where he had Joseph and perhaps, Edward. His wife was Ann; and he died 1685, near the head of Mistick, on Groton side of the town.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 762; Hurd's Hist. of New London County, Conn., 511; Hine's Lebanon, Conn., Address, 131; Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, Conn., 720; Caulkin's Hist. of New London, Conn., 309; Howell's Hist. of Southampton, N. Y., 228; Smith's Hist. of Dutchess County, N. Y., 247; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt., 244; Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 83; Strong Gen., 915; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 20, X, 204.

CUMBY or CUMBEE:—Humphrey Cumby, of Boston, mariner, by wife Sarah, had John, born January 23, 1651; Robert, February 14, 1655; and Esther, March 1, 1657; was living 1673.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 482.

CUMINS. Hall's Trenton, N. J., Pres. Church, 194.

CUMING. Goode Gen., 192; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 242.

CUMMINGS, CUMINGS, CUMMENS, or with single "m," with or without "s," and

COMYNS:—David Cummings, of Dorchester, 1664, died September 12, 1690. Elizabeth, probably his wife, died November 13, 1689.

ISAAC CUMMINGS, of Ipswich, freeman May 18, 1642, may have been at Watertown, before and after, at Topsfield, for in 1661, Isaac senior, a deacon and Isaac junior, (who by wife Mary had a son, born November 3, in that year, and was living in 1686,) were there. In his will of 1676, he names son Isaac, son-in-law John Jewett, husband of Elizabeth, and John Pease, husband of Ann.

RICHARD CUMMINGS, of Isle of Shoals, joined with Thomas Turpin in purchase of all estate of Francis Williams, of Portsmouth, in December, 1645, and in short time removed to Massachusetts, freeman 1669, but went back, I presume, to Maine, and died at Scarborough, 1676, where his property was not small.

WILLIAM CUMMINGS, of Salem, 1637, probably the supporter of Wheelwright, disarmed that year. Ann, possibly his daughter, married October 8, 1669, at Salem, John Pease. Seven of this name, with its various spelling, had been graduated at Harvard, in 1820, and eleven at other New England colleges.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Corliss' Hist. of North Yarmouth; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, 516; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, 488; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, 564; Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, 198; Sibley's Hist. of Union, 441; Ridlon's Hist. of Harrison, Me., Settlers, 54.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Temple's Hist. of Palmer, 432; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 356; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 560; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 660; Perley's Hist. of Boxford, 29; Butler's Hist. of Groton, 393; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 278; Hyde's Hist. Address, Ware, Mass., 48; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, 186; Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, 240; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, 32; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, 629; Tyngsbow, Mass., Centen., 18.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, 355; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 473; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 441; Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, 371; Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, 204; Read's Hist. of Swanzey, 320; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 520.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—McKeen's Hist. of Bradford, Vt., 390; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 241; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 2; Alden's Epitaphs, V, 215; Dinsmore's Hartwell Gen.; Green's Kentucky Families; Morrison's Gen., 231; Spooner Gen., vol. I, 356; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 55, 178; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXIX, 334; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 483; Cummings Gen.

CUMMINS. Cleveland's Hist. of Topsfield, 27.

CUNDY:—Samuel Cundy, of Marblehead, 1674.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 483.

CUNLIFF, CUNLITH or CUNDLIEF:—Henry Cunliff, of Dorchester, freeman 1644, when the record has Cunlithe or Gunlithe, as Mr. Paige reads it; by wife Susanna, had Susannah, born March 15, 1645; removed with early settlers 1659, to Northampton, was one of the founders of the church June 18, 1661, there died September 14, 1673. His widow died November 19, 1675. His only child Susanna, had been bethrothed to Eldad Pomeroy, who died 1662, and she married 1663, Matthew Cole; and December 12, 1665, John Webb, Jr.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 483.

CUNNABEL. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 484; Cunnabel Gen.

CUNNINGHAM:—Andrew Cunningham, of Boston, 1684.

PATRICK CUNNINGHAM, of Springfield, died September 12, 1685. Sprague. Four of this name had been graduated at Harvard, and one at Yale, in 1834.

REFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 561; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 183; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 77; Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott, Me., 370; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 775; Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton, N. H., 243; Smith's Hist. of Petersborough, N. H., 45; Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 508; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 252; Amer. Ancestry, V, 65; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 484.

CUNNYNGHAM. Roberdeau Gen.

CUNRED. Canad Gen.

CURNEY or CORNEY:—John Curney, of Gloucester, married November 18, 1670, Abigail Skilling, perhaps daughter of Thomas, had Elisha, born September 12, 1672; Abigail, February 8, 1676; John, September 27, 1678, died in a few days; Mary, 1682; and Babson thinks, another son John married 1713, Mary Cook, perhaps daughter of John; and he died 1722.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 484.

CURRIE. Richmond, Va., Standard, V, 20; Hayden's Virginia Gens., 239; Paxton's Marshall Gen.

CURRIER:—Richard Currier, of Salisbury, 1640, by wife Ann, had Hannah, born July 8, 1643; Thomas, March 8, 1646, and earlier, probably Sarah, who married June 23, 1659, Samuel Fogg, of Hampton; and he died May 17, 1689. Hannah, married June 23, 1659, Samuel Foote.

SAMUEL CURRIER, of Haverhill, married 1670, Mary, daughter of Thomas Hardy. Martha, of Andover, was one of the victims of the baneful superstition about witchcraft, executed August 19, 1692, at the same time with Rev. George Burrows, suffering by the same horrid delusion. Yet her punishment was, to some extent, less than his, as the greater culprit met the malediction of Cotton Mather, the church inquisitor.

REFERENCES.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, 201; Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, 205; Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, 260; Fullerton's Hist. of Raymond, 192; Coggswell's Hist. of Nottingham, 369; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 535; Chase's Hist. of Chester, 501.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 179; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., 33; Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley, 115; Butler's Hist. of Farmington, Me., 446; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Can., 277; Wentworth Gen., II, 99; Amer. Ancestry, III, 12; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 484.

CURRY. Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N.H., II, 202.

CURTENIUS. Oneida Hist. Society, Col., II, 132.

CURTIN. Egle's Penn. Gens., 251; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 81.

CURTIS, CURTICE, CURTISE or CURTIZE:—Deodate Curtis, of Braintree, about 1643, had Solomon; and by wife Rebecca, had Ruth, born January 8, 1648.

FRANCIS CURTIS, of Plymouth, married December 28, 1671, Hannah Smith, had John, born July 26, 1673; Benjamin, August 11, 1675; Francis, middle April, 1679; Elizabeth, June 15, 1681; and Elisha, March, 1683.

GEORGE CURTIS, of Boston, freeman, May 13, 1640, joined our church August 4 preceding, called "servant to our teacher Mr. John Cotton." He had grant of lot for two heads, December 30, 1640, when, probably, he was recently married at Muddy river.

HENRY CURTIS, of Watertown, 1636, an original proprietor of Sudbury, married Mary, daughter of Nicholas Guy, had Ephraim, born March 31, 1642; John, 1644; and Joseph, 1647; named in their grand-mother's will, 1666; and died May 8, 1678.

HENRY CURTIS, of Windsor, married May 13, 1645, Elizabeth Abell; had Samuel, born April 26, 1649; Nathaniel, July 15, 1651; removed to Northampton, and died November 30, 1661, leaving widow Elizabeth, (who married June 22, 1662, Richard Weller, from Windsor,) and these sons, of which Samuel died September 11, 1680.

HENRY CURTIS, of Boston, by wife Jane, had John, born July 2, 1657.

HENRY CURTIS, of Marblehead, perhaps went to Pemaquid, before 1674, where he and Henry Jr., in that year took the oath of fidelity.

JOHN CURTIS, of Dover, admitted an inhabitant April 24, 1656, but, perhaps, as no more is heard of him there, he removed to Roxbury.

JOHN CURTIS, of Stratford, 1650-85. Trumbull, I, 105, says he came from Roxbury, and he had John, born October, 1642. But all of it seems erroneous. He was really son of widow Curtis; had, says the preposterous tradition, daughter Elizabeth, old enough to marry John, the eldest son of Governor Thomas Welles, bearing to him several children, and, next, married March 19, 1663, John Wilcoxson. Almost every word of Trumbull, and of Cothren, borrowed from Trumbull, in relation to the Roxbury derivation of John and William, is wrong; and must have been a tradition of the middle of the eighteenth century. Yet a true John of Stratford, by wife Elizabeth, who died as Cothren, tells, 1682, beside that John, of 1642, had Israel, April, 1644; Elizabeth, May, 1647, (who by tradition became wife of John Welles, eldest son of the Governor, bore him one son in 1648, the year after her own birth, and twins 1651); Thomas, January, 1649; Joseph, November, 1650; Benjamin, September, 1652; and Hannah, February, 1654 or 5. None of this must be rejected but perhaps when Cothren adds, that he died December 6, 1707, aged 96 years, and that his widow Margaret, died 1714, acquiescence of our judgment may not be so easy.

JOHN CURTIS, of Topsfield, married December 4, 1672, Sarah Locke, freeman 1690.

NATHANIEL CURTIS, of Northampton, 1668, was a soldier, killed September 2, 1675, at Northfield, by the Indians, but who was his father is not known.

RICHARD CURTIS, of Dorchester, 1642, freeman 1647, by wife Elizabeth, had Elizabeth, born July 17, 1643. His wife died May 28, 1657; and he married September 25 following, Sarah had Isaac, June 17, 1658; and Joseph, September 4, 1661.

RICHARD CURTIS, of Salem, there had, by wife Sarah, Caleb, born September 24, 1646; and Sarah, March 19, 1650; both baptized April 21, 1650; Samuel, April 1, baptized May 18, 1651; Richard, February 14, baptized 20, February 1653; Sarah, again, baptized April 15, 1655; Hannah, born September 16, 1656, baptized Jan. 25 following; John, born February 2, 1659, died soon; John again, born June 4, 1660, died soon; and Mary, born February 11, 1663.

RICHARD CURTIS, of Boston, 1657, had wife Sarah, probably widow of John Strange.

RICHARD CURTIS, Marblehead, 1648, removed to Scituate, married 1649, Ann, daughter of John Hallet, had Ann, born 1649; Elizabeth, 1651; John, December 1, 1653; Mary, 1655; Martha, 1657; Thomas, March 18, 1659; Deborah, 1661; and Sarah, 1663; and he died 1693. His will of 1692 provides for second wife Lydia, the two sons, and daughters Ann, Elizabeth Brooks, wife of Nathaniel; Mary Badcocke; and Martha Clark, wife of Thomas. So it is inferred that the youngest two daughters died before their father.

RICHARD CURTIS, of Wallingford, had three sons and a daughter who married Nathaniel Howe, but of the four, only Isaac is named. The father died September 17, 1681.

SAMUEL CURTIS, of Northampton, 1668.

THEOPHILUS CURTIS, of Woburn, freeman 1684.

THOMAS CURTIS, of Wethersfield, an early settler, had John, born 1639; James, 1641; Joseph, 1644; Samuel, 1646; Isaac, 1647; Elizabeth and Ruth, all living November 13, 1681, at his daughters in Wallingford, whither he removed 1670. Elizabeth married May 26, 1674, John Stoddard; Ruth, married Eleazur Kimberly, the Secretary of the Colony.

THOMAS CURTIS, of York, removed to Scituate, there had Elizabeth, baptized 1649; and Samuel, 1659, went back to York, 1663; had Benjamin, 1684. With some of Courteous, he is seen swearing allegiance to Massachusetts, 1652, in Colonial Records, IV, pt. I, 129.

WILLIAM CURTIS, of Roxbury, 1632, came in "Lion," arrived at Boston, September 16, with wife Sarah, and children Thomas, Mary, John and Philip, freeman March 4, 1633, first named in the list of that day; had here, says Ellis, Hannah, Elizabeth and Isaac, born July 22, 1641. His eldest son William, who came in 1631, perhaps with Eliot in the "Lion," was a hopeful scholar, but God took him in 1634," says the church record. Thomas, died June 26, 1650, of "long and tedious consumption," says the church record, unmarried, it is presumed. His daughter Hannah married Aug. 25, 1651, William Geary, and Elizabeth married, December 14, 1659, John Newell. He died December 8, 1672, aged 80; and his widow died March 20 or 26 following, aged 73.

WILLIAM CURTIS, of Stratford, 1642-1702, son of a widow Curtis, that came, so I presume, from England, with John and this son, by Trumbull, I, 105 said to have come from Roxbury, erroneous, as must be thought for his observance on John. But Cothren shows that he, of Stratford (who may never have seen Roxbury), was one of the grantees of Woodbury, in 1672, though he removed not from Stratford, but died there December 21, 1702, in his will of six days preceding named his children Sarah, who was born October, 1642; Jonathan, February, 1644; Joshua, October, 1646; Abigail, April, 1650; Daniel, November, 1652; Elizabeth, February, 1654; Ebenezer, July, 1657; Zechariah, November, 1659; and Josiah, August, 1662. Who was his father is uncertain. His second wife was Sarah, widow of William Goodrich, but all the children were by first wife, whose name is not seen. Both husband and wife died 1702, as is said.

WILLIAM CURTIS, of Scituate, 1643, brother of Richard, had Joseph, born 1664; Benjamin, 1666; William, 1668; John, 1670; Miriam, 1673; Mehitabe, 1675; Stephen, 1677; Sarah, 1679; and Samuel, 1681.

WILLIAM CURTIS, of Salem, by wife Alice, had Ann, born August 30, 1658; Sarah, October 13, 1660, died soon; William, December 26, 1662; Abigail, about Aug. 15, 1664; John, May 14, 1666; Elizabeth, January, 1668; and Hannah, August, 1670; was one of the troop in 1678.

ZAACHEUS CURTIS, of Salem, came in the "James" from Southampton, 1635, was from Downton, in Wiltshire, had grant of land 1646, but probably removed to Gloucester, there by wife Joan had Mary, born May 12, 1659, who married April 19, 1677, at Salem, Richard Friend. Of this name, ten had been graduated at Harvard, in 1834, and 19 in other New England colleges.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Draper's Hist. of Spencer, 183; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, 251; Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgewater, 476; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 144; Perley's Hist. of Boxford, 35; Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, 249; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., vol. I, 253; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 75; Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury, 183; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 272.

MAINE.—Lapham's Hist. of Paris, 569; Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, 200; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, 197; Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, 235; Corliss' Hist. of North Yarmouth; Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott, 371.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Washington, N. H., Hist., 362; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 522; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 205; Read's Hist. of Swanzey, 322; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, 356; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 442.

CONNECTICUT.—Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, 722; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 776; Mead's Hist. of Greenwich, 309; Dodd's Hist. of East Haven, 115; Huntington's Stamford Settlers, 27; Orcutt's Hist. of Derby, 715; Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott, 472; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, 74; Brown's West Simsbury Settlers, 31; Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, 531.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 128; Deacon's Stoddard Gen.; Guild's Calvin Ancestry, 8; Hall's Gen. Notes, 168; Meade's Old Churches of Va., vol. I, 262; Ransom Gen., 46; Rodman Gen., 112; Upham Gen., 52; Wadsworth Hyde Gen., 599; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 20; II, 29; III, 69; IX, 240; XI, 213; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XII, 283; XVI, 137; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 484; Curtis Gen.

CURTISS. Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 681; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1178, 1351; Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 1486; Andrews' cester, Mass., 32; Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 831; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Canada, 168; Trubee Gen., 115; Montague Gen., 539; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 195; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XLIII, 321.

CURWIN or CORWIN:—George Curwin, of Salem, 1638, came with wife Elizabeth, who had been widow of John White, and daughter Abigail from Workington, in Cumberland, where he was born December 10, 1610, had John, born July 25 or 28, 1638; Jonathan, November 14, 1640, baptized January 17 following; Abigail, Nov. 30, 1643; Hannah, born January 1, baptized January 4, 1646; and Elizabeth, July 2, 1648. His wife whose family name was Herbert, it is said of Northampton, died Sept. 15, 1668; and by second wife Elizabeth Brooks, widow of Robert, daughter of Governor Edward Winslow, married September 22, 1669, he had Penelope, born August 7, baptized October 2, 1670; Susanna, December 10, 1672,

baptized January, 1673; and George, born 1674, died soon; was freeman 1665, representative 1666, 7, 9, 70, 2, 4 and 6; a selectman; captain in Philip's war, and died January 3 or 6, 1685, leaving large estate. Abigail married August 28, 1663, Eleazur Hathorne, and, next, Hon. James Russell; Hannah married, December 29, 1664, William Browne, and died November 21, 1692; Penelope married Josiah Wolcott; and Susanna married Edward Lyde, of Boston, and died early. More light is wanted as to Abigail's second husband than the Genealogical Register affords, as also for the marriage of Samuel Andrews to another child of Curwin's wife.

MATTHIAS CURWIN, of Southold, Long Island, had been early at Ipswich, it is said.

SAMUEL CURWIN, of Boston, died November 16, 1698. Often this name is written Corwin, sometimes Currin, to conform to sound. The Curwens were a very ancient family in Cumberland, and the name being nearly, or quite, extinct, it was assumed two or three generations since by Mr. Christian of the Isle of Man, who was a member of Parliament of some distinction, 60 years ago.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 488.

CUSHING:—David Cushing, of Exeter, 1655.

MATTHEW CUSHING, of Hingham, 1638, from Hingham, in County Norfolk, son of Peter, born in 1588, the year of the Spanish Armada, married, August 5, 1613, Nazareth Pitcher, had, as by register of old Hingham appears, Daniel, baptized April 20, 1619; Jeremiah, Jan. 1, 1621; Matthew, April 5, 1623; Deborah, February 17, 1625; and John, whose baptism is, I believe, omitted, and I have heard that it was in a neighboring parish; came in the "Diligent," embarked at Gravesend, April 26, and landed at Boston, August 10, 1638, with that wife and those children. He is the ancestor of all the myriads of this name in New England, and thence indefinitely spread; and died December 30, 1660. His widow died 1681, aged 95, as is said. Her sister, widow Frances Ricroft, came in the same voyage, but died in a few weeks after arrival. In his will all the children, except Deborah, who married, May, 1648, Matthew Briggs, are named as living; and the share to this son-in-law was large.

THEOPHILUS CUSHING, of Hingham, came in the "Griffin," 1633, with Gov. Haynes, at whose farm he lived some years. He was from old Hingham, and died March, 1679, aged about 100 years, of which he was blind for 25, had, it is thought, no children.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 561; Stearn's of Ashburnham, 661; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 288; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 76; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, 252; Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, 249; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 366; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 189; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 128; Dean's Hist. of Scituate, 25.

MAINE.—Wheeler's Hist .of Brunswick, 831; Bangor Hist. Mag., V, 185; Eaton's Annals of Warren, 531.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Benney Gen.; Bridgman's Copps Hill Epitaphs, 223; Bridgman's Granary Epitaphs, 13; Buckingham Gen., 242; Heraldic Journal, II, 123; IV, 55; Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 318; Page Gen., 197; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Sumner Gen., 57; Turner Gen., 1852; Amer. Ancestry,, VII, 70; X, 6, 202; XI, 26; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., VIII, 41; XIX, 39; XV, 25; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 489.

CUSHMAN:—James Cushman, of Scituate, from 1639 to '48, says Deane. His will, April 25, 1648, probated May 24 following, names only cousins. It is not easy to offer a reasonable conjecture what he was.

ROBERT CUSHMAN, of Plymouth, one of the most active promoters of the migration from Holland in 1620 of the pilgrims in the "Mayflower," of which he was one, but when adverse circumstances compelled that ship to put back, he gave up his place for the good of other companions in the "Speedwell," which was abandoned; came next year in the "Fortune," arrived November 10, the first ship after the "Mayflower," with son Thomas, yet stayed only one month, went home in the same little bark, and came again no more. He had married at Leyden, June 3, 1617, Mary Singleton (on the Dutch records spelled Chingelton), of Sandwich, he being designated a woolcarder at Canterbury, both in County Kent. The first sermon preached in New England, was by him, on the highly appropriate subject of self-denial. He was constant in serving at London for the emigrants and in December 1624 spoke of his hope of coming in the next season; but Governor Bradford notes, that he was dead before receipt of his answer from Plymouth of June 1625; and his family came soon after to partake in the fortunes of the plantation. By general consent, he was assigned a share in the division of land with the comers of the "Mayflower." Davis, in Morton's Memorial, 128; Young's Chronicles of the Pilgrims, 99, 249. Twelve of this name had been graduatetd at the New England colleges in 1834.

REFERENCES.

MAINE:—Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, 202; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, 570; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, 490; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, 517; Eaton's Annals of Warren, 531; Butler's Hist. of Farmington, 448; Corliss' Hist. of North Yarmouth; Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.

Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 249; Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 633; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 372; Adams' Hist. of Fairhaven, Vt., 334; Bass Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 129; Barrus' Hist. of Goshen, Mass., 142; Cushman Gen. 1855; Adams' Gen. (1861) 23; Cushman Monument Proc. (1859); Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 77; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 20; III, 12; V, 39; IX, 99; XI, 75; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 491; Cushman Gen.

CUSTIS.—Meade's Old Churches of Va., vol. I, 262; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 150; Neil's Virginia Carolorum, 208; Paxten's Marshall Gen. 264; Potter's Amer. Monthly, VI, 85; Custis' G. W. P. Reminiscences, 113.

CUTHBERT:—Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, N. H., 294.

CUTHBERTSON:—Cuthbert Cuthbertson, of Plymouth, came in the "Ann," 1623, and in the division of lands, next season, was counted for six heads, if the records be right, yet at division of cattle, 1627, he, and wife Sarah, who, I presume, had been widow of Digory Priest (that died at Plymouth January 1, 1621), and married November 21 following, at Leyden; and son Samuel are all; but we may suppose, that some daughters had been married in the interval, and at this division are counted by other names. Sarah, his daughter, married 1630, John Coombs, it is said, and another married Phineas Pratt. He was a Dutchman, united with the fathers at Leyden, and Winslow and gives his name, as,

perhaps, in earlier life, the man wrote it, Godbert Godbertson. He died before October 23, 1633, the date of inventory of both himself and wife, so that she was probably dead a short time before. By descendants the last syllable of the surname is now rejected. Davis, in Morton, 379. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 491.

CUTLER:—James Cutler, of Watertown, by wife Ann, had James, born November 6, 1635; Hannah, July 26, 1638; Elizabeth, January 28, 1640, died soon; and Mary, March 29, 1643. His wife died September in the follow- of Thomas King, had Elizabeth, July 29, 1646; Thomas, ing year, and he married March 9, 1645, Mary, widow about 1648; Sarah, Joanna, Jemima, John, March 19, and perhaps one or more of the latest were by third wife Phebe, 1663; Samuel, November 18, 1664; Phebe, daughter of John Page. He had removed 1648, to an outlying plantation, called Cambridge Farms, now Lexington, and there his will of November 24, 1684, calling himself 78 years old, was made, and yet not probated before August 20, 1694. Ann married, probably, John Coller; Elizabeth married John Parmenter, of Sudbury; Sarah married Thomas White; and Joanna, married Philip Russell.

JOHN CUTLER, of Hingham, came in 1637, with wife, seven children and one servant, from some part of Norfolk, Eng., and died, I suppose, about 1671, for next year his widow Mary, then became Hewet, joined with son Nathaniel, of Reading, Samuel, of Topsfield and Thomas, of Charlestown, in sale of the estate at Hingham.

JOHN CUTLER, of Woburn, married September 3, 1650, Olive Thompson, had Mary, born August 7, 1651, died young; Susanna, March 22, 1653; and Mary, again, May 5, 1663. He died of small-pox, 1678 or 9. Mary married June 20, 1684, another record says March 2, 1684, Matthew Smith.

JOHN CUTLER, of Woburn, perhaps, married May 12, 1682, Susanna Baker, probably daughter of John, but may have removed after having John, born December 7, 1684, died soon.

JOHN CUTLER, of Hingham, a surgeon, who changed his name from John Demesmaker, married January 4, 1675, Mary, daughter of Edward Cowell, had John, born August 6, 1676; Peter, July 7, 1679; Mary, July 24, 1682; Hannah, June, 1685; Abigail, November 1, 1687, died in few months; David, November 1, 1689; Ruth, February 22, 1692; Elizabeth, September 7, 1695; and Abigail, again, May 30, 1699, the last two at Boston, to which he removed for permanent residence, and here died 1717. His widow had administration of his good estate November 30, of that year. His elder son John, followed the father's profession, married August 21, 1716, Joanna, widow of Thomas Richards, whose maiden name was Dodd, but had no issue.

ROBERT CUTLER, of Charlestown, 1637, freeman May 2, 1638, deacon 1659, died March 7, 1665, leaving widow Rebecca and children John, Rebecca, married 1649, Abraham Errington; Hannah, married August 29, 1654, Matthew Griffin; and Nathaniel, baptized November 8, 1640, Harvard College, 1663. He had good estate, by his will, made May 1, preceding his death, distributing to wife, four children and to grand-children, beside bequething to officers of the church.

SAMUEL CUTLER, of Marblehead, 1654, was 71 years old in 1700.

SAMUEL CUTLER, of Charlestown, by wife Dorothy, had Samuel, baptized December 9, 1683, born May 4, same year; Abraham, born July 6, 1685, baptized in Boston, at Old South Church, January 3 following. His wife was daughter of Abraham Bell, and they were married June 30, 1681. After his death she married Dec. 3, 1698, Josiah Treadway.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, 197; Hatch's Hist. of Industry, 567; Butler's Hist. of Farmington, 451.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 521; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, 260; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 357; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 254; Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, 669; Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, 697; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 562; Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, 474; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 291; Judd's Hist. of Hadley, 474; Eaton's Hist. of Reading, 60; Dunstable Bi-Centen. 160; Cutter's Hist. of Arlington, 211; Brown's Bedford, Mass., Families, 7; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 189; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 48; Morse's Sherborn, Mass., Settlers, 67.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, 498; Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, 356; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 527; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, 417; Smith's Hist. of Petersborough, 48.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 790; Morse's Mass. Appendix, 64; Benton's Hist. of Guildhall, Vt., 217; Heminway's Vt. Gaz., V, 393; Avon, N. Y., Gen. Rec., (1871); Upham Gen., 38; Rockwood Gen., 62, 102; Whitney Gen., (1860); Driver Gen., 421; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, IV, 19; IV, 87; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 493; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., IV, 175; VII, 297; VIII, 259.

CUTTER:—Richard Cutter, of Cambridge, freeman June 2, 1641, artillery company 1643, by his first wife Elizabeth, had Elizabeth, born July 15, 1645, died at 18 years; Samuel, January 3, 1647; Thomas, July 19, 1648, died soon; William, February 22, 1650; Ephraim, Gershom and Mary; all, says Mitchell, born and baptized in this church, except Thomas. His wife died March 5, 1662, not 1663, as Harris Epitaphs, I., has it, aged about 42, and he married February 14, 1663, Harris, 23 (which was before the death of Elizabeth, as by him given), Frances, widow of Isaac Amsden, had Nathaniel, December 11, 1663, baptized January 24, 1664; Rebecca, September 5, baptized October 8, 1665; Hepzibah, November 11, baptized December 1, 1667, died at 3 months; Elizabeth, born March 1, 1669; Hepzibah, again, August 15, 1671; Sarah, August 31, 1673; and Ruhamah; and he died June 16, 1693, aged about 72. Frances, his widow, outlived him; and his daughter Mary married Nathaniel Sanger; Rebecca married December 19, 1688, Thomas Fillebrown; Elizabeth married a Hall; and Sarah married December 5, 1700, James Locke, of Woburn.

WILLIAM CUTTER, of Cambridge, 1636, freeman April 18, 1637, artillery company 1638, brother of the preceding, was living some years later; had grant 1648, of land in Cambridge, and in short time afterward went home, and sent power of attorney in 1653, to his brother Corlet, from Newycastle on Tyne. Elizabeth, I think, his mother, who died January 10, 1664, in her will of Februray 16 preceding, called herself about 87 years, says she has lived now about 20 years with Mr. Elijah Corlet, who married her daughter Barbara, and gives them all her little property, making the daughter executrix.

REFERENCES:—Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 519; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, 188; Cutter's Hist. of Arling-

ton, Mass., 211; Wyman's Hist. of Charlestown, Mass., vol. I, 260; Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey, N. H., 261; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 532; Corliss' Hist. of North Yarmouth, Me., 764; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 240; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 112; VII, 54; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 496; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXVIII, 259.

CUTTING:—John Cutting, of Watertown, 1636, afterward at Charlestown, thence removed, was about 1642, at Newbury, had Sarah, married James Brown, and Mary, married November 9, 1657, Samuel Moody. He made many voyages, and brought very many passengers from England, and died November 20, 1650. His widow, Mary, married John Miller, and died March 6, 1664.

JOHN CUTTING, of Boston, 1655.

RICHARD CUTTING, of Watertown, came in the "Elizabeth," from Ipswich, 1634, a youth of 11 years, under the care of Henry Kimball; by wife Sarah, who died November 4, 1685, aged 60, had James, born January 26, 1648; John, Susanna; Sarah, September 2, 1661; and Lydia, September 1, 1666, beside Zechariah, who may have been the eldest. He made his will June 24, 1694, in which he mentioned the four children alive, and child of John, named John, and child of Sarah, named Elizabeth. Susanna married June 2, 1672, Peter Newcombe, of Braintree; Sarah married March 5, 1683, John Barnard, Jr., and died May 6, 1694; and Lydia married Henry Spring.

WILLIAM CUTTING, a passenger in the "Elizabeth," from Ipswich, 1634, aged 26. It may be asked if he were related to Richard Young, who came in the same ship with him, or of John, who was master of the Francis, which sailed on the same day from the same port, and both reached Boston the same day, without loss of any passengers. Yet where the answer will come from, or what it will be, is beyond conjecture.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, 259; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 193; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 216; Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, 672; Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, 351; Westminster, Mass., Centen. 29.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Washington, N. H., Hist., 363; Wheeler's Croyden, N. H., Centen. 70; Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H., 358; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 528; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 532; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Can., 330; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 142; V, 110; VIII, 46; IX, 169.

CUTT:—(or Cutts in modern days) John Cutt, of Portsmouth, son of that Richard, a member of Oliver's Parliament, 1654, in which year he died, was a merchant from Wales, married July 30, 1662, Hannah Star, had John, born June 30, 1663; Elizabeth, November 30, 1664, died next year; Hannah, July 29, 1666; Mary, November 17, 1669, and Samuel; was appointed by the crown, 1679, president of the province, undertook the office next year and died March 27, 1681, leaving large estate. A second wife Ursula survived, but was killed by the Indians, 1694, on a Saturday, as Mather tells, VII, 86; and from Belknap we may guess it was on July 21. Hannah married February 16, 1681, Richard Waldron, died February 14, 1683, and Mary married July 1, 1687, Samuel Penhallow. Belknap I, 90, 91, 141; Chalmers, 490.

ROBERT CUTT, of Portsmouth, brother of John, went to Barbados, from New England, came back, lived at Kittery, about 1663, built many vessels; by second wife Mary, had Richard, Elizabeth, who married Humphrey Eliot, Robert; Bridget, who married Rev. William Scriven; Mary and Sarah. His will, of June 18, 1674, probated July 6 following, names son Richard, also, so that we may assume he was born by former wife. In the inventory of 890 pounds sterling, large for that neighborhood, are included eight negro slaves, but their aggregate value is only 111 pounds sterl. His widow married Francis Champernoon.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 494.

CUTTS. Hatch's Hist. of Industry, Me., 569; Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec., IV, 294; Brewster's Hist. of Portsmouth, N. H., II, 142; Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H., 357; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 6; Slaughter's Hist. of St. Mark's Parish, Va., 186; Wentworth Gen., vol. I, 312; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 138; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., II, 276; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 294; Cutts Gen., (1892.)

CUYLER. John, the ancestor, settled in Albany, and had a son John.

REFERENCES:—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 52; Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., IV, 111; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., IV, 179; Amer. Ancestry, V, 133.

———:o:———

DABNEY, Cornelius (spelled d'Aubigne) of Wales, born in France, a descendant of Theodore Agrippa d'Aubigne, came to Virginia from Wales, heaving fled from France after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. He had a son, George D.

REFERENCES:—Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 34; III, 24; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Sketches of Lynchburg, Va., 245; Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, Va., 186; Paige Gen., 163; Gilsum's Georgians, 166; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 91, 166; Dabney Gen., 1888.

DADE, DAVY, DADY, or DAWDY, and even DANDY:—William Dade, of Charlestown, 1630, a butcher, came in the fleet with Winthrop, probably, for his name stands on the list of the Boston church next after John Winthrop, Jr., who came, however, in 1631; and he was of the 35 earliest members of the church of Charlestown, freeman April 1, 1633; by wife Dorothy, had Benjamin, baptized March 24, 1635; Nathaniel, January 22, 1637; and Zechary, born May 16, 1644; died April, 1682, aged 77, leaving estate to wife Dorothy, son William and daughter Abigail. Frothingham, 79.

REFERENCES:—Hayden's Virginia Gens., 731; Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, Va., 158; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 1.

DADEY. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., 271.

DADNUM. Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 217.

DAFFORNE or DAFFERN:—John Dafforne, of Boston, by wife Mary, had Mary, born 15, baptized April 22, 1677; John, 3, baptized August 5, 1678; Isaac, November 20, baptized December 5, 1680; and Richard, whose birth is not known, but baptized June 10, 1683. Perhaps he had been driven away from some frontier settlement in the Indian War and went back. Yet in the great fire of March, 1760, one of the sufferers, as we see in Drake's valuable History of Boston, page 652, was Isaac Dafforne, perhaps grand-son of John.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 2.

DAGAN:—Richard Dagan, of Scituate, 1690, had Elizabeth, born 1693; and Thomas, 1694. Deane tells little more.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 2.

DAGGGETT or DOGGETT:—As on record at Watertown, but Doghead or Doged, at Plymouth; John Daggett, of Watertown, 1630, probably came in the fleet with Winthrop, for October 19, he desired admission, and May 18, 1631, was made freeman; removed perhaps with Mayhew to the Vineyard, and 1645, to Rehoboth, was representative 1648. He married at Plymouth, August 29, 1667, probably was second wife, widow of Bathsheba Pratt, then called himself of Martha's Vineyard.

THOMAS DAGGETT, of Concord, came as servant of Thomas Oliver, 1637, aged 30, from Norwich, England. His wife died August 23, 1642. Thirteen of this name had been graduated at Yale, 1828; of which Rev. Naphtali, who died November 25, 1780, was President from 1766 to 1777.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 793; Sebley's Hist. of Union, Me., 443; Hatch's Hist. of Industry, Me., 570; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 197; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass., 630; Daggett's Hist. of Attleboro, Mass., 89; Tuttle Family of Conn., 648; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 2.

DAILLE:—Peter Daille, of Boston, first minister of the Huguenot or French Protestant church, came about 1686, died May 20, 1715, in his 66th year, says the Newsletter of May 23, but in the contemporary note of Rev. William Cooper, aged about 70; had three wives, Esther Latonice, married probably in France, who died December 14, 1696; Psyche, died August 31, 1713; and Martha, who survived. James Bowdoin was executor of his will made April 20, preceding, in which is named his brother Paul Daille Vaugelade, of Amsfort, in Holland. Neal History of Puritans, IV, 250, mentioned a Daille of Paris. Snow History of Boston, 201; Three Massachusetts Historical Collections, II, 52; Worcester Magazine, II, 349.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II. 2.

DAILEY. Austin's R. I., Gen. Dict., 62; Whitman's Gen., 22.

DAIN. Jameson's Hist. of Midway, Mass., 468.

DAINS. Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 132.

DAKIN, DAKYNGS or DAKING:—Thomas Dakin, of Concord, had Joseph, John, Samuel and Sarah, this last born October 8, 1659; perhaps all were by wife Sarah, who died ten days after last birth. He married June 11, 1660, widow Susan Stratten, and may have had one of the children by last named wife.

REFERENCES:—Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 201; Trowbridge Gen., 189.

DALAND. Driver Gen., 273.

DALE:—John Dale, of Salem, 1682, Felt.

ROBERT DALE, of Woburn, married November 30, 1680, Joanna, daughter of John Farrar, had Martha, born February 9, 1684; Abigail, July 29, 1687; Joanna, July 26, 1690; and Rebecca, January 24, 1698, and he died February 9, 1700.

REFERENCES:—Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 693; Collins' Hist. of Newbury, Mass., 300; Livermore's Hist. of Welton, N. H., 356; Penn. Mag., IV, 494; Meade's Old Families of Va., vol. I, 278; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXVII, 427; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol II, 3.

DALEY. Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 529; Amer. Ancestry, II, 29.

DALLAS. Dallas Gen.

DALISSON or DALISON:—Gilbert Dalisson, of Milford, about 1647, as Lambert presumes, but at Boston, we learn by record, married widow Margaret Story, Oct. 24, 1661; perhaps later in life he had wife Mary, and good estate, but no children, died 1689, gave his property, after decease of wife, to John Barton, of Salem, and he to pay 10 pounds sterling, to Thomas Marshall, yet no relationship is known with either of them.

DALKIN:—.....Dalkin, of Medford, the escape of whose life from drowning is told by Winthrop, II, 162.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 3.

DALTON or DOLTON:—Philemon Dalton, of Watertown, linen-weaver, came in the "Increase," 1635, aged 45; with wife Hannah, 35, and Samuel, 5½; removed to Dedham, probably in 1637, thence to Hampton, 1640, and perhaps to Ipswich, at least there he died June 4, 1662, by injury from a fall of a tree shortly before. He was freeman March 3, 1636, had second wife Dorothy, left only three children, of which probably one was Philemon, of Hampton, 1685. His widow married November 25, 1662, Godfrey Dearborn.

WILLIAM DALTON, an Irish youth, brought in the "Goodfellow," sold by the shipmaster, George Bell, to Samuel Symonds, May. 10, 1654, having been sent by command of the English Government, after the triumphs of Cromwell, in Ireland.

REFERENCES:—Timlow's Hist. of Southington, Conn., 87; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 207; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 653; Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonfield, Me., 379; Driver Gen., 135, 437; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 216; V, 79; IX, 37; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXVII, 364; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 3; Whitmore's Dalton Gen., 1873.

DAME, DAMME or DAM:—John Dame, of Dover, 1640, or earlier, by wife Elizabeth, had John, Elizabeth, born May 1, 1649; Mary, Sept. 4, 1651; William, Oct. 4, 1653; Susanna, December 14, 1661; and Judith, November 15, 1666; was freeman 1672; deacon, died January 27, 1690, in advanced age. Judith married July 6, 1684, Thomas Tibbets, and died before middle age. Formerly the name was written as sometimes it is now, Dam.

REFERENCES:—Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H., 362; Wentworth Gen., vol. I, 450; Page Gen., 198; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 189; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., V, 456; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 3; Dame Gen.

DAMAN. Hill's Dedham, Mass., Records; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 260.

DAMEN. Bergen's Hist. of Kings County, N.Y., 83.

DAMERON. Amer. Ancestry, IV, 58.

DAMERILL:—Humphrey Damerill, of Boston, a master mariner, appraiser of whose estate, to be divided between wife and children, was had April 27, 1654. His widow Sarah married Sept. 15, 1654, John Hawkins.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 3.

DAMON, DAMMAN, DAMAN or DAMING:—Edward Damon, of Marblehead, 1674. Dana, 8.

JOHN DAMON, of Scituate, 1643, came with sister Hannah, minors, under care of William Gilson, their uncle, one of the chief men of the town, as early as 1633, and had his estate. He married June, 1644, Catharine, daughter of Henry Merritt, had Deborah, born April 25, 1645; John, November 3, 1647; Zechary, 1649, died soon; Mary, July, 1651; Daniel, February, 1653; Zechary again, 1654; and his wife died. He married 1659, Martha Howland, had son Experience, born 1662; Silence, 1663; Ebenezer, 1665; Ichabod, 1668; Margaret, 1670; and Hannah, 1672. He was representative 1675-6, and died 1677, and his widow married Peter Bacon, of Taunton. John was on service in Philip's war. Ebenezer married a daughter of Bacon, but was weak, and his estate was in his mother's hands, not managed by him, as Deane tells. Deborah married 1666, Thomas Woodworth; Experience and Ichabod, also, had sons of same names.

JOHN DAMON, of Reading, freeman 1645, had John, who died January 14, 1652; and John, again, born March 18, 1652; daughter Abiah, August 26, 1654; Samuel, June 23, 1656; Joseph, August 18, 1661; probably also others; was a deacon, and died 1708. In the Reading family the "m" is doubled.

DANA:—Richard Dana, of Cambridge, married Anna Bullard, had John, born April 15, 1649, died in six months; Hannah, July 8, 1651; Samuel, October 13, 1653, died next month; Jacob, February 2, 1655; Joseph, May 21, 1656; Benjamin, February 20, baptized April 8, 1660; Elizabeth, April 27, 1662; Daniel, March 20, baptized April 3, 1663; daughter Abiah, died young; Deliverance, March 5, 1667; Sarah, who died January 11, 1670; and Sarah again, January 1, 1671; twelve in all, of which one daughter, probably Hannah, married Samuel Oldham; one, perhaps Elizabeth, perhaps Deliverance, married Daniel Woodward; and Sarah, married Samuel Hyde. The time of his death, by a fall in his barn, is given April 2, 1690, but the partition of the estate was not before April 15, 1695, when division to widow and four sons, beside Oldham, Woodward and Hyde is found. Thirteen of this family had been graduated in 1839, at Harvard, and thirteen at other New England Colleges.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 562; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., vol. I, 273; Cutter's Hist. of Arlington, 226; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 291; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 79; Eaton's Hist. of Reading, 60; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 55.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 553; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 529, 801; Fiske's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., Gen., 141; Bolton Gen., 26; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 4; Damon Gen.

DANA:—Richard, came to America, about 1640, and was the progenitor of this family in America. He had a son Benjamin, who married Mary Buckminster.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 673; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 274; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 526; Hill's Dedham, Mass., Record; Jackson's Hist. of Newtown, 264.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Larned's Hist. of Windham County, Conn.; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 554; Oxford, N. H., Centen. 110; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 244; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 795; Strong Gen., 400; Leland Gen., 21; Dwight Gen., 665, 796, 800; Darling Memorial, 101; Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 262; Chandler Gen., 104, 293; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 169; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 4; Darling's Dana Gen., (1888); Dana Gen.

DAND:—John Dand, of Boston, 1641, clerk in the prothonotary's office (but I hear not where), gave much trouble by joining others in petition for enlargement of privilege 1645. Winslow describes him as living in another man's house at board hire. He was not a freeholder. See our General Court's Declaration in Hutchinson's Collections, 211, one of the most curious papers in that invaluable collection. We might presume, on his ill-success in Massachusetts, that he went home, but Farmer says he was of Dover, 1654. Winthrop, II, 262, 92-5. The learned author of "Gens Sylvestrina," one of the most agreeable books of genealogy ever printed, says, the Dands were "the most considerable family in the sixteenth century at Mansfield in Nottinghamshire." Yet there were mersers, as he tells.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 4.

DANDRIDGE. Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 10, 12, 21; Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Spootswood Gen., 23; Willis' Washington Gen., 259.

DANDY:—William Dandy, of Charlestown, probably called Davy in Frothingham, 181, was in 1680 one of the tything men of the town. See Dady.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 5.

DANE:—John Dane, of Roxbury, from County Essex, England, came 1636, bringing children of a deceased wife, Francis, Elizabeth, and John; was perhaps the freeman of June 2, 1641, married July 2, 1643, Ann, or Hannah, or Annis, widow of William Chandler, and died, says the town record; buried, says the church record, September 14, 1658. His will, of a week preceding, probated October 16, names only those children, of which he calls Elizabeth, Howe, perhaps wife of the second Abraham, of Roxbury. Perhaps he had removed a short time to Ipswich, and came back to Roxbury. His widow had third husband John Parmenter, of Sudbury, and died March 15, 1683.

THOMAS DANE, of Concord, had, I suppose, by wife Elizabeth, a daughter born February 24, 1643, and certainly by her had Hannah, March 18, 1645, if this be the real name of him, printed Dann in the Genealogical Register, VIII, 347, with which confer Genealogical Register, IV, 271.

WILLIAM DANE, of Woburn, had Martha, born August 17, 1671; William, July 5, 1673; Samuel, July 26, 1675; John, June 25, 1677; Sarah in 1687, by wife Martha. Great difficulty occurs in turning over the records, by frequent substitution of Dean, or Deane, or Daine, for Dane and the reverse.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, 67; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 563; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, 324; Abbott's Hist. of Andover, 324.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 482; Coggswell's Hist. of New Boston, 421; Poor's Hist. Researches, 81; Chandler Gen., 108; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., VIII, 148; XVIII, 263; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 5; Spalding's F. Dane Sermon, 1875; Dane Memorial.

DANFORTH:—Nicholas Danforth, of Cambridge, from Framlingham, County Suffolk, came 1634, freeman March 3, 1636, representative 1636 and 7, died April, 1638, leaving Thomas, who was born 1622; Samuel, September, 1626, Harvard College, 1643; Jonathan, February 29, 1628; Ann, probably 1620, wife of Matthew Bridge; Lydia, wife of William Beaman; and the eldest, Elizabeth, 1618, wife of Andrew Belcher, grand-mother of Gov. Jonathan. His wife Elizabeth had died 1629, in England.

WILLIAM DANFORTH, of Newbury, 1667, born only 14 years before at London, perhaps was soldier in December 1675, of Johnson's company; by first wife who died Oct. 18, 1678, had no children; by second wife Sarah Thurlo, had William, Mary, Richard, born January 31, 1680; John, December 8, 1681, died October 1, 1772; Jonathan, May 18, 1685; Thomas, September 11, 1688; Francis, March, 15 1691; and Joseph, May 12, 1694. Descendants, says Farmer, are in New Hampshire, and some of them spell their name Danford. Eleven of this name graduated at Harvard, all are male line descendants of Nicholas.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 358; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 529; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 275; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 55; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, 34; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 79; Balie's Hist. of North Plymouth, 79; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 196; Emerson's Taunton, Mass., Ministry, vol. I, 177; Tyngboro, Mass. Centen., 19.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, 372; Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, 516; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 483; Runnell's Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 209; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 556; Stearns' Hist. of Rindge, 500; Washington, N. H., Hist., 364.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 491; Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 236; Farmer's Hist. Coll., II, 269; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., VII, 315; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 7; Danforth Family Meeting, (1886); Harris' Danforth Gen., 1853; Amer. Ancestry, XI, 189.

DANGERFIELD. Meade's Old Families of Virginia, vol. I, 405; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 6.

DANIEL or DANIELS:—David Daniel, of Dover, 1661-72.

JAMES DANIEL, of Exeter, took oath of allegiance, November 30, 1677.

JOSEPH DANIEL, of Falmouth, 1680. Willis, I, 217. Perhaps he had been of Medfield, 1649-78.

JOHN DANIEL, of New London, 1663, married January 19, 1665, Mary, daughter of George Chappel, had John, born January 19, 1666; Mary, October 12, 1667; Thomas, December 30, 1669; Christian, March 3, 1671; Hannah, April 20, 1674; Rachel, February 27, 1676; Sarah, February 10, 1679; Jonathan, October 15, 1682; and Clement, whose date is not given; and died 1709 or 10.

RICHARD DANIEL, of Billerica, 1675, lived also at Andover, and is spoken of by Gookin, in his account of the Indians.

ROBERT DANIEL, of Watertown, removed 1651, to Cambridge, freeman March 14, 1639; his wife Elizabeth, died October 2, 1643, and he died at Cambridge, July 6, 1655. His will of three days before names widow of uncertain letters, like Reana Andrews, whom he had married only May 2, of the year 1654, and five children, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Fanning; Samuel, and minors Joseph, Sarah and Mary, the last of which was born September 2, 1642. His widow married Edmund Frost, as his third wife.

STEPHEN DANIEL, of Saybrook, perhaps, 1650; removed to New Haven, married Anna or Hannah, daughter of Thomas Gregson, had Joanna, born September 1, 1652; Elizabeth, October 1, 1655; Rebecca, January 30, baptized February 28, 1658; and perhaps removed, but the family did not, for Joanna, married there December 7, 1671, John Glover; Elizabeth, married May 9, 1682, John Winston; and Rebecca, married the same day, John Thompson; and Grigson's widow gave, 1692, some property to her daughter Anna Daniel.

STEPHEN DANIEL, at Salem, 1668, to a petition against imposts signed his name, and no more is known of him.

THOMAS DANIEL, of Kittery, 1652, removed to Portsmouth, married Bridget, daughter of Richard Cutt; was a captain, and of the first council, 1680, under President John Cutt. His widow married December 11, 1684, Thomas Graffort.

WENTWORTH DANIEL, of Lynn, 1640. Lewis.

WILLIAM DANIEL, of Dorchester, freeman 1648, married Catharine, daughter of John Grinoway. A daughter married John Kingsley, and died 1671. Alice Daniels, had, say Felt, grant of land, 1637, at Salem. Distinction of family with, or without final "s" is probably to be universally observed.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 532; Jameson's Hist. of Medway, 468; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 694; Morse's Sherborn, Mass., Settlers, 71.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Hayden's Virginia Gens., 292; Richmond, Va., Standard, vol. I, 32; III, 51; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 796; Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., II, 211; Goode Gen., 49, 104; Baldwin Gen., 362; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXVIII, 185; Amer. Ancestry, V, 149; Daniell Gen., 1874.

DANIELS:—Robert, of Watertown, Mass., married Rachel Partridge, and had Joseph, of Medfield, Mass.

REFERENCES:—Jameson's Hist. of Medway, Mass., 471; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 565; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 573; Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 446; Blake's Hist. of Franklin, N. H., 238; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, N. H., 358; Boyd's Hist. of Consensus, N. Y., 151; Caulkin's Hist. of New London, Conn., 351; Norton's Hist. of Knox County, Ohio, 326; Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., IV, 112; Austin's Allied Families, R. I., 79; Leland Gen., 215, 271; Montague Gen., 379; Amer. Ancestry, V, 31; XV, 5; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 9.

DANIELSON. Hyde's Hist. of Br'mfield, 393; Whitman Gen., 633.

DANN. Bouton Gen., 442; Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 27.

DANTS or DANKS:—Robert Dants, of Northampton, 1671, married Elizabeth, widow of John Webb, had Mehitable; Robert, who died 1675; Elizabeth, born 1677; Robert, 1680; and Mercy, 1682. Elizabeth, mother or daughter, died December, 1691; and he died February 24, 1692. The name was long kept up, but is now extinct at Northampton, yet whence he came is unknown. A Robert Dants, perhaps his father, was freeman May 10,

1643, of course belonging to some Eastern town of the Colony. Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 9.

DARKE:—Thomas Darke, of Weymouth, of early, but not known date. Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 9.

DARLEY:—Dennis Darley, of Braintree, an early settler, says Farmer.

EDWARD DARLEY, of Boston, married January 25, 1660, Susanna Hooke.

REFERENCES:—Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgewater, Mass.,; Washman's Notes on Livermore, 221.

DARKIN. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 224.

DARBY. Westminster, Mass., Centen, 29.

DARLING:—George Darling, of Lynn, 1650-70, had Joseph, born March, 1667; was of Marblehead, 1674. Lewis and Dana, 8.

JOHN DARLING, of Braintree, 1660-90, may have been brother of George, and had wife Catharine.

JOHN DARLING, of Fairfield, married Elizabeth, daughter of James Beers, the first. Thirteen of this name had been graduated at the New England Colleges in 1828.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Temple's Hist. of Palmer, 444; Marwin's Hist. of Winchenden, 452; Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, 353; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., vol. I, 276; Jameson's Hist. of Medway, 480; Blake's Hist. of Franklin, 240; Benedict's Hist. of Sutten, 631; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 219; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 703.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Bradbury's Kennebunkport, Me., 237; Bangor, Me., Hist. Magazine, V, 187; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., vol. I, 215; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 501; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 535; Darling Gen., 1888; Young's Hist. of Warsaw, N. Y., 258; Leland Gen., 89; Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families; Amer. Ancestry, III, 13; IV, 42.

DARLINGTON. Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 509; Smith's Hist. of Delaware County, Pa., 455; Cope Gen. of Pa., 68, 148, 208; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 242; Maris Gen., 153; Darlington Gen., 1853.

DARMAN:—John Darman, of Braintree, had John, born 1664, died young; Joseph, 1645; and John, again, 1653. Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 10.

DARNALL.—Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 242.

DARREL:—John Darrel, came in the "Mary Ann" from Great Yarmouth, 1637, desiring to go to Salem; but no more is known.

DARRAH. Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 484; Bedford, N. H., Centen. 297; Saunderson's Charlestown, N. H., 320; Davis' Hist. of Bucks County, Pa., 553; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 214.

DARRIN. Champion Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 49.

DARROW or DARRAH:—George Darrow, of New London, 1676, by wife Mary, had Mary, baptized Dec., 1678; George, October, 1680; Nicholas, May, 1683; Jane, April, 1692; beside Richard; was a serj. , died about 1704.

REFERENCES:—Walworth's Hyde Gen., 762; Dodd's Hist. of East Haven, Conn., 116; Caulkin's Hist. of New London, Conn., 347; Amer. Ancestry, II, 29.

DART:—Ambrose Dart, of Boston, married June 24, 1653, Ann, daughter of William Addis, of Gloucester, had William, born January 1, 1655.

RICHARD DART, of New London, 1664, by wife Bethia, had Dinah, born January 13, 1665; Daniel, May 3, 1666; Richard, May 7, 1667; Roger, November 22, 1670; Ebenezer, February 18, 1673; Ann, February 14, 1675; Bethia, July 30, 1677; Elizabeth, December 15, 1679; Sarah, June 10, 1681; and Mary, 1685.

REFERENCES:—Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, N. H., 295; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 248; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 10; Dart Gen.

DARVALL, DARVILL or DARVELL:—Robert Darvall, of Sudbury, an original proprietor, died February 26, 1662; had Elizabeth, and by wife Esther, had Mary, born May 10, 1642; and Dorothy, named in the will of their grand-father of January 16, 1662, in which he gave the mother 5 and a one-half acres of land at Norchurch, in County Herts, "commonly called "Herrot's End." Elizabeth, his daughter, perhaps by former wife, married at Sudbury, November 30, 1654, the second Peter Noyes. He also names daughter Mary Darvall, who married that year Joseph Noyes, nephew of Peter.

WILLIAM DARVALL, of Boston, 1674, merchant.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 10.

DARWIN. Champion Gen.

DASCOMB. Livermore's Hist. of Willis, 359.

DASKOM. Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1189.

DASSETT:—John Dassett, of Braintree, one of the founders of the church September 17, 1639, freeman May 13, 1640, had Joseph, born and died December, 1642, who may have been his youngest child, for his division of lands February 24, 1640, was for seven heads. His name in Genealogical Register, IX, 142, is distorted to Deffet. He died 1677, his will of March, in that year, was probated April 27, following. It gave all to his son John. Mary, his daughter, perhaps, born in England, married John Briggs, and second Captain John Minot.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 11.

DAVENPORT:—Francis Davenport, of Boston, 1675, mariner, married Ann, daughter of Dr. William Snelling.

HUMPHREY DAVENPORT, of Dorchester, came from Barbados, married Rachel, daughter of Thomas Holmes, had Richard, removed to Hartford, there had Willam, and in 1667, his wife was convicted of playing cards. They removed to New York, where greater laxity might be indulged in.

JOHN DAVENPORT, of New Haven, first minister there, son of John, says Wood's Athenae Oxonienses, not, as the fondness of Mather states, mayor of Coventry, in idle attempt to magnify a great man, was born 1597, bred at Oxford, but not admitted, as Mather has it, of Brazen Nose, 1611, entered 1613, at Merton College, thence after two years removed to Magdalen Hall, where he proceeded B. D. 1625, was preaching at St. Stephen's, Coleman street, London, perhaps not quite so early as the Magnalia imports; but being in 1633 complained of for nonconforming, went to Amsterdam, thence came to New England 1637, with Gov. Eaton, arrived at Boston, June 26, and next year with him settled New Haven.

Mr. Haven, the accomplished editor of Archaeologic Americana, vol. III, in preliminary remark cxxxvi, corrects that looselessness of the Magnalia as to the mayor of Coventry; yet falls into slight error as to the coming of this famous divine. On page 85, he says: "When the times grew favorable for the Puritans, he returned to England, from his refuge in Holland;" but more exact expression should be, in my judgment thus: "As the times grew not favorable for the Puritans, he returned no more to England," except to embark privily, perhaps without landing, for he dared not appear in London. After nearly 30 years of great influence in the Colony of his own planting, removed to Boston, freeman 1669, having with very injurious controversy been installed as successor of Wilson, December 9, 1668, at the first church, causing foundation of third church in Boston, gathered May 12, 1669, at Charlestown, and violent heats in the commonwealth for many years. The great body of the clergy favored the new church, as did a major part of the assistants, of six opponents, three, including Gov. Bellingham, being of the old church. He was at New Haven eager in defence of Goffe and Whalley, the regicides in 1661, and perhaps much aided in their escape. Yet a most curious, if not characteristic, letter from him furnishes no small light to the history of his acting given by Dr. Stiles, as it tends to exculpate or inculpate him according to the eyes with which it is read, in the 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VIII, 327. With his name is frequently associated that of a cousin, possibly a brother Christopher, born 1598, a Catholic priest of great learning, not a Jesuit, under the name of Santa Clara, who died May 31, 1680. Mather, III, 52, denies that he was a brother, "as a certain Wooden Historian, in his Athenae Oxonienses has report." By this merciless punishment of honest Anthony, the immortal author of the Magnalia fully proves how much better qualified he was for executioner than judge. We know no child but John, called only son, though he certainly had youngest son Joseph, who died probably before his father, and perhaps had daughters before or after coming to New England, and he died March 15, 1670. Elizabeth, perhaps his widow, died at Boston, September 15, 1676, aged 73, if the grave-stone be correct. In the present age a descendant of the venerable father of New Haven, A. Benedict Davenport, Esq., calls himself of the 24th generation, has confidently carried the line of his family back to Orme de Davenport, 1086, or the 20th of the Conqueror. Such labors are seldom reverenced in this country.

Richard Davenport, of Salem, came with Capt. Endicot, in the "Abigail," September, 1682, from Weymouth, in the County Dorset, a few miles from Dorchester, near where probably he was born about 1606. He was freeman September 3, 1634, ensign next month, when his friend Endicot cut out the Red Cross in the National banner, in admiration of which rashness he gave a daughter born that year, her name Truecross; lieutenant, with a happier spirit when he was wounded 1636, in the Pequot expedition, representative 1637, and that year directed to receive the arms from Wheelwright's friends; artillery company 1639; removed to Boston, 1642, and was appointed captain of the castle, where he was killed by lightning, July 15, 1665. His wife was Elizabeth, and children Nathaniel, Truecross, born 1634 or more probably '35; Experience, baptized August 27, 1637; and John, September 19, 1641, all at Salem, but the record of the church being for the earliest years lost, the baptism of the oldest child is not known; and at Boston, he had Samuel, baptized June 28, 1646; Sarah, September 30, 1649; Elizabeth, September 13, 1652; and William, born May 11, 1656, baptized 7 days old. His widow died June 24, 1678. Truecross married November 10, 1654, Stephen Minot; and Elizabeth, married Asaph Eliot. William was a sergeant in Phips's Quebec expedition, but whether he was married is unknown and he died soon after reaching home. Prince Annals, I, 174. Johnson, W. W. P.

Thomas Davenport, of Dorchester, 1640, freeman May 18, 1642, perhaps living 1660, at Cambridge, died November 9, 1685, leaving wife Mary, who died October 4, 1691; had Sarah, born December 28, 1643; Thomas, who was killed in Philip's war December 19, 1675, in Johnson's company; Mary, baptized January 21, 1649; Charles; Mehitable, born February 14, 1657; Jonathan, March 6, 1659; Ebenezer, April 26, 1661; and John, baptized November 20, 1654. Mary married Samuel Maxfield. Often in early records, inexperienced readers will be misled by finding this name as Danfort or Damport. Five of this name had been graduated in 1834 at Harvard, and eight at the other New England Colleges.

REFERENCES.

Massachusetts.—Jackson's Hist. of Newton, 265; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, 265; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, 631; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 705.

Other Publications. — Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 28; Tuttle Gen. of Conn., 354; Dodd's Hist. of East Haven, Conn., 116; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 205; Waterford, Me., Centen. 262; Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 179; Heminway's Vt. Gaz., V, 34; Heraldic Journal, vol. I, 36; Bouton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., II, 513; Hough's Hist. of Lewis County, N. Y., 148; Cutt's Gen., 232; Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 306; Huntington Gen., 96; Maltby Gen. (1895), 58; Meade's Old Families of Va., 36; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 26; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 244; Preble Gen., 255; Ransom Gen., 49; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 1060; Amer. Ancestry, II, 30; III, 102; VI, 41; VIII, 99; X, 192; XI, 190; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 11; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., III, 351; IV, 111; IX, 146; XXXIII, 25; Davenport Gen.

DAVES. Daves Biog., 1892.

DAVEY. Adams' Hist. of Fair Haven, Vt., 355.

DAVID:—John David, of Boston, known to me only as witness to the will of Major Holmes, November, 1649.

References:—Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 559; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 13.

DAVIDS:—Samuel Davids, of Boston, heard of only in May, 1663; as appraiser on estate of Robert Lincoln.

References:—Raymond's Tarrytown, N. Y., Mem., 172; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 14.

DAVIDSON:—Nicholas, born in Dingwall Castle, Scotland, 1580; removed to Lynn, Eng., about 1605; had Nicholas, (2).

Nicholas Davidson, (2), son of Nicholas, born in Lynn, England, 1611, settled near Charlestown, Mass., married Joan Hodges.

REFERENCES.

New Hampshire.—Morrison's Hist. of Windham, 425; Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey, 298; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 485; Merrill's Hist. of Ackworth, 206.

Other Publications.—Young's Hist. of Warsaw, N. Y., 254; Collins' Hist. of Hillsdale, N. Y., App., 51; Wy-

man's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 277; Iowa Hist. Atlas, 264; Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 61, 129; IX, 121; Davidson Chart, 1887.

DAVIE:—Edmund Davie, of Harvard College, 1674, of whom we know nothing, but what the college catalogue of 1698 tells, that he had taken his M. D. at Padua, and was then dead. Unsatisfactory conjecture may suppose that he was younger brother of Humphrey.

George Davie, of Sheepscot, near Wiscasset, as early as 1653, wounded by Indians, 1676. Sullivan, 148, 293.

Humphrey Davie, of Boston, merchant, son of Sir John, who had been created a baronet, September 9, 1641, came from London 1662, possibly to encourage Rev. James Allen, freeman 1665, artillery company 1665, representative for Billerica, because he had estate there 1665-9, for Woburn 1678, probably on equal reason, an assistant 1679-86; married as second or third wife, Sarah, widow of James Richards, of Hartford, who had left large estate that caused his removal thither; had by her Humphrey and William, and died February 18, 1689. By former wife he had John, Harvard College, 1681, but whether she came with him from London, I cannot find. His widow married Hon. Jonathan Tyng.

John Davie, of Boston, freeman May 25, 1636, a surporter of Wheelwright and Mrs. Hutchinson, punished therefor. Winthrop, I, 248. I presume he is the man admitted of the church in January before, but the Elder wrote the name Davisse, and called him joiner. Most of the names Davie or Davy, Davies or Davis, are convertable. He may have gone to Duxbury, where one of his name sold estate 1650.

Samuel Davie, of Boston, 1668.

A widow Mary, of Charlestown, had there baptized William, aged 13, on August 11, 1689.

References:—Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 80; Caulkins' Hist. of New London, Conn., 415; Slaughter's Bristol Parish, 203; Wheeler's Hist. of North Carolina, 188, 198; Butler Gen., 34; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 14.

DAVIES. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 245; Amer. Ancetry, III, 14; IX, 161; Anderson, Davies and Wersler Gen.

DAVIS or DAVIES:—Anthony Davis, of Boston, died June, 1674, leaving widow Elizabeth.

Barnaby Davis, of Charlestown, 1636, or after, came in the Blessing, 1635, aged 36, died November 27, 1685, aged about 86. Frothingham, 152, has his name 1658, at division of wood and commons on Mistick side; and page 183, has Barnaby, Jr., probably his son, in the list of householders, 1678.

Daniel Davis, of Kittery, 1649, freeman 1652.

Dolor, Dollard or Dollar Davis, of Cambridge, 1634, is said to have married perhaps in England, Margery, sister of Simon Willard, if so, he was probably from Kent, and this conjecture is confirmed to me by collateral evidence. Yet the grave-yard at Benefield, in County Northampton, as Dr. Palfrey assures me, contains the names of his ancestors. He removed about 1640, and had land that year in Duxbury, and was of that church when he removed to Barnstable, and joined that August 27, 1648, with his wife, but had his daughter Ruth, baptized at Barnstable, March 24, 1645; was freeman of that Colony, 1646; and in the list of those able to bear arms 1643, is this man's name "and his sons." Who may be intended by the last word, is not precisely understood, but probably John alone. Yet at the end of that list stand John and Nicholas, who might well, therefor, be thought brothers, certainly not sons. But two sons he did have, Simon and Samuel, both younger by much than John, who was executor of his will. Before removed to Duxbury, he lived some years at Concord, and was one of the proprietors of Groton, 1655, engaged in its first settlement, and made one of its selectmen by the General Court of the Colony. Still it is not likely, that he ever inhabited in the new plantation, but leaving his youngest son to reside at Concord, went back to Barnstable, and died there 1673. His daughter Ruth, married 1663, it is said, Stephen Hall; and Mary, who married June 15, 1653, Thomas Lewis, of Barnstable, was probably another.

Edward Davis, of Boston, married September 16, 1657, Hannah, daughter of Richard Gridley.

Ephraim Davis, of Haverhill, married December 29, 1660, Mary Johnson, of Andover, took oath of allegiance November 28, 1677, died 1681, leaving children Stephen, Ephraim, Thomas, Jonathan, Mary, Susanna and Hannah.

Francis Davis, of Amesbury, swore allegiance Dec. 20, 1677.

George Davis, of Boston, 1644, blacksmith, perhaps the freeman of 1645, one of the founders of the second church, by wife Barbara, who had joined first church Aug., 1647, had Samuel, born October 17, 1651; and, if the records be not false, John, June 3, 1652; was a sergeant, died early in 1655. He throve by his trade, for the inventory valued one fourth of George Munjoy's ship "Swan," and five sixteenths of Benjamin Munjoy's ship "Delight"; and his widow married January 14, 1656, John Brimblecome, first, who was one of the witnesses to his will, and for third husband Thomas Chadwell. His will made September 23, 1654, was probated April 25 following, and anticipating the marriage of his widow again, he made various provisions for the two sons. See Genealogical Register, V, 306, and IX, 35.

George Davis, of Lynn, freeman 1647, had Hannah, born May 31, 1650; Sarah, September 1, 1651; removed to Reading, there had Elizabeth, January 16, 1655; Mary, January 16, 1658; John, July 20, 1660; and Susanna, May 11, 1662.

George Davis, of Weymouth, 1654, blacksmith.

George Davis, of Boston, 1650, went 1654 to North Carolina, in his will before departing, provides for wife, sons Benjamin, Joseph and five daughters.

Gershom Davis, of Cambridge, had wife Sarah, who died November 20, 1713, aged 55; son Gershom, and died February 6, 1718, aged 75.

Hopewell Davis, of Charlestown, by wife Sarah, had Joseph, baptized February, 1686; Ebenezer, May 6, 1688; Sarah, November 2, 1690; Ellen, January 14, 1694; and John, November 6, 1698.

Isaac Davis, of Salem, 1637, of Beverly, 1650, perhaps was after at Carso; unless this were another whose eldest son John, born 1660, was living at Gloucester, 1733, with other sons Samuel and James, beside children of a daughter who married a Fitz, and was of Ipswich, and another daughter who married Smith. He had after first destruction of Falmouth, estate set out 1680, but on second destruction probably moved to safer quarters. Willis, I, 160, 209.

Jacob Davis, of Gloucester, married Jan. 20, 1662;

Elizabeth Bennet, had Jacob, born January 26, 1663; John, November 25, 1665, died soon; Elizabeth, June 27, 1667; Susanna, June 27, 1670; Moses, July 6, 1673; Mary, June 3, 1676; Aaron, January, 1679; and John, again, July 1, 1681.

JAMES DAVIS, of Newbury, freeman, March 4, 1635, removed to Haverhill, 1640, had wife Cicely, representative 1660, died January 19 or 29, 1679, aged 90. In his will of March 17, 1676, names as his children John, Ephraim, Samuel and Sarah, wife of John Page, Jr. His wife had died May 28, 1673.

JAMES DAVIS, of Hampton, 1638, freeman May 13, 1640. Belknap, I, 21. James, Jr., perhaps son of preceding, was of Hampton, 1643, may have lived at Haverhill, there took oath of allegiance, November 28, 1677.

JAMES DAVIS, of Boston, 1634, mariner, by wife Joanna, had Jacob, born July 11, 1639; and daughter Josebeth, Aug. 20, baptized Aug. 28, 1642, who married John Wing, of Boston; beside John, who died November 13, 1653.

JAMES DAVIS, of Plymouth, 1639, a tailor, may have been of Newport, the year before, had grant of land for serving in the Pequot War, but was gone in 1643.

JAMES DAVIS, of Boston, by wife Mary, had Mary, born May 7, 1647.

JAMES DAVIS, of Charlestown, 1658, had Elizabeth, baptized at 21 years, on May 6, 1694; and Patience, aged 18, on April 21, 1695.

JAMES DAVIS, of Haverhill, freeman 1666, was, perhaps son of James, the aged, of that town, may have married a daughter of John Eaton, of Haverhill, had son John, and died July 18, 1694.

JAMES DAVIS, of Gloucester, by wife Mehitable, who died June 9, 1666, had John, born March 10, 1660; James, March 16, 1662, died soon; James again, January 22, 1663, died soon; and Joseph, 1665, died soon. He married December 6, 1666, Elizabeth Bachelor, had Elizabeth born September 11, 1669; Abigail, April 13, 1672; Joseph again, January 25, 1674; Susanna, November 20, 1676; and Ebenezer, January 26, 1682; died 1717.

JAMES DAVIS, of Scituate, 1673, there married Elizabeth, daughter of William Randall, and removed to Boston.

JENKYN DAVIS, of Lynn, freeman March 9, 1637, a joiner, who had been in the employ of Mr. Humphrey, who unhappily, put his daughters to board with Davis, when he went to the West Indies; by Sarah, had John, and a daughter, and died 1662. Winthrop, II, 45. Lewis.

JOHN DAVIS, of Boston, 1635, a joiner, artillery company, 1643. I presume this to be the same man who came in the "Increase," 1635, aged 29; and perhaps was the John Davie, friend of Wheelwright, in the former article.

JOHN DAVIS, of Newbury, 1641, by wife Mary, had Mary, born October 6, 1642, died young; John, January 15, 1645; Zechary, February 22, 1646; Jeremy, June 21, 1648; Mary again, August 12, 1650; Cornelius, April 15, 1653; and Ephraim, September 29, 1655; and died November 12, 1675.

JOHN DAVIS, of Watertown, married Mary, daughter of John Spring, had Mary, born March 20, 1642, and probably John and Bnjamin, died early, as did his widow, administration being given June 19, 1656.

JOHN DAVIS, of Reading, had John, who died November 4, 1660.

JOHN DAVIS, of York, 1650, an important person, kept an inn, freeman, probably of Massachusetts, 1652. There was also another John, perhaps his son, was lieutenant-captain, and at last sergeant-major for the Province, and deputy-president 1680-85.

JOHN DAVIS, of Boston, brother, perhaps, of Edward, a joiner, by wife Return, (daughter of Richard Gridley, married April 9, 1656), had Grace, born March 4, 1657.

JOHN DAVIS, of Roxbury, 1653, a tailor.

JOHN DAVIS, of New London, 1651-64.

JOHN DAVIS, of Charlestown, 1668, fined for hospitality to a Quaker. Frothingham, 158. He may have removed soon to Westerly, where was one John, 1669.

JOHN DAVIS, of Lynn, married October 5, 1664, Sarah, daughter of Philip Kirkland, had Sarah, born November 10, 1665, died at two months; Sarah again, February 5, 1667, died at months; Mary, July 25, 1668; Joseph, June 10, 1672, died in July of next year; John, June 16, 1674; Sarah again, February 1, 1676; Ebenezer, October 2, 1678, and Benjamin, September 27, 1681.

JOHN DAVIS, of Saco, representative 1682, "disaccepted as a scandalous person," says the record.

JOSEPH DAVIS, of Kittery, 1660, constable that year, may have been son of Nicholas.

JOSEPH DAVIS, of Boston, married May 7, 1662, Elizabeth, daughter of David Saywell, freeman 1666, artillery company 1675.

JOSEPH DAVIS, perhaps of Roxbury, there married October 28, 1670, Sarah Chamberlain, but I know not, that either belong to that place. In the neighboring Joseph, of Muddy River, had Mehitable, born February 3, 1685. Possibly he may be the man named in the letter of Rev. Edmund Browne to Gov. Leverett, printed in Genealogical Register, VII, 268, as Daby.

LAWRENCE DAVIS, of Falmouth, 1662, had Rachel, born 1663; Jacob, and perhaps others; removed to Ipswich, during the first Indian war, but came back 1681, but no more is told, only that Rachel married first Robert Haynes; and second a Wedgewood, of Hampton.

NATHANIEL DAVIS, of Mass., came in the "Mary and John," or perhaps the "Hercules," having qualified himself by taking oath of allegiance and supremacy, April 16, 1634, but where he sat down I find not. See Genealogical Register, IX, 268.

NATHANIEL DAVIS, of Charlestown, 1677, had married March 31, 1675, Mary Convers, who died November 6, 1690, aged 36; and wife Mary again who died April 18, 1721, aged 65. Nathaniel, his eldest child, baptized April 19, 1677, died at Charlestown, the same year. He had also Mary, baptized May 9, 1680; Barnabus, Dec. 1681; Sarah, July 22, 1683; Zachary, August 5, 1688; and Mary, July 16, 1695; and was one of the constables 1690.

NICHOLAS DAVIS, of Charlestown, came in the "Planter," early in 1635, aged 40, with Sarah, 48, probably his wife, and Joseph, 13, perhaps his son, with four servants, whose names are then given, was in 1640 one of the promotors of the settlement of Woburn, where his wife Sarah, died May 24, 1643, and he married July 12 following, Elizabeth, widow of Joseph Isaacs; probably he removed to York, and was there in 1652. His will, of April 27, 1667, probated March 12, 1670, refers not to any son, yet opens many remote relations, or perhaps

those of his wife, as cousin Barnard, the wife of Matthew, of Boston; cousin William Locke, of Woburn, (spelled Owburne); daughter Astine's (or Austin's) children, Mary and Sarah, beside Mary, Elizabeth and Mehitable, Dodd.

NICHOLAS DAVIS, of Barnstable, able to bear arms 1643, when he is last on the list, so that possibly it may be an error, as Hamblen put him into a list of inhabitants admitted after 1660. He may have been of Newport, 1638, and there learned the strange policy of toleration in religion. In Sewel, I, 388, it is said he favored the Quakers at their first meeting. He had wife Mary, and was banished from Mass. for his peaceful pravity. At Newport he was drowned before August 9, 1672, as Roger Williams in his big book against the Quakers, page 26, tells that in his public conference, there, with the friends of George Fox, he made good use of the event.

PHILIP DAVIS, of Plymouth, 1638, removed to Duxbury after. Farmer, M. S.

PHILIP DAVIS, of Hartford, came, perhaps, in the "Confidence," from Southampton 1638, aged 12; but if so, he probably was first at Newbury, where William Isley, with whom he came, pitched his tent. He married a daughter of Thomas Coleman, of Hadley, was freeman of Connecticut, 1656, and died 1689, had two daughters but no sons.

RICHARD DAVIS, of Ipswich, 1642.

RICHARD DAVIS, of Roxbury, married about 1654, Sarah, daughter of John Burrill, had Richard, born Jan. 5, 1658, who died next year; Richard, again, May 26, 1661; and Sarah, and he died March 6, 1663, his will of February 20, being probated March 19, of that year. But there is a posthumous child and the widow married Samuel Chandler, in 1664, and he died August, 1665.

ROBERT DAVIS, of Sudbury, came in 1638, aged 30, with Margaret, perhaps his sister 26, (who married a Burnett), in the Confidence of Southampton, as servant of Peter Noyes, had wife Bridget, who survived, daughters Sarah, born April 10, 1646; and Rebecca, and died July 19, 1655. His will is of July 17, and probated October 2 of that year.

ROBERT DAVIS, of Yarmouth, 1643, or earlier, had Deborah, born January, 1646; Mary, May 28, 1648; Andrew, May, 1650; John, March 1, 1652; Robert, August, 1654; Josiah, September, 1656; Hannah, September, 1658; Sarah, October, 1660; and Tristram. Perhaps Sarah married October 23, 1679, Joseph Young.

SAMUEL DAVIS, of Watertown, removed early in 1646, to Boston, had wife Ann, who died soon; and married July 20, 1651, Sarah, daughter of Richard Thayer, of Boston, had Samuel, born March 22, 1654; William, September 4, 1656, died next year; and Sarah, December 19, 1657. Probably he was the freeman of 1645, and perhaps brother of George. It may be, that his widow married May 6, 1663, Jonathan Hayward.

SAMUEL DAVIS, of Groton, by wife Mary, had a daughter born January 31, 1662; John, March 10, 1664; Sarah, August 12, 1667; Samuel, January 10, 1669; Barnabus, April 17, 1672; and a daughter April 10, 1674; and died December 28, 1699.

SAMUEL DAVIS, of Salisbury, married December 19, 1663, Deborah, daughter of William Barnes, had Samuel, born January 26, 1667. Perhaps he was of Amesbury, there took oath of allegiance, December 20, 1677.

SAMUEL DAVIS, of Charlestown, had served under Captain Turner, 1676, in Philip's war, but as early as November, 22, 1658, by wife Mary, had Elizabeth.

STEPHEN DAVIS, of Hartford, 1646, freeman of Connecticut, 1658.

SYLVANUS DAVIS, of Sheepscott, 1659, swore allegiance to the king 1665, wounded by the Indians 1676, at Arowsick, when Capt. Lake was killed, removed to Falmouth, 1680, there had command of the fort in the next Indian war, taken by the French and Indian combined force, May 20, 1690, carried to Canada; after his return was put into the Council by the Charter of William and Mary 1691; wrote an account of the conduct of the war, which is in the three Mass. Hist. Collections, I, 101. He lived at Hull in latter days, died 1704, leaving wife but no children. His will, April 8, 1703, probated May 6, 1704, gives all his quarter of Casco lands to three daughters of James English, each of them paying three pounds to his widow, and all his other estate to John Nelson, he "promising justice and kindness" to Davis's widow. Willis, I, 161, 209.

THEOPHILUS DAVIS, of Saco, constable in 1636. Folsom, 33, 121. It is almost certain that he soon removed.

THOMAS DAVIS, of Newbury, a sawyer, from Marlborough, in County Wiltshire, came in the "James," 1635, embarked at Southampton, in April, arrived at Boston, June 3, freeman June 2, 1641, removed next year to Haverhill, where he had son Joseph, and died 1683, aged 80. He brought, says Coffin, wife Christian from England, and his posterity is numerous. This name among the passengers from Southampton in the James, by record at State Paper Office, Somerby, read Thomas James. It seems a wild error of his or mine; but if my reading be correct, his surname may be that of the ship.

THOMAS DAVIS, of Saco, an early settler, assessed toward public worship 1636.

TOBIAS DAVIS, of Roxbury, brother of Richard, of the same, married Sarah, daughter of Isaac Morrill, had Sarah, born February 10, 1647, and his wife died January 23, by church record, but February 15, says the town, 1649. He married next, December 13, 1650, Bridget Kinsman, had John, born April 17, 1651; Tobias, June 10, 1653; Isaac, December 7, 1655; Samuel, baptized with the three preceding, June 12, 1659, who died young; Samuel again, March 24, 1661, died at 18; and Abigail, in town records said to be born September 5, 1671; was of artillery company 1666, and died April 25, 1690.

TOBIAS DAVIS, of Dover, freeman 1666.

WILLIAM DAVIS, of Boston, by wife Mary, had Abigail, born October 31, 1635, died at four years; Thomas, March 15, 1637, died young; Aaron, July 20, 1638, died next year; John, who died young, in 1641; Trine, August 10, 1642; Mary, October 3, 1644, perhaps died soon; and Thomas, again, 3, baptized September 7, 1645.

The Book of Possessions in early days shows William Sen., and William Jr., in Boston, but who was father of these children is to be determined, I fear, only by conjecture. One was a gunsmith, and one was dead November 10, 1655, when Isaac Collamore gave in the inventory of his estate only seven pounds. His widow Mary, soon married John Cowdall.

1656, in the "Speedwell," then 45 years old, and died 1664, leaving good estate. His will of March 26, 1655, made in view of a voyage to Barbadoes, thence to England, probated July 11, 1664, names wife Joan, children Daniel and Sarah, brother John, of which we know not where he was, sister-in-law Mary Hodges, wife of brother-in-law John Anderson, two nephews or nieces, perhaps not in this country, and children of brother Jeremy Davison, deceased, who was married and lived at Lynn, England, as late as 1652. An Indian sagamore gave him mortge. of Nahant. His inventory included land in Boston, Charlestown, Pemaquid and about 2100 acres near Windsor, on both sides of the Connecticut, was 1869 pounds sterling, 11 shillings, 11 pence.

PETER DAVIS, of Stonington, about 1680 or '90, was perhaps brother of Daniel, or of Thomas, who was in the same quarter at that time.

WILLIAM DAVIS, of New Haven, 1639, had John, Harvard College, 1651, the scholar, lost on his voyage to England. He died 1659, leaving widow Martha, who was sister of John Wakeman, and died 1663. His only surviving child Sarah, married William Russell, and to educate his son Noadiah, the grandmother left sixty pounds.

WILLIAM DAVIS, of Salem, 1639, had that year grant of land, probably removed to Boston or elsewhere, may be the mariner, who at Boston made his will September 14, 1655, as in Genealogical Register, V, 298, and Ib, IX, 141.

WILLIAM DAVIS, of Boston, apothecary, admitted of the church July 28, 1644, in which year he married Margaret, daughter of William Pynchon of Springfield, perhaps a second wife. By her he had seven children, of which Thomas, born September 3, 1645, may have been one; also, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Ephraim, who died Aug. 2, 1652; and William, the last, born June 25, 1653; and his wife died July 3 after. He married next, Huldah, daughter of Rev. Zechariah Symmes, had Mary, born December 3, 1656; Rebecca, August 3, 1658; Huldah, December 21, 1659; Ruth, February 12, 1662; John, June 10, 1663; and Deborah, April 13, 1665, died young; by another wife Judith, had Margaret, November 13, 1667; and perhaps Hannah. He had still another wife Sarah, and hope of progeny by her when he made his will, in which all of these children except Deborah, are mentioned. He was a man of wealth, enterprise and descretion, artillery company 1643, freeman 1645, a captain, representative for Springfield, 1652, where probably he lived some few years, also for Haverhill, 1668, was employed as commander of a troop in Ninigret's troubles, joint commissioner in 1653, with Leverett to the Dutch Government at New York, and one of the founders of the third church. His will, made May 17, 1676, probated nine days after, being only two days after his death, gave four hundred pounds to his wife Sarah, and contains many particulars. His widow married Captain Edward Palmes, of New London.

WILLIAM DAVIS, of Roxbury, probably brother of Tobias, freeman 1673, had John, born October 1, 1643; Samuel, February 21, 1645; Joseph, whose date, presumed, is October 12, 1649. His wife Elizabeth died or was buried May 4, 1658; and he married October 21, next Alice Thorp, who had William and Elizabeth, baptized June 14, 1663; but perhaps they were not living when this second wife died 1678, probably soon after birth of Jonathan, February 28, of that year. He had also, Matthew, but I know not the day of his birth, or whether he was not by a third wife made executrix, but not named in the will of December 6, 1683, in which he mentioned all these children and that Matthew and Jonathan are under age. He died December 9, 1683, aged 66.

WILLIAM DAVIS, of Boston, by wife Mary, daughter of Nicholas Parker, had Joanna, born August 16, 1655; and I presume, that the same man by wife Susanna, had Joanna, born July 26, 1657, sold his estate in 1658, and went to Barbados.

WILLIAM DAVIS, of Marblehead, a petitioner 1668, against imposts.

WILLIAM DAVIS, of Boston, mariner, in his will Oct. 31, 1690, not probated before August 5, 1701, gives estate to wife Mary and children, not named.

WILLIAM DAVIS, of Haverhill, married December 31, 1700, Mary, daughter of John Kelly, Jr., of Newbury. In many instances, some of the above named are spelled Davies as well as Davis; and the utmost care in arranging relationship between parties with a name so widely diffused will sometimes be at fault. "A courageous soldier," is the designation of a Sergeant Davis in the Pequot war, 1637; but who can individualize him? There came in the "Elizabeth," 1635, from London to Boston, Margaret Davis, aged 32, with her son John, 9; Mary, 4; and Elizabeth, 1; the wife and family of some person who had come a year or two before, and to find the husband and father, may be the happiness of some more skillful enquirer. Twenty of this name had in 1834, been graduated at Harvard, and as many more at the other New England colleges.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 81; Chandler's Hist. of Shirley, 375; Butler's Hist. of Groton, 394; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., vol. I, 278; Potter's Old Families of Concord, (1887); Reed's Hist. of Rut'and 109; Rich's Hist. of Truro, 524; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, 440; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 565; Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 276; Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, 608; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, 75, 253; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 709; Brown's Bedford Families, 8; Chase's Hist. of Haverhill, 276; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, 70; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, 39; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 55; Hyde's Address at Ware, 48; Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, 470; Keyes' Hist. of West Boylston, Reg., 16; Worcester Mag., II, 182; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Stone's Hist. of Hubbardstown, 259; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 674; Shattuck's Hist. of Concord, 368; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, vol. I, 578; II, 321.

MAINE.—Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, 203; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, 576; Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, 67; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, II, 198; Eaton's Annals of Warren, 533; Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonfield, 373; Corliss' Hist. of North Yarmouth; Butler's Hist. of Farmington, 454; Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, 237; Hatch's Hist. of Industry, 589; North's Hist. of Augusta, 845.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Washington, N. H., Hist., 366; Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, 502; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 561; Runnell's Hist. of Sanbornton, 217; Bouton's Hist. of Concord, 641; Chase's Hist. of Chester, 503; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 446; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 542; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, 656; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 297; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 486; Hill's Hist. of Mason, 201; Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, 356; Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, 207; Morrison's

Hist. of Windham, 435; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 533; Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, 363.

NEW YORK.—Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, 322, 467, 718; Howell's Hist. of Southampton, 2d edition, 424; Pearson's Schenectady Settlers, 53; Stickney's Hist. of Minisinck, 167.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 75; Sharp's Hist. of Seymour, 170; Pennypacker's Hist. of Phoenixville, Pa.; Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 515; Martin's Hist. of Chester, 146; Shroud's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 528; Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 110; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 246; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 62; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Can., 202; McKeen's Hist. of Bradford, Vt., 387; Ammidown Gen., 19; Bullock Gen.; Cope Gen., 192, 200; Cunnabel Gen., 100; Darling Memorial; Hayden's Weitzel Gen., 1883; Driver Gen., 407, 416; Greene Gen.; Jones' Gen., (1891), 60; Montague Gen., 522; Morse's Richards Gen., 121, 131; Stickney Gen., 504; Strong Gen.; Warren-Clark Gen., 55; Wood Gen., 45, 147; Wyman's Hunt Gen., 103; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 20; II, 30; III, 14, 206; IV, 46, 90, 206, 215; VI, 13, 33, 191; VII, 156; IX, 114, 123; X, 105, 153; XI, 27, 187, 188; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 15; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., III, 84; IX, 195; XX, 212, 219; XXI, 65; Thompson (Ebenezer) Memoirs; Eager and Davis Chart, (1859); Davis Gen.

DAVIDSON:—Nicholas Davidson, of Charlestown, 1639, one of the chief men, agent of Gov. Cradock, by wife Joanna Hodges, had Daniel and Sarah, who married March 24, 1665, Joseph Lynde, artillery company 1648, went home 1655, probably on business and came back

DAWSON:—Daniel Dawson, of Ipswich, may easily be misprinted for Davison. But Coffin, in Genealogical Register, VI, 250, calls widow, 1693, Margaret. Yet she may have been second wife of Davison.

GEORGE DAWSON, of Boston, 1679, a Quaker, who had been whipped for attending the meeting 1677.

HENRY DAWSON, of Boston, admitted of the church May 16, 1641, freeman June 2 after, a laborer, whose wife was in England. He was in the employment of William Hudson, Jr., who, when he went to serve in the Parliament's cause against the king, left the care of his family two years to this young man in consequence of which he was brought into great peril of his life, as set forth in Winthrop II, 249. Probably he repented soon, for he was in October, 1646, restored to his rank.

HENRY DAWSON, of Boston, a soldier in the company of Capt. William Turner in February, at Medfield, and on Connecticut river, April, 1676, under Capt. Pierce, freeman 1678.

ROBERT DAWSON, of New Haven, had John, born 1677, by first wife Sarah, daughter of William Tuttle, as erroneously has been said, and married next Hannah, widow of John Russell, had Thomas, born 1693.

REFERENCES:—Dodd's Hist. of East Haven, Conn., 115; Goode Gen., 85; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 244; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 25; Tuttle Family, 47; Amer. Ancestry, III, 87, 102; X, 112. Dawson Gen.

DAWSTIN:—Josias Dawstin, of Medford or Reading, 1640, by the first deed in Suffolk register took grant of his message from Matthew Cradock, Esq., of London, skinner, former Gov. of Mass. Bay Colony, April 26, 1641. In Reading record of birth of his children Hannah, February 20, 1649, who died November following, and Sarah, September 25, 1653, the name is given without "w."

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 25.

DAY:—Anthony Day, of Gloucester, 1645, had wife Susanna, and seven children, John, born April 28, 1657; Ezekiel, March 12, 1660, died soon; Ezekiel, again, May 19, 1662; Nathaniel, September 9, 1665; Elizabeth, April 2, 1667; Samuel, February 25, 1670; and Joseph, April 4, 1672; and died April 23, 1707, aged 90. His widow died December 10, 1717, aged 93.

ISAAC DAY, of Cambridge, by wife Susanna, had Robert, born October 24, 1686; and Susanna, November 28, 1688. Robert died February 4, 1688. He was a London citizen, embroiderer, but when he came, who was his wife when he removed are matters unknown. Probably he left in the summer of 1692.

Some two or three Johns can find no proper habitation, yet one is seen subscribing to memorial, 1668, at Salem, against imposts.

JOHN DAY, of Boston, 1677, a merchant, died that year, in his will of September 4, calls himself of Frome Woodlands, near Warminster, in Wiltshire, on the border of Somersetshire, and gives all his property to his brother Robert of that place; and probably had no wife or children.

NATHANIEL DAY, of Ipswich, 1637. Kimball.

RALPH DAY, of Dedham, freeman 1645, died October 28, 1677, in his will of September 12 preceding, wife Abigail, who was daughter of Daniel Pond, and children John, Ralph, Mary, who was wife of John Paine, Abigail, and son-in-law John Ruggles, are named. But his first wife was Susan, daughter of Jonathan Fairbanks, who in 1668 mentioned her four children in his will, and they are found in Dedham church records, to be Elizabeth, baptized July 3, 1648, taken with the town records that shows Mary, born November 9, 1649; Susan, 1652; and John, April 15, 1654; while the next is found Abigail, daughter of Ralph and Abigail, April, 1661.

ROBERT DAY, of Cambridge, came in the "Elizabeth," 1634, from Ipswich, aged 30, with wife Mary, 28, freeman May 6, 1635, went to Hartford, perhaps with Hooker, in 1636, or very soon after, had several lots among first proprietors. His first wife died probably before removal, and the mother of his children was Edatha, sister of Deacon Edward Stebbins. She is named in his will, May 20, 1648, which is printed in Trumbull's Colonial Records of Connecticut, I, 487; but though children are provided for, we find not names nor number. They were Thomas, Sarah, who married September, 1658, Nathaniel Gunn, of Hartford, and next November 24, 1664, Samuel Kellogg, of Hatfield, and was killed with her son Joseph, September 19, 1677, by the Indians; Mary, who married October 28, 1659, Samuel Ely, of Springfield, and next, April 12, 1694, Thomas Stebbins, and next, December 11, 1696, deacon John Coleman, of Hatfield, where she died 1725; and John. His widow married John Maynard, of Hartford, who died without children, leaving to the children of Day, "provided they carry themselves well towards" their mother, some decent estate, and next married in 1657 or 8, Elizur Holyoke, of Springfield, who she survived by twelve years, and died October 24, 1688. Of descendants of this Robert in the male line, full account is printed by Rev. George E. Day, of Northampton.

ROBERT DAY, of Ipswich, came in the "Hopewell," Capt. Bundocke, 1635, from London, aged 30, freeman June 2, 1641, was living in 1681. Perhaps Sarah, who married at Ipswich, June 17, 1674, David Fiske was his daughter Hannah, who came in the "Elizabeth and Ann," 1635, aged 20, may not have been a relative.

STEPHEN DAY, of Cambridge, the earliest printer on our side of the ocean, was a locksmith of Cambridge, England, brought over, in the "John," 1638, by Rev. Josse Glover, who died on the voyage. He began business in March, 1639, but was, I fear, unthrifty, for in 1647, the Almanac of his press purports to come from Greene became ruler in the office. Yet he was enterprising, having for his service, unluckily, been rewarded his son who was very young, and the year following by grant of 300 acres in 1641, he was 2 years after engaged in settlement of Lancaster, and reduced to work as journeyman of Greene all his latter days .He brought from England, wife Rebecca, who had been widow of William Boardman, had Matthew, and probably after coming hither had Stephen, who died December 1, 1639, and Moses. His wife died October 27, 1659, he was admitted of the church February 28, 1661, but was never freeman, and died December 22, 1668, aged 58. A catalogue of books of his printing is given by Thomas, in his History, I, 227-34.

THOMAS DAY, of Gloucester, married December 30, 1673, Mary Laughton, had Thomas, born May 27, 1675; Mary, December, 1677; and Joseph, January 24, 1680. An earlier Thomas, whose inventory was found by Coffin 1670, was perhaps father of the preceding, born about 1651, and of Sarah, about 1652, may have been of Salem, a signer of the memorial 1668, against imposts, and perhaps father of John, another signer.

TIMOTHY DAY, of Gloucester, freeman 1690, married July 24, 1679, wife Phebe had son born February 20, 1682.

WENTWORTH DAY, of Boston, 1640, has prefix of respectability on admission to the church September 22, but called a single man; soon after married, had Elizabeth, baptized September 26, 1641, at 8 days old; and Wentworth, August 13, 1643, at 6 days. He was a surgeon at Cambridge, and is honored by Rev. Mr. Hale, in his tract on Witchcraft, as saving in 1652, a woman charged with the horrid offence. Perhaps he went home, for one of this unusual name was in 1658, fined and imprisoned as one of the fifth monarchy men, setting up the imaginary reign of King Jesus to disturb the absolute throne of Oliver Cromwell, in his last years. In September, 1661, living in London, he had a legacy in the will of Edward Shrimpton.

WILLIAM DAY, of Boston, 1669, a mariner.

Of descendants of first Robert a Register was published some years since by Rev. George E. Day, who shows that nineteen had been graduated at Yale, and one at each of the colleges following. Dartmouth, Williams, Amherst and Brown, and that ten of the eleven min. (ministers?) were living at his date of publication. One at Harvard College, 1806, was the earliest of the name in that catalogue.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Dodd's Hist. of East Haven, 115; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, 70; Hodgman's Hist. of Westford, 445; West Springfield Centen. 116; Temple's Hist. of Northfield, 428; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 522; Marvin's Hist. of Winchenden, 453; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, 79; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 711; Benedict's Hist. of Sutten, 632; Chandler's Hist. of Shirley, 384; Hill's Dedham Records.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 198; Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., V, 186; Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, Me., 205; Read's Hist. of Swanzey, N. H., 324; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, N. H., 299; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 446; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 170; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 74; Timlow's Hist. of Southingham, Conn., 78; Young's Hist. of Warsaw, N. Y., 255; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 247; Poor's Hist. Researches, 85, 144; Oten's Olin Gen., 161; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 383, 607; Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 113; Leland Gen., 178; Ely Gen., 113, 155, 168, 205, 246, 273; Dwight Gen., 908; Dolbeare Gen., 23; Boltwood's Noble Gen., 102; Davis' Gen., 57; Amer. Ancestry, V, 84; IX, 52; XI, 37, 135, 212; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 25; Day Gen.

DAYNES, DEANS, or DAINES:— Abraham Daynes, of New London, 1664, supposed to have come from Casco, married December 27, 1671, Sarah, daughter of William Peake, had Joanna, born February, 1672; John, baptized February, 1674; Thomas, July, 1677; removed to Norwich, there had Ebenezer, born October 27, 1680; Sarah, January 19, 1683; and Ephraim, January 15, 1686.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 26.

DAYTON:—Ralph Dayton, of New Haven, about 1639, signed the covenant of habitancy, but not at its formation, yet lived there 10 years; was of Easthampton, L. I., 1650, and later. Sometimes the name is Daighton.

SAMUEL DAYTON, of Southampton, L. I., 1641, probably at New Haven, 1646, and Brookhaven, about 1655. Perhaps the distinguished family of New Jersey is of this stock.

REFERENCES:—Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1189; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, Conn., 691; Meade's Hist. of Greenwich, Conn., 311; Howell's Hist. of Southampton, N. Y., 229; Hedge's Anniversary at Easthampton, N. Y.; Oxford, N. H., Centen., 109; Tuttle Family, 193; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 21; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 26.

DEACON:—John Deacon, of Plymouth, of whom no more is known, but that he died 1636.

JOHN DEACON, of Lynn, came in the "Abigail," 1635, aged 25, with wife Alice, 30, who died July 27, 1657, was a blacksmith, married December 25, 1657, Elizabeth, widow of John Pickering, removed to Boston, was of Mather's Church, 1669.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 26.

DEADY. Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y.

DEAKE. Amer. Ancestry, III, 76.

DEALAND. Driver Gen., 273; Felton Gen., 249.

DEALE:—Charles Deale, of Milford, 1658, was encouraged to raise tobacco by grant of land that year, perhaps had been there a year or more, had wife Pity, in 1672, but no children, and died about 1686.

WILLIAM DEALE, of Haverhill, 1662.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 26.

DEAN, often spelled with the final "e," Daniel Dean,

of Concord, perhaps at Sudbury, 1663, a lieutenant, died November 29, 1725, aged 97. Shattuck.

George Dean, of Salem, 1660-1686, was a cordwainer, by wife Elizabeth, had Elizabeth, born January 2, 1661, died soon; John; Thomas; George; Joseph, about 1671; Benjamin; Elizabeth and Hannah; of not one can the date of birth or death be ascertained, and gladly can we read in family records that Elizabeth married Jonathan Lambert; and that Hannah married June 11, 1701, John Cook; that John, Thomas and Joseph, had families, and of George and Benjamin only that they died before 1706.

James Dean, of Stonington, blacksmith, had John, born May 15, 1672; James, October 31, 1674; Sarah, September 4, 1676; a son whose name is not legible, November 28, 1678; Mary, 1680; Francis, 1682; William, born and died 1684; William, again, September 12, 1689. One son was inhabitant of Plainfield; another lived at North Groton, now Ledyard, who was progenitor of Hon. Silas Dean, 1758, the ambassador with Franklin in France, and of late Prof. James Dean.

John Dean, of Dorchester, 1636, came from Chard, Somersetshire, removed to Taunton, of which he was one of the first purchasers 1639, having been made freeman of the Colony, December 4, 1638; by wife Alice, who survived, had John, Thomas, Israel, Isaac, Nathaniel and Elizabeth, who married Josiah Edson, Esq., of Bridgewater, and at her death in 1734, was called about 84; and died 1660, between April 25, date of his will, and June 7, of the inventory, aged about 60.

John Dean, of Dedham, by wife Sarah, had John, born April 25, 1677; Sarah, December 13, 1678; Ebenezer, May 17, 1681; Joseph, March 14, 1683; Jeremiah, March 24, 1685; Elizabeth, October 13, 1689; and Abigail, June 12, 1694.

John Dean, of Dover, killed by the Indians, 1694, when his wife and daughter were taken, but soon escaped. Betlknap, I, 138.

Jonas Dean, of Scituate, 1690, by Deane, in his history of Scituate, presumed to have come from Taunton, England, had Thomas, born 1691; and Ephraim, 1694; died 1697, and his widow Eunice, married 1701, deacon James Torrey.

Samuel Dean, of Stamford, 1650, had John, born 1659; Joseph, 1661, and others.

Samuel Dean, of Lancaster, 1653.

Stephen Dean, of Plymouth, one of the first comers in the "Fortune," 1621, built the first corn mill in New England, 1632; married about 1627, Elizabeth, daughter of widow Ring, had Elizabeth, Miriam, and Susanna, and died September, 1634. His widow married Sept. 16, 1635, Josiah Cook, and died about 1687; the daughter Elizabeth married William Twining; Miriam was not married as late as 1669; Susanna married April 4, 1660, Joseph Rogers, Jr.; and next, October 23, 1663, Stephen Snow.

Thomas Dean, of Concord, came in the "Elizabeth and Ann," 1635, aged 32, a carpenter, by wife Elizabeth, had Sarah, a daughter perhaps Mary, born February 24, 1643; Hannah, March 18, 1646; Elizabeth, December 25, 1648; died at six months; and first born Joseph, about 1638; and had second wife Mildred, who died September 15, 1673; was freeman 1672, and died February 5, 1676. In some records the name is given Dane.

Thomas Dean, of Boston, a merchant of exetnsive business, came from Hampshire, was born about 1640, married 1665, Sarah, daughter of William Brown, of Salem, had Sarah, born 1666, who went with her father to England, and there married Robert Woodward, Dean of Sarum; and Elizabeth, 1667, who probably died young; and his wife soon after, or perhaps before. He was freeman 1669, and married second wife Ann, daughter of William Farr, of London, had Thomas, born 1673; Rebecca, 1677; went home about 1678, and had James and Samuel, was some time in London, but went down to Hampshire, and died April 27, 1686. A mural monument to his memory in Frefolk church. His youngest son conveyed part of his estate here by deed from London, 1730.

Thomas Dean, of Charlestown, mariner, married September 15, 1668, Elizabeth, daughter of John Burrage, the first of the same, and had children John and Catharine, as by a will imperfectly appears. His inventory was of May 25, 1674. The children were brought to baptism September 9, 1677; and his widow married August 12, 1680, John Poor.

Thomas Dean, of Boston, married Jane, daughter of Richard Scammon of Exeter, who died October 9, 1726, had Mary, born August 20, 1692; Thomas, November 28, 1694; Jane, June 17, 1696; Elizabeth, September 20, 1697; and Jane, again, September 2, 1698; removed to Hampton Falls and Salisbury, and died about 1737. Where he was born, who was his father or grand-father is beyond my knowledge.

Walter Dean, of Taunton, younger brother of first John, who was from Chard, in County Somerset, 12 or 14 miles from Taunton, freeman of that Colony Dec. 4, 1638, had been with his brother first at Dorchester, married, it is said, Eleanor, daughter of Richard Strong, of Taunton, England, who had come with her brother John, had six children, of which only Benjamin, Ezra and Joseph are known, was representative 1640, perhaps, and selectman many years after; and was with his wife living so late as 1693.

William Dean, of Woburn, married September 1, 1670, Martha, daughter, I presume, of Thomas Bateman, of Concord, had Martha, born August 17, 1671; William, July 5, 1673; Samuel, July 26, 1675; John, June 25, 1677; and Sarah, who died young.

William Dean, of Boston, 1668, may have been, a few years later, of Dedham, and there married Dec. 13, 1677, Mehitable Wood, had Hannah, born December 5, 1678; Alice, October 18, 1680; Judith, November 3, 1682; Josiah, March 7, 1685; and Abigail, January 23, 1687. Rachel, a widow, came from London, 1635, in the "Planter," married October 28, 1636, Joseph Beedle, or Biddle, who, in his will provides for her daughter Martha Dean, who probably came with her mother.

REFERENCES.

Massachusetts.—Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, 67; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 712; Essex Inst. Coll., XIII, 263; Hill's Dedham Records; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 360; Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, 609; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 566; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 629; Emery's Taunton, Mass., Ministry, vol. I, 49; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, 269; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., vol. I, 285; Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 327.

Maine.—Bangor Hist. Mag., IV, 248; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, 576.

New Hampshire.—Stearns' Hist. of Rindge, 505;

Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H.; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 300.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 302, 409; Raymond's Tarrytown, N. Y., Monument, 60; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 206; Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 30; Cooley's Trenton N. J., Gens., 54; Titcomb's New England People, 129; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 17; Bunker's L. I. Genealogies, 195; Spooner Gen., vol. I, 266; Green's Todd Gen.; Driver Gen., 266; Dwight Gen., 1007; Faxan Gen., 57; Hallon's Winslow Mem., vol. I, 435; Morse Mem., Appendix, 60½; Whitman Gen., 127; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 21; II, 30; VI, 88; IX, 186; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 28; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., III, 375; IX, 93; XVIII, 263; XXV, 358; XXXVII, 228; XLI, 261; Pierce's Life of Gardner Dean, 1883; Dean Gen., (1887); Dean Gen., 1889.

DEAR or DEARE:—Edward Dear, Ipswich, 1683, had, before 1665, married Elizabeth, daughter of Humphrey Griffin.

PHILIP DEAR, of Salem, 1638.

REFERENCES:—Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 76; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 28.

DEARBORN:—Godfrey Dearborn, of Exeter, 1639, was from some part of Devon, perhaps Exeter, with wife who died 1651 or 2, and son Henry, born about 1632; and Thomas, about 1634; and perhaps, also, a daughter brought from England, had here John, born about 1642, and probably two more daughters, of which one was Sarah; was selectman in 1648, but early in 1651 was settled in Hampton, there married November 25, 1662, Dorothy, widow of Philemon Dalton, and lived in a house of which his descendants are still occupying, was a selectman and town-clerk and died February 4, 1686. His will was of December 14, 1680, and his widow died before 1696. Of his three daughters, not named in the will, but earlier provided for, one was, perhaps, Esther, wife of Richard Shortridge, of Portsmouth, (for in his will is bequest to grand-child Ann Shortridge); and Sarah, married December 9, 1659, Thomas Nudd.

REFERENCES.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Eaton's Hist. of Candia, 64; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, 659; Coggswell's Hist. of Nottingham, 199, 372; Chase's Hist. of Chester, 503; Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, 197; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 219; New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll., VII, 382.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonfield, Me., 374; Granite Monthly, VII, 124; Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Me., 340; Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec., III, 1, 69; Lawrence and Bartlett Mem., 176; Richardson's Vinton Gen., 396; Adams' Haven Gen., 14; Amer. Ancestry, V, 82; VI, 90; XI, 76; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., II, 81, 297, 305; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 31; Dearborn Gen.

DEARDORFF. Power's Hist. of Sangamon, Ill., 248.

DEARING or DEERING:—George Dearing, of Scarborough, 1639, had probably son Roger; and his widow Elizabeth married Jonas Bayley.

SAMUEL DEARING, of Braintree, married Bethia, daughter of Gregory Baxter, had Bethia, born April 6, 1649, and his wife died May 11, 1651. He married November 15 following, Mary Ray, and had Mary, Jan. 16, 1653; Hannah, February 14, 1655; and Sarah, June 30, 1657, who died in a few weeks. This wife died July 1, 1657, and he married November 10 next, Mary, daughter of Francis Newcomb, and had Rachel, and perhaps other children.

REFERENCES:—Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me. Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 31.

DEARTH. Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, Mass., 306.

DEATH:—John Death, of Sudbury, 1672, by wife Mary, daughter of Francis Peabody, of Topsfield, had John, born January 2, 1677; Hepzibah, June 5, 1680; Lydia, March 26, 1682; Samuel, September 12, 1684; and Ruth, July 20, 1688. He removed 1678 to Sherborn; perhaps died early, and his widow married 1690, Samuel Eames. See Barry. This name was common in this part of the country, some few years since, but within a few years, by the legislature, it has been changed to How.

REFERENCES:—Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 220; Morse's Sherborn, Mass., Settlers, 74; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 33.

DECKANE:—Nicholas Deckane, of Beverly, 1668.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 33.

DECKER:—John Decker, of Exeter, 1672.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 33.

DECROW:—Valentine Decrow, of Marshfield, married February 26, 1678 or 9, Martha Bourne, and she died March 25, 1724.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 30.

DEBVOISE. Hist. of Queens County, N. Y., 317; Riker's Annals of Newtown, 406; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 506.

DE BLOIS. Amer. Ancestry, VII, 209.

DE BOUCHELLE. Mallery's Bohemia Manor.

DE BOW. Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 138.

DE BRUYN. Mrs. Lamb's Hist. of New York City, vol. I, 350; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., X, 856.

DE CARTARET. Corliss' Hist. of North Yarmouth, Mass.

DECKER. Whittemore's Founders and Builders of the Oranges, 289; Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 369; Stickney's Hist. of Minisink, N. Y., 136; Gumaer's Hist. of Deerpark, N. Y., 61; Farrow's Hist. of Isleborough, Me., 190; Amer. Ancestry, II, 30.

DEDERER. Roome Gen., 244.

DEDERICK. Hist. of Greene County, N. Y., 423; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 21; II, 31.

DEERING. Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 579; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 492; Preble Gen., 162; Wentworth Gen., vol. I, 316; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 23; Savage's Gen. Dict., II. 33.

DEETH. Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 537.

DE FOE. Johnston's Hist. of Cecil County, 526.

DEFOREST. This family appears first in Avesnes, France where from 1559 for many years a Spanish Garrison was maintained, so that any tendency to the

Protestant faith was specially subject to cruel repression. Here, however, the De Forests and several other families embraced the Reformed doctrines.

JESSE DE FOREST, the American ancestor, married probably at Leyden, Marie du Cloux. His son Isaac, sailed for New Amsterdam, October 1, 1636, in the yacht "Rensselaerwyck," in the employ of Killian Van Rensselaër, of Amsterdam. He married in New Amsterdam June 9, 1641, Sarah du Trieux, daughter of Philip and Susannah de Cluney Trieux, and had fourteen children.

REFERENCES:—Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1190; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, Conn., 691; Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., II, 1491; Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Conn., 487; Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., IV, 113; Riker's Hist. of Harlem, N. Y., 571; Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families, 429; Dwight Gen., 1112; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 24; III, 184.

DE GARMO. Munsell's Albany, IV, 114.

DE GRAAF. Pearson's Schenecatdy, N. Y., Settlers, 54; Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., IV, 114; Hist. of Montgomery and Fulton County, N. Y., 150; Holgate's Amer. Gens., 99.

DEGROVE. Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange County, N. Y., 382; Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 294.

DE HART. Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 373; Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 89; Bergen Gen., 108.

DE HAVEN. Atlee Gen., 108; Holstein Gen.

DE KRAFT. Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 6, 8.

DE LA GRANGE. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., IV, 115; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 21.

DE GROOT. Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 371.

DELAFIELD. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., VII, 91, 118.

DELAMATER:—Claude, of New Amsterdam, born in Richebourg, France, died in Harlem, N. Y., 1683; settled in New Amsterdam, 1652; married Hester, daughter of Peter Du Bois. Had Jacobus, who settled at Kingston, N. Y.

REFERENCES:—Riker's Hist. of Harlem, N. Y., 500; Willard's Albany Medical Annals, 272; Walworth Hyde Gen., 988; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XX, 131; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 21; II, 31, 153; VIII, 22; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XIV, 41; Delamater Gen.

DELAMONT. Pearson's Hist. of Schenectady, 59.

DE LANEY. Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., 297; Jones' Hist. of New York City in the Rev. War, vol. I, 649; Lamb's Hist. of New York City, vol. I, 444, 532, 536, 626; Holgate's Amer. Gen., 114; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., IV, 181.

DELAND. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 287; Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 251; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 566; Driver Gen.

DE LANE. Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 570.

DEINS:—William Deins, named in a valuable paper on the Sturbridge black lead mine in Genealogical Reg., X, 160, as an overseer of said works, about 1657-9. Gladly should we learn more, but it may well be despaired of; and probably the residence of this skilful man was transferred as the prosperity of the undertaking.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 35.

DELANO, early DELANOYE, DELAUNY, or DELANOY:—Michael Delano, of New Haven, died 1667.

PHILIP DELANO, of Plymouth, came in the "Fortune," 1621, born of French or Flemish Protestant parents, but of the English church at Leyden, Winslow says, and 19 years old at his coming; was probably son of Jean and Marie de Launey, baptized December 7, 1603, in the Walloon church of Leyden; was freeman of that Colony 1632, removed soon after to Duxbury, married December 19, 1634, Esther Dewsbury, and next, 1657, Mary, widow of James Glass, daughter of William Pontus, (though Ricketson makes her daughter of James Churchill, who is wholly unknown to me); and had children (of which we are uncertain who may be elder or younger, whether all, or part, by first wife) Thomas, Mary, Philip, John, Jane, Rebecca, Jonathan, Esther, and Samuel. But as a family genealogy in MS. has been given to me, though it is confined to the descendants of Jonathan, yet as it purports to give the offspring of the Dewsbury marriage, three sons Samuel, Thomas and Jonathan, beside one daughter who died soon, it might be probable that three daughters and one son came of the second marriage. He removed to Bridgewater, was one of the purchasers of Dartmouth, 1652, and in 1662, of Middleborough, and died about 1681, aged 79 years old. Mary married November 29, 1655, Jonathan Durham. De La Noye was the name at first.

REFERENCES:—Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass. 373; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 83; Washburne's Notes on Livermore, Me., 22; Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 180; Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Conn., 114; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 76; Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 324; Marshall's Grant Ancestry, 161; Spooner Mem., 71; Swift Gen., 24; Amer. Ancestry, V, 11; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 33, 45.

DELAP. Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 304.

DELAPLAINE. Alden's Epitaphs, V, 173.

DELAVAN. Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, 514; Huntington's Stamford. Conn., Settlers, 30.

DELHARDE. Essex Inst. Coll., VII, 205.

DE LONG. Lindsay Gen.

DELEVEY. Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 570.

DEMOREST. Cole Gen., 49, 230; Roome Gen., 15; Demorest Gen.

DEMARY. Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, N. H.

DEMERITH. Coggswell's Hist. of Nottingham, 678; Thompson's Ebenezer Memoir.

DE MILLE. Amer. Ancestry, III, 138.

DELL or DILL:—George Dell, of Salem, 1639, removed to Boston, freeman 1651, by wife Abigail, had John, born October, 1645; Samuel, August 31, 1647; Joseph, February, 1650; and Benjamin, April 27, 1652. He was an active merchant, died abroad, probably in 1654, for an imperfect will of November 3, 1653, recites

that he was bound from England to Ireland, thence to Virginia, etc. He had good amount of property. Winthrop, II, 312. His widow married November 8, 1655, John Hanniford.

PETER DELL, of Chelmsford, 1691. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 35.

DEMING, DEMON or DEMENT:—John Deming, of Wethersfield, 1635, one of the chief settlers, representative very often from 1649 to 61, named in the charter of 1662, married Honour, daughter of Richard Treat, had John, born September 9, 1638; and others. His will of June 26, 1690, with probate 1705, names sons John, Jonathan, 1639; Samuel, 1646; David, Ebenezer; and five daughters, wives of John Morgan (whose name was probably Rachel); of Richard Beckley; of Thomas Hurlbut (whose name was Mary); of Thomas Wright, and probably Sarah, wife of Samuel Moody, beside some grand-children.

NICHOLAS DEMING, of Pemaquid, swore fidelity to Massachusetts, 1674.

THOMAS DEMING, of Wethersfield, perhaps brother of first John, married July 24, 1645, Mary Sheaffe, was of Farmington, and removed to Southampton, L. I., thence to Easthampton, where posterity is still living. Sometimes in the records the name is Demon or Dement, and the affinity is exceedingly difficult to be traced with exactness. Eight of this name had, in 1828, been graduated at New England colleges.

REFERENCES:—Timlow's Sketches of Southington, Conn., 80; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 76; Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 308; Glastenbury, Conn., Centen., 162; Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families, 499; Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., 2d Ed., 411; Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 233; Champion Gen.; Ely Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 21; IX, 187; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XVI, 264; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 35.

DEMITT. Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City, vol. I, 343.

DEMOND. Hyde's Address at Ware, 52.

DEMOREST. Amer. Ancestry, II, 32.

DE MOTT. Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 140.

DEMPSEY. Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 679.

DE MUNN. Beckwith's Creoles, 92.

DEMUTH. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 201.

DE MYER. Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston.

DENEGAR. Amer. Ancestry, II, 32.

DENBOW:—Salathiel Denbow, of Dover, 1665.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 35.

DENGAYNE or DINGHAM:—Henry Dengayne, of Watertown, a physician, had grants of land in February and June, 1637, as Francis, in his Historical Sketch, 132, tells. He married April, 1641, Elizabeth widow of deacon George Alcock, and died of apoplexy, December 8, 1645, as Roxbury church record tells.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 35.

DENHAM:—Thomas Denham, of Rye, in Connecticut jurisdiction, in 1681 was 60 years old.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, III, 127.

DENIO. Amer. Ancestry, VII, 185.

DENISON:—James Denison, of New Haven, married November 25, 1662, Bethia, daughter of Jarvis Boykem, had James, born August, 1664, died soon; John, November, 1665, died at 3 years; Mary, or Mercy, July 26, 1668; Sarah, April 12, 1671; Hannah, 1673; probably died young; John and James, again twins, February 6, 1677, of which James died soon; Elizabeth, November 24, 1681; and James, again, January 5, 1683, died May 8, 1719; aged 78. Sarah married 1710, Joseph Sackett; and Elizabeth married 1707, Samuel Harrison.

JOHN DENISON, of Ipswich, 1648, by Farmer, was thought to be a brother of the major-general, but I can hardly think so, unless he went home, as we know no more of him.

ROBERT DENISON, of Milford, about 1645, had Samuel born 1656; Esther, 1658; and Hannah, 1662; removed 1667 with Branford people to Newark, N. J.

THOMAS DENISON, of Kittery, 1652.

WILLIAM DENISON, of Rokbury, came with wife Margaret, and sons Daniel, Edward and George, in 1631, and was, perhaps, in the Lion, with Winthrop's wife and eldest son, beside apostle Eliot, in the record of whose church he stands third in the list; freeman July 3, 1632, representative 1635, but in 1637 taking sides with Wheelwright, was disarmed. His wife died February 3, 1646 in the church records of Eliot's affection, called "old mother Denison"; and he died January 25, 1654.

WILLIAM DENISON, of Boston, living at Pulling Point, married October 27, 1659, Mary Parker. Of this name six had been graduated in 1834, at Harvard, but not one within 90 years, and of them I am uncertain about the parentage of Daniel, in 1690, and George, in 1693, but the earlier has the star marq in the catalogue of 1698, at other New England colleges seven had been graduated, beside two with double "n."

REFERENCES:—Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 496; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 539; Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, N. H., 223; Stonington, Conn., Bi-Centen., 296; Whittemore's Hist. of Middlesex County, Conn., 487; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 534; Benton's Hist. of Guildhall, Vt., 255; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 64; Prentice Gen., 404; Stanton Gen., 75, 483; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 21; VII, 277; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. XLVI, 352; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 36; Denison Gen.

REFERENCES:—Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, Mass., 72; Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 95; Dodd's Hist. of East Haven, Conn., 117; Caulkin's Hist. of New London, Conn., 332; Corliss' Hist. of North Yarmouth, Me., Hughes Gen., 8; Hyde Gen., vol. I, 196; vol. II, 1015; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 153.

DENLO:—William Denlo, of Pemaquid, took oath of fidelity to Massachusetts, 1674.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 36.

DENMAN:—Alexander Denman, perhaps of Hampton, married about 1678, the widow of Abraham Perkins, Jr., probably daughter of Thomas Sleeper.

JOHN DENMAN, of Dorchester, had Mary, who married Clement Maxfield. But great uncertainty prevails with reference to his residence, as no success followed the search for the line in Dorchester. In the administration on estate of widow Smead by her brother Israel Stoughton, 1639, of Dorchester, this man is entitled to a share of her property, as well as his daughter Maxfield.

PHILIP DENMAN, of Derby, had born there, Mary, in 1678; Elizabeth, 1680; Sarah, 1682; Micah, 1684; and Hannah; and died 1698; in his will mentioned wife and the five children.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 36.

DENMARK:—Patrick Denmark, of Dover, 1663. was after at Saco, had Patrick, born April 8, 1664; and James, March 13, 1666.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 36.

DENNETT:—John Dennett, of Portsmouth, freeman 1672, had Ephraim, born August 2, 1683, who was a counsel, app. by mandamus, 1732, for New Hampshire, where the name continues.

REFERENCES:—Bangor Hist. Mag., V, 64; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 579; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. 11, 36; Buxten's Me. Gen., 227.

DENNING:—Francis Denning, of Massachusetts, 1664. Felt.

JOHN DENNING, of Massachusetts, 1664. Felt.

WILLIAM DENNING, of Boston, 1634, was in the employment of William Brenton, and perhaps came with him the year preceding, died January 20, 1654. By his will made two days before, probated 31 of the same month, his wife Ann and son Obidiah, are mentioned. but the later absent, and the father gives him, "in case he doth not come personally into the country," for half the testator's estate, "twenty shillings and no more."

REFERENCES:—Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass. 80; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 36.

DENNIS:—Edward Dennis, of Boston, 1636, by wife Sarah, had Sarah, baptized August 9, 1640, and Mary, at six days old, July 3, 1642; Martha, born 1, baptized May 5, 1644; John, 18, baptized February 22, 1646; and Joseph, June 13, 1648. He came in the employment of William Hutchinson. His widow married August 15, 1656, Abner Ordway, of Watertown.

GEORGE DENNIS, of New London, 1680, came thither from Long Island, married January 26, 1681, Elizabeth, widow of Joshua Raymond, had Ebenezer, born Oct. 23, 1682.

JAMES DENNIS, of Boston, by wife Mary, had John, born December 6, 1653; and John, again, August 4, 1655, both died soon; may have lived at Marblehead, 1674.

LAWRENCE DENNIS, of Maine, 1665.

ROBERT DENNIS, of Yarmouth, 1643-69; had there Mary, born September 19, 1649.

THOMAS DENNIS, of Boston, 1630, came in the fleet with Winthrop, had Thomas, born on the voyage probably, therefor on the "Jewell," May 29, as related by Winthrop, I, 21; removed to New Jersey, and was a proprietor of Woodbridge, and its representative 1668. Samuel, possible his son, was of the council of that province, 1684-92.

THOMAS DENNIS, of Rowley, 1691.

WILLIAM DENNIS, of Scituate, made his will February 16, 1650, as by the abstract in Genealogical Reg., V, 335, is shown, but though his wife Judith is made Executrix, and he gives only to son-in-law William Parker and Remember, Dependence and Experience Litchfield, children of Lawrence, who married Judith, daughter of his wife no doubt, yet there may be doubt whether any children of his married Parker or Litchfield.

REFERENCES:—Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., II, 700; Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 75; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 361; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 510; Whitehead's Hist. of Perth Amboy, N. J., 364; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 201; Caulkin's Hist. of New London, Conn., 351; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 65; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 36; Amer. Ancestry, XI, 130.

DENN. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, 142.

DENNIE. Pearson's Hist. of Schenectady, 60.

DENSLOW:—Henry Denslow, of Windsor, 1644, probably was from Dorchester, had Susanna, born Sept. 3, 1646; Mary, April 10, 1651; Ruth, Sept. 19, 1653; Abigail, February 5, 1656; Deborah, December 21, 1657; Samuel, December 19, 1659; Hannah, March 1, 1662; and Elizabeth, February 11, 1666; he was killed by the Indians, 1676. Mary married April 5, 1669, Thomas Rowley; Deborah married 1677, John Hoskins; Elizabeth married 1686, William King, of Northampton; and Hannah married 1687, Henry Burt.

JOHN DENSLOW, of Windsor, perhaps brother of the preceding, or of Nicholas, or of both, freeman of Connecticut, 1657, married June 7, 1655, Mary Eggleston, had John, born August 13, 1656; Mary, March 10, 1658; Thomas, April 22, 1661; Deborah, May 29, 1663; Joseph, April 12, 1665; Benjamin, March 30, 1668; Abraham, March 8, 1670; George, April 8, 1672; Isaac, April 12, 1674; and Abigail, November 7, 1677; and he died September 10, 1689.

NICHOLAS DENSLOW of Dorchester, 1630, perhaps came in the "Mary and John," or in the fleet with Winthrop, freeman March 4, 1633, removed about 1640, to Windsor, died March, 1677; by wife Elizabeth, who died August 13, 1669, had no sons, but two daughters, Joan, who married Aaron Cook, as his second wife, and Temperance, who married Thomas Buckland.

REFERENCES:—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 71; Austin's Allied Families, R. I., 84; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 39.

DENNESTER. Eager's Hist. of Orange County, N. Y., 617.

DENNY. Robert, of Frederick County, Va., born in Bucks County, Pa., 1753; died in Washington County, Ind., April 17, 1826, moved to Mercer County, Ky., 1789, married May, 1778, Rachel Thomas, and had John and others.

THOMAS DENNY, of Combs, Eng., son of Edmund, born about 1646, married Grace Cook, and had Daniel of Leicester, Mass.

REFERENCES:—Washburne's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., II, 100; Worcester Mag. Hist. Journal, 354; Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 518; Egle's Penn. Gens., 521; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 7; Schenck's Hist. of Fairfield, Conn., 366; Spooner Gen., vol. I, 350; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 216; VIII, 172; Denny Gen.

DE NORMANDIE. Amer. Ancestry, VII, 98.

DANSMORE:—Thomas, of Bedford, Mass., born in the north of Ireland, died December 10, 1748, married Hannah, ———and had Abraham and other children.

REFERENCES:—Milliken's Narraguagas Valley, Me., 3; Amer. Ancestry, III, 116; VII, 82.

DENT:—Francis Dent, of Lynn, freeman May 14, 1634, died 1638, or early in 1639.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 39.

DENTON:—Richard Denton, of Wethersfield, about 1640, bred at the University of Cambridge, where he had his A. B. 1623, being of Catherine Hall, perhaps came over in 1638 or 9; and we fear, that the long dissension at Wethersfield about Rev. Henry Smith made it desirable for him to move about 1644, and he went to Stamford, and after a few months or years, to Hempsetad, Long Island, where he died 1663. Probably he had family, perhaps son Daniel. We learn from Mather, that he had been a minister at Halifax, in Yorkshire, and most of his chapter 9, in Book III, 95 is taken up with telling that he was a little man, blind of one eye, and wrote a system of divinity. Better authority tells that he was of good family, and had, in 1631, curacy of Coley Chapel in that large parish.

RICHARD DENTON, of Dorchester, married December 11, 1657, Ruth, daughter of Thomas Tileston, died Dec. 28, 1658. His widow married October 13, 1663, Timothy Foster.

REFERENCES:—Stickney's Hist. of Menesinck, N. Y., 168; Eager's Hist. of Orange County, N. Y., 411; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 39; Amer. Ancestry, X, 187.

DE PEYSTER. Lamb's Hist. of New York City, vol. I, 420, 517; Valentine's N. Y. Com. Council Manual, 1853, 392; 1861, 556; Amer. Ancestry, III, 83; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., IX, 124.

DE PUY. Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster County, N. Y., 228; Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 373; Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston, N. Y., 476; Broadhead's Delaware Water Gap, 235; Amer. Ancestry, X, 129; Whittemore's Heroes of the Revolution and their Descendants.

DEQUINDRE. Hall Gen.

DERBY:—Edward Derby, of Braintree, 1660, married January 25 of that year, Susanna Hooke, had Mary, Eleazer and others. This Eleazer had Eleazer, and was grand-father of Rev. Jonathan in Harvard College Catalogue, 1747, given Dorby.

FRANCIS DERBY, of Warwick, died 1663. His will of October of that year mentioned wife Ann, eldest son Francis, and other child without naming him. The widow married John Read. Her son Francis was born January 20, 1660; and Eleazer, March 21, 1662.

ROGER DERBY, of Ipswich, 1671, came from Topsham, in Devonshire, removed 1681 to Salem, there died 1698. In England he had married August 23, 1668, Lucretia Kilham or Hilman, who died May 25, 1689, and had Charles, born in England, July 27, 1669; Experience, December 18, 1671; Samuel, November 24, 1673; Roger, January 1, 1675; John, February 15, 1677; Richard, October 8, 1679; Lucretia, August 17, 1681; and Ebenezer, July 9, 1683, died at 5 years; a second wife Elizabeth, by which he had Elizabeth, March 14, 1692; Margaret, December 10, 1695; and Martha, September 11, 1697. Martha married 1719, Joshua Hicks. He was a shopkeeper, assisted by his wife in that way, and founder of the distinguished family of this name, great grand-father of Elias Hasket Derby, who died 1799, at Salem. Variation of this patronymic to Dorby and Darby, may be presumed. Nine of this name, including Rev. Jonathan Dorby, 1747, minister of Scituate, a man of great promise, great grandson of Edward, had been graduated in 1828, at Harvard and one at Bowdoin.

REFERENCES:—Stearns' Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 509; Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 680; Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., III, 154, 201, 283, 289; Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 85; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 245; Locke Gen., 66, 122; Driver Gen., 279; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 22, V, 109; VI, 31, 105; Austin's Allied Families, R. I., 84; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 65; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 40.

DE RIDDER. Munsell's Albany Coll., IV, 116.

DE RIEMER. Roome Gen., 235; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., VII, 61.

DERING or DEERING:—George Dering, of Scarborough, 1645, Maine Historical Coll., 1, 228. See Dearing.

HENRY DERING, of Boston, 1663, born, as the family genealogy has it, August 16, 1639, married June 8, 1664, Ann, widow of Ralph Benning, had Ann, born May 31, 1667; he married next, November 15, 1676, Elizabeth, widow of Theodore Atkinson, daughter of Edward Mitchelson, had Elizabeth, born January 4, 1679; Mary and Martha, twins, 1682, both died young; and Henry, October 6, 1684. He was ensign in one of the Boston Militia Companies, and he and his wife were buried 1717, in one grave; as in another were Robert Winsor and wife the same evening. Hutchinson, II, 223. Elizabeth married William Welsteed. Another Deering family, which I am unable to get an account of, was of Braintree, and spread to Wrentham.

REFERENCES:—Wood's Hist. of Long Island, 194; Amer. Ancestry, IV,, 51; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 41.

DERMIT:—William Dermit, of Piscataqua, 1633 under Wannerton. Belknap, I, 425.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 40.

DERR. Amer. Ancestry, VII, 204.

DERRICK. Amer. Ancestry, II, 32.

DESBOROUGH:—Isaac Desborough, of Lynn, came in the Hopewell, Captain Bundock, from London, 1635, aged 18. He was of Elltisley, about 12 miles from Cambridge, England, was, no doubt, related to Major-General John, who married a sister of Oliver Cromwell, and so by the usurper, entrusted to be of his upper house; and we may be sure went home in a few years, after 1638, when Lewis gives him residence here.

SAMUEL DESBOROUGH, of New Haven, 1639, probably from London, son of James of Elltisley in County Cambridge, England, lord of that manor, probably brother of Isaac, born November 13 or 30, 1619, was one of the early settlers of Guilford, 1641, and at the gathering of the church, June 19, 1643, though so young, he was one of the seven pillars. The name of his wife is not found, probably he had more than one; and daughter Sarah, born March, 1649; is the only record of his family. In Mather, II, cap. 12, he is called John in the list of Assistants of the Colony, but that error is less gross than that of the date 1637, which was before any part of the colony was occupied by Christians. He went home in the Autumn of 1650, with his minister Whitfield. His wife died of small-pox, late in 1654; and he married Rose, widow of Samuel Penoyer, whose brother William, a merchant of London, benefactor of Harvard College, was trustee in the marriage settlement. Being brother of John, the Major-General, who had married a sister of Cromwell, and was one of the lords, he got rapid preferment, was a general officer, commissioner of revenues, and was soon chosen to parliament, in 1651, for Edinburgh, and in 1656, by Oliver's favor was re-

turned to another of his assemblies, nicknamed Parliaments for Mid-Lothian, and rose to be Chancellor for the ancient kingdom, with 2000 lbs. sterl. annual allowance, in which station he continued some time under Richard. That successor in the royal protectorship, his brother, was one of the principal instruments of overthrow; as he had, indeed, successfully counteracted the desperate ambition of the great captain for the title of king, though he was elevated by his brother-in-law to a seat in the "other house," with the empty name of Lord. See the very copious and curious letter of Maidstone to Gov. Winthrop of Conn., 3; Mass. Hist. Coll., I, 185. How long he preserved this dignity in the conquered kingdom is not told. He died December 10, 1690, at family estate of Elsworth, Cambridgeshire. See Styles' History of the Judges, 35; Noble Memorial of the Cromwell Family, II, 254; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 41.

DESBROSSES. Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, vol. I, 760.

DE SHONG. Martin's Hist. of Chester, Pa., 246.

DE SILLE. Lamb's Hist. of New York City, vol. I, 167; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., VIII, 128.

DESPEAUX. Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 715.

DETERICK. Plumb's Hist. of Hanover, Pa., 407.

DETURK. Egle's Hist. Reg. Pa., II, 92.

DE VEAUX. Bullock Gen.; De Veaux Gen., 1885.

DEVELL, DEVEL, DAVOLL or DEVILL:—William Devell, of Braintreee, had John, born June 24, 1643, died at 3 weeks; probably removed to Newport, there was in list of freeman 1655.

References:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 41.

DEVENS. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., vol. I, 280; Bridge Gen., 82; Amer. Ancestry, III, 194.

DEVENISH or DAVENISH:—Thomas Devenish, of Salem, 1639, admitted with wife Mary of the church, 1641, freeman June 2 of that year, had Mary, baptized July 18, 1641; and Bethia, November 30, 1643; probably other children.

References:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 41.

DEVEREUX, DEVORIX or DEVEROE:—John Devereux, of Salem, came perhaps in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630, a youth of 16, was on Marblehead side 1648, freeman 1683, and living in 1694. Probably by wife Ann, he had John, and Susanna, who married June 10, 1695, Stephen Parker, of Andover. Four of this name had been graduated in 1834, at Harvard and two at Yale. A large family of divines of this name was in Suffolk, England. 3 Mass. Hist. Coll., X, 148.

References:—Walworth's Hyde Gen., 523; Tuttle Gen., 725; Pickering Gen.; Driver Gen., 329; Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonfield, Me., 376.

DEVOE. Munsell's Albany, N. Y. Coll., IV, 116; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 47; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 22; II, 32; VI, 159; Devoe Gen.

DEVOTION:—Edward Devotion, of Roxbury, lived at that part of Boston called Muddy River, now Brookline, when he joined the church at Boston, March, 1645, then single, freeman 1645, had baptized at Boston, Edward, February 25, 1649, four days old; his wife Mary was baptized the same day at Roxbury; Elizabeth, at Boston, April 20, 1651; and at Roxbury, Martha, March 13, 1653; Hannah, December 3, 1654; at Boston, again, Deborah, May 17, 1657, died unmarried at 25 years; John, June 26, 1659; and at Roxbury, again, Sarah, January 19, 1662; Edward, July 12, 1663; and Thomas, May 1, 1670; died September 28, 1685, aged 64. In his will made three days before, of which wife Mary and son John were executors, he mentioned also son Edward and son Thomas, daughter Sarah Griffin, but not other daughter. Of the daughters, Elizabeth married September 2 ,1674, Joseph Weld, died February 15, 1679; Martha married September 2, 1674, John Rogers, Jr., grandson of Thomas; and Hannah, married May 1, 1679, John Ruggles who had married her sister, and died December 17, 1700; but she married a Paine, after death of Ruggles, December 16, 1694.

References:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 43.

DEW or DUE:—Ambrose Dew, of Boston, cordwainer, married February 10, 1652, Esther, daughter of Nicholas Barker, had Patience, born December 1, 1654.

Thomas Dew, of Marblehead, 1668.

References:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 43.

DEWER:—Thomas Dewer, of oBston, 1648, a tailor, by wife Ann, had Thomas, who died December 3, 1652; David, John, Sampson, Joseph, June 24, 1652; and Thomas, again, the last born, August 26, 1655.

References:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 44.

DEWERSON:—John Dewerson, of Salisbury, 1666.

References:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 44.

DE WANDALAER. Munsell's Albany Coll., IV.

DE WELL. Humphrey's Gen., 194.

DEWEES. Maris Gen., 158.

DE WEVER. Munsell's Albany Coll., IV, 117.

DEWEY:—Thomas Dewey, of Dorchester, 1633, whose name Dr. Harris read Duce, freeman May 14, 1634, removed early, perhaps with Warham to Windsor, there married March 22, 1639, widow Frances Clark, (who had only child Mary), by her had Thomas, baptized February 16, 1640; Josiah, October 10, 1641; Ann, Oct. 15, 1643; Israel, born September 25, 1645; and Jedediah, December 15, 1647; was cornet of the troop, and died or was buried April 27, 1648. His widow married November 2 or 30, 1648, George Phelps, who removed to Westfield, about 1668, and with him went all the Dewey's except the one Israel.

References:—Heminway's Vt. Gaz., IV, 61; Binnington, Vt., Centen. (1689); Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 246; Taylor's Hist. of Great Barrington, Mass., III, 160; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 441; Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Conn.; Hine's Lebanon, Conn., Address, 152; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 172; Young's Hist. of Chautauqua, N. Y., 549; Wright's Williams Gen., 32; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 720; Turner's Gen., 20; Strong Gen., 370; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 655, 695; Dwight Gen., 692; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., VI, 63, 129, 166; VIII, 153; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 44.

DEWHURST:—Henry Dewhurst came in the "Defence" 1635, aged 35.

References:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 44.

DEWING, sometimes DEWEN:—Andrew Dewing, of Dedham, artillery company, 1644, freeman 1646, had

there baptized John, March 17, 1650, died soon; John, again, June 29, 1651; Rachel, June 27, 1658; perhaps Jonathan and others, beside one April 19, 1663, whose name (perhaps Lydia, who married December 15, 1683, John Bacon), is not given in the records, and Ann, May 6, 1666, who married February 17, 1686, Daniel Wright of the same.

REFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 571; Hill's Dedham, Mass., Rec.; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 44.

DE WITT. John, grand pensionary of Holland, settled in New York, 1662.

REFERENCES:—Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston, N. Y., 477; Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 97; Stickney's Hist. of Minisick, N. Y., 137; Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster County, N. Y., 396; Eager's Hist. of Orange County, N. Y., 396; Gumaer's Hist. of Deerpark, N. Y., 65; Gregg's Hist. of Old Cheraws, S. C., 97; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 22; II, 32; III, 160; XI, 196; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., V, 165; XVII, 251; XVIII, 13; XXI, 185; XXII, 3. De Witt Gen., 1886.

DEWOLF:—Balthazer Dewolf, of Wethersfield, 1664, removed to Lyme, 1668, then had a daughter of age to live in a neighbor's family; Edward, Simon and Stephen, which may have all, as was Simon, his son (or not), joined with him in 1678, as member of the town train band, in a petition.

EDWARD DEWOLF, of Lyme, had Simon, born Nov. 28, 1671; Charles, September 18, 1673; Benjamin, December 3, 1675; beside Edward, whose date is not on the records.

STEPHEN DEWOLF, of Lyme, 1676, had Edward, born about 1686, and by a second wife Hannah, who survived, had others, and died October 17, 1702.

REFERENCES:—Champion Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 48; Salisbury Memorials, (1888); Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 44.

DEXTER:—Francis Dexter, a youth of 13, came in the "Planter," 1635, but where he lived is unknown.

GREGORY DEXTER, of Providence, preached in the baptist church, 1643, had been a printer and stationer in London, there brought out that curious book, Roger William's Key into the language of America, and his admiration of that author induced him to accompany or follow him; was town clerk, 1654; and President the year before, died at 90 years, it is said, in 1700. His children by wife Abigail, were Stephen, born November 1, 1647; James, May 6, 1650, perhaps, but the year is not plain; John, November 6, 1652; and Abigail, September 24, 1655, who married James Angel. But in the latter days, a descendant of the sixth generation from Gregory has enlarged the family with Pelig, 1658.

REFERENCES:—Thomas, I, 418; Knowles, 253, 270.

RICHARD DEXTER, of Boston, admitted a townsman February 28, 1642, was of Charlestown, 1644, on Mystic side, where his estate descended through five generations. By wife Bridget, one of the friends of the meek preacher Marmaduke Matthews, of Malden, he had Sarah, born November 1, 1644, and other children of whose names I know only Elizabeth, who married about 1658, James Mellen; and Alice, wife of Benjamin Mussey, both born perhaps in England, and two other children, it is said, of which one was John, born about 1640. He was, I think, grandfather of John, and father of Rev. Samuel, born at Malden, October 23, 1700, Harvard College, 1720, minister of Dedham, ordained May 6, 1724, father of Hon. Samuel, born March 16, 1726, who was distinguished as patriot before the Revolution, and died at Malden, June 10, 1810, leaving bequest to promote the study of sacred literature at Harvard College.

THOMAS DEXTER, of Lynn, 1630, came probably in the fleet with Winthrop, freeman May 18, 1631, whose name has been omitted in printed volume, because he was defranchised March 4, 1633; was one of the purchasers to promote settlement of Sandwich, 1637, but did not remove for several years, was admitted freeman of Plymouth Colony, June 1, 1658, lived at Barnstable, there had Mary, born Aug. 11, 1649, had probably other children beside Thomas and William, perhaps born in England, certainly the former; and the kindness of tradition gives doubtful grandson Richard, and great-grandson William; and died in Boston, early in 1677. Lewis, 159. Six of this name had been graduated at Harvard, and six at Yale and Brown.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 78, 446; Brooks' Hist. of Medford, 510; Hudson's Hist. 78, 446; Brooks' Hist. of Milford, 510; Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, 354; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 292; Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 315; Malden Bi-Centen., 246; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 362.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Austin's Ancestral Dict., 18; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 288; Heminway's Vermont Gaz., V, 356; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 172; Oneida Hist. Society Trans., II, 124; Whitman Gen., 444; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XXII, 6; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 23; III, 180; VI, 121; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 44; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., VIII, 248; Dexter Gen.; Dexter Chart.

DEY. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, VII, 578.

DEYARMOND. Miller's Hist. of Colchester, 187.

DEYS. Hist. of Greene County, N. Y., 451.

DE ZING. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., II, 49, 53; V, 8; Thomas Family of Maryland.

DIAMOND. Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, Mass., 77; Husdon's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 56; Smith's Hist. of Petersborough, N. H., 53; Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., second edition., 236; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 23.

DIBBLE, DEEBLE or DEBLE:—John Dibble, of Springfield, 1641, had (perhaps before going thither), Abraham and Samuel; and after, Zechary, born April 4, 1644; Elizabeth, 17, baptized January 18, 1646; and Sarah, (posthumous), March 21, 1647. He died Sept. 1646, and his widow married November, 1647, William Graves, of Stamford.

ROBERT DIBBLE, of Dorchester, 1634, wrote his name Deeble, freeman, May 6, 1635, was living there 1652.

REFERENCES:—Huntington's Conn. Settlers, 31; Gold's Hist. of Cornwall, Conn., 258; Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 682; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 76; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 174; Jessup Gen., 85, 277; Chapman's Trowbridge Gen.

DIBBLEE. Amer. Ancestry, II, 153.

DIBBS:—John Dibbs, of Salisbury, married about 1689, Hepzibah Merrill, had Michael, born May 6, 1690.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 46.

DICK:—William Dick, of Salem, 1668. Perhaps it is the same as Dixey.

REFERENCES:—Martin's Hist. of Chester, Pa., 394; Amer. Ancestry, II, 32; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 46.

DIEKE. Eaton's Hist. of Warren, Me., 391.

DICKARDSON:—John Dickardson, of Plymouth, married July 10, 1651, Elizabeth, the young widow of Ephraim Hicks, daughter of John Howland.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 47.

DICKENS:—Jeremiah Dickens, of Windsor, often spelled Diggins, and Hinman, 21, gives date of 1648. He had a family before 1690.

NATHANIEL DICKENS, of Providence, among freemen 1655, married widow Joan Tyler, but no more is told of him.

REFERENCES:—Livermore's Hist. of Block Island, R. I., 326; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 66.

DICKERMAN:—John Dickerman, of Reading, of whom Eaton tells only that he was an early settler.

THOMAS DICKERMAN, of Dorchester, 1636, a tailor, freeman March 14, 1639, had Isaac, born November, 1637, died soon; and the father died January 3, 1658. His widow Ellen, acted as administrator, and married John Bullard, of Medfield.

REFERENCES:—Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 146; Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgewater, Mass., 487; Hist. of Hamden, Conn., 242; Tuttle Family of Conn., 166, 649; Amer. Ancestry, V, 145; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 47.

DICKERSON. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 249; Chandler's Sherley Gen., 386.

DECKEY. Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 562; Merrill's Hist. of Ackworth, N. H., 209; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 436; Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 267; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 449; Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, N. H., 235; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 535; Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 520; Miller's Hist. of Colchester, N. S., 309.

DICKINSON:—John Dickinson, of Salisbury, 1640, had wife Mary, who died April 16, 1647; and by her had Mary, born March 12, 1640; and John, October 20, 1642; had, perhaps, Ann, a second wife, died 1679; and he married April 14, 1681, Alice Roper, who may have been the widow of John, of Dedham; and he died December 30, 1683.

NATHANIEL DICKINSON, of Wethersfield, 1637, town-clerk, 1645, representative 1646-56, removed 1659, to Hadley, was deacon in both places, freeman 1661, lived a few years at Hatfield, but went back to Hadley, died June 16, 1676. Four children, John, Joseph, Thomas and Hannah or Ann, he took with him on first going to Wethersfield, there had other six, Samuel, born 1638; Obidiah, April 15, 1641; Nathaniel, August, 1643, or perhaps four years earlier; Nehemiah, about 1644; Hezekiah, February, 1646; and Azariah, October 4, 1648. Hannah, who in her days is called Ann, married 1) John Clary, Jr., 1670, who died at Northfield; and 2) Enos Kingsley, of Northampton.

PHILEMON DICKINSON, of Salem, tanner, came with Benjamin Cooper, of Brampton, County Suffolk, as one of his servants, (but this might be to deceive an arbitrary government), embarked May 10, 1637, in the "Mary Ann," from Yarmouth, had grant of land 1639, admitted of the church 1641, freeman June 2, 1641, married Mary daughter of Thomas Payne, of Salem, had baptized there Mary, March 20, 1642; Thomas, March 10, 1644; Elizabeth, 1646; and Peter, July, 1648; removed to Southold, L. I., and was in 1662 received as freeman of Connecticut, but his will was presented in New York, where his widow was made administrator, October 28, 1672. Uniformly this name is Dickerson in New York records, as it is found in the Augmentation Office, Westminster Hall, on the return from the custom house at Yarmouth, but the name of baptism is spelt Feleman, that seems much unlike that of the friend of St. Paul. Hon. Mahlon Dickinson, late a Senator of U. S. from New Jersey, is a descendant.

THOMAS DICKINSON, of Fairfield, had been at New Haven, 1642, and it is unknown when he removed to Fairfield, but there he died about 1658, his inventory being of September 11, leaving Thomas, three daughters, and widow Mary.

THOMAS DICKINSON, of Rowley, 1643, died 1662, leaving James and four daughters. Of thirty-one graduates of New England colleges, only three (1834) had been of Harvard.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Morse's Sherborn Settlers, 75; Judd's Hist. of Hadley, Mass., 472; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 681; Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 347; Temple's Hist. of Northfield, 429; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, 442; Temple's Hist. of Whately, 223; Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., XXI, 69; Gage's Hist. of Rowley, 441.

CONNECTICUT.—Whittemore's Hist. of Middlesex County, Conn., 487; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1194; Middlefield, Conn., Hist.; Timlow's Sketches of Southington, Conn., 82; Goodwin's Gen. Notes of Connecticut, 6.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Read's Hist. of Swanzey, N. H., 325; Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 55; Heminway's Vermont Gaz., V; Blake's Minden Association, 130; Goodwin's Foote Gen., 270; Humphrey's Gen., 285; Redfield Gen., 45; Penn. Mag., V, 480; Montague Gen., 504; Kellogg's White Gen., 32, 103; Leach's Morton Ancestry; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 220; IX, 50; XI, 188, 191; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 47; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XVI, 263; Dickinson Re-union, (1883); Dickinson Gen., 1865.

DICKSON:—William Dickson, of Cambridge, freeman May 18, 1642, by wife Jane, who died December 4, 1689, aged about 73, had Lydia, Mary, born August 10, 1644, who died or was buried July 21, 1648; Abigail, March 10, 1648; Mary again, January 17, 1650; Hannah and John, March 21, 1656; all baptized, says Mitchell, in his church; and he died August 5, 1692, aged 78. Often it is Dixon.

REFERENCES:—Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 534; Cutter's Hist. of Arlington, 231; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 295; Green's Kentucky Families; Miller's Hist. of Colchester County, N. S., 248, 384; Dunster Gen., 54; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 49; Dickson Gen.

DIDIES. Amer. Ancestry, IX, 159.

DIDLAKE. Richmond Standard, II, 46.

DIES. Hist. of Greene County, N. Y., 430.

DIFFENDERFER. Wolf Family, 101.

DIGBY. Salisbury Gen.; Heraldic Journal, II, 92.

DIGGENS. Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 175.

DIGGES. Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 24; Southern Bivouac, (1886), 732; Meade's Old Churches, Va., vol. I, 238.

DIGHTON. Me. Hist. Rec., VI, 362.

DIKE, DYKE or DIKES:—Abraham Dike, of Dorchester, before 1656, when he sold part of his lot to Thomas Wiswall.

RICHARD DIKES, of Gloucester, married August 7, 1667, Rebecca Doliver, had Samuel, born November 8, 1670; Sarah, May 28, 1673; Mary, November 7, 1675; Joseph, January 29, 1678; and Job, July 3, 1680; died 1729.

REFERENCES:—Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgewater, Mass., 488; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass., 633; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 81; Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 698; Noyes Gen., (1861), 9; Amer. Ancestry, III, 173.

DILL:—George Dill, of Watertown, 1671, says Bond, died there 1716, a pauper. Perhaps it was the same as Dell.

REFERENCES:—Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 294; Brown's West Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 59; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 49.

DILLARD. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 250.

DILLAWAY. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me.

DILLEY. Plumb's Hist. of Hanover, Pa., 408.

DILLINGHAM:—Edward Dillingham, of Lynn, 1636, from Bitteswell County, Leicester, where he had estate, removed next year to Sandwich; was representative 1642, and had Henry, and John; the younger born in England, about 1630. His will of May 1, 1666, probated June 1, 1667, is abstracted in Genealogical Register, VII, 225.

JOHN DILLINGHAM, of Ipswich, who came in the fleet with Winthrop was perhaps, brother to Edward, a man of respectable condition, as is proved by the prefix, at his request, October 19, 1630, and also at admission as freeman May 18 following, came from Leicestershire, was first at Boston, being No. 71 of the list of members, and dead is written against it, so that he died soon, leaving wife Sarah, and children Edward and Sarah; but Sarah alone was living when her mother made her will at Ipswich, July 10, 1636. She married John Caldwell, and was probably a relative to Richard Saltonstall and Samuel Appleton, as may be judged from that instrument. See the fine Appleton family memorial.

JOHN DILLINGHAM, of New Haven, 1644.

REFERENCES:—North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 847; Eaton's Hist. of Warren, Me.; Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 77; Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet, Vt., 183; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 50.

DILLON. Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 251.

DILWORTH. Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 251.

DIMAN, DYMOND, DIAMOND, DYAMONT or DIMOND:—John Diman, of Lynn, 1647, perhaps removed to Kittery before 1652, there called ropemaker.

JOHN DIMAN, of New London, married June 17, 1674, Rebecca, widow of Tobias Minter, daughter of James Bemis.

ROBERT DIMAN, of Roxbury. His wife Mary, died 1643.

THOMAS DIMAN, of Fairfield, lost a vessel and cargo by fire in 1656, and died 1658, had Thomas, Moses and John. It may be that he is the same person under Deming, but it is not likely.

REFERENCES:—Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 86; Pickering Gen.; Wight Gen.; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 50.

DIMICK. Turner Gen. of H. Turner, 375; Ellis Gen., 375.

DIMMICK. Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, Mass., 470; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., vol. I, 618, 647; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 23; II, 32.

DIMMOCK, DAMUCK or DIMICK:—Thomas Dimmock, of Dorchester, 1635, selectman that year, freeman May 25, 1636; removed to Hingham 1638, next year to Scituate, and in 1640 to Barnstable, of which he was August 7, 1650, ordained ruling Elder, and representative five years, being the first from the town in December, 1640. He had Thomas, perhaps John, and certainly Timothy, baptized January, 1640, died in a few months; Mehitable, April 17, 1642; Shubael, September 15, 1644; besides a son and daughter, twins, buried without names, March 18, 1641. His noncup. (?) will give all to his wife for the reason "that the children were hers as well as his." Various spelling has this name appeared in; and it may, originally, be the same as that of Dymocke, the hereditary champion of England, who at coronations, owes the service of challenge to all competitors for the crown.

REFERENCES:—Swift's Barnstable, Mass., Families, vol. I, 328; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 437; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 189; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 51.

DIMOCK. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 987.

DIMON. Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., 236.

DIMOND:—Thomas, the ancestor, settled at Pequonnock, near Fairfield, Conn., and bought the Bennet homestead. He was a sea-faring man; died at Fairfield, 1658, leaving son Moses, who married Abigail, daughter of Governor Andrew Ward.

REFERENCES:—Schenck's Hist. of Fairfield, Conn., 367; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 453; Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H., 641; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 15; Dunard Gen.

DINEHART. Amer. Ancestry, II, 32.

DINLEY, DYNELEY:—William Dinely, of Boston, 1635, barber surgeon, No. 340 in the list of church members, freeman April 17, 1637, by wife Alice, had Thomas, born January 9, baptized January 17, 1636; Abigail, baptized October 8, 1637, though the town record has it born in December; and Fathergone, born December 25, 1638, in the church records of his baptism on January 6, 1639, is marked "son of our gone brother"; was one of the favorers of his fellow christian, Mrs. Hutchinson, and therefore disarmed November, 1637, died in a storm December 15 next, on Boston neck. Winthrop, I, 248, 286. Johnson's observations in his Wonder-working Providence are more ludicrous than philosophical. In August following, his widow married Richard Crichley.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 51.

DINGLEY:—John Dingley, of Lynn, removed to Sandwich, 1637, thence to Marshfield, about 1644, and died 1658; by wife Sarah had Jacob, Mary, who married December 19, 1654, Capt. Josiah Standish, and died the next year; Sarah, probably who married 1658, William Ford, Jr., and Hanna, who married Josiah Kean; beside probably that John, who was buried July 9, 1665. The family spread into Duxbury, and descendants remain in that neighborhood.

RICHARD DINGLEY, a Baptist minister of Newport, 1685, had come to Boston from England, removed 1694, to South Carolina. Benedict. Backus, II, 109.

REFERENCES:—Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 255; Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec., 120; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 52.

DINGHAM. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 62; Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., IV, 117; Amer. Ancestry, II, 33.

DINNY:—Edward Dinny, of Boston, freeman April 17, 1637.

WILLIAM DINNY, freeman March 9, 1637, brother it may seem, of the proceeding. But I have some reason for thinking this name Dennis. Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 52.

DINSDALE:—William Dinsdale, an early proprietor of Boston, whose house and garden are set out in the book of possessions; by wife Martha had John, born May, 1644; Martha, January 10, 1649; Mary, September 24, 1651; and Sarah, January 7, or June 2, 1657; freeman 1657, artillery company 1658; in 1663, was aged 47, and died at Barbadoes. Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 52.

DINSMORE. Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 518; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 437; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 544; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 453; Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 509; Washington, N. H., Hist., 384; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 364; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 202; Keye's West Boylston, Mass., Gen. Reg., 17; Morrison's Among the Scotch-Irish; Little Gen., 159; Dinsmore Gen.

DINWIDDIE. Ball's Lake County, Ind., 425; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 15, 89; Dinwiddie Papers, III, 21.

DIODATE. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXV, 167; Diodate Gen.

DIODATE. Salisbury Memorials.

DISBROW, DISBOROW or DESBROUGH:—Nicholas Disbrow, of Hartford, 1639, an early settler, not an original proprietor, married 1640, Mary Brunson, had Phebe, baptized December 20, 1646; Abigail, born February 1, 1649; and probably more; and, after 1669, says Porter, he married Elizabeth, widow of Thwaite Strickland; died in 1683, aged 71, and left four daughters. Mary, married Obidiah Spencer; one married Samuel Eggleston; Phebe married John Kelsey; and Abigail married Robert Flood. In the year of his death, some ridiculous mischief is, by the Magnalia, VI, 69, honored as a tragedy of witchcraft; but Cotton borrowed the nonsense from his father's Remarkable Providense, page 113. By Colonial Records of Connecticut, I, 45, he seems to have been unfortunate in his early relations.

PETER DISBROW, of Rye, in New Haven jurisdiction, 1660, of which he was one of the purchasers from the Indians, representative 1665, perhaps also for Greenwich, in 1681 was called 50 years old. He married Sarah daughter of Nicholas Knapp, of Stamford. A John Disbrow, of Rye, 1683, may have been his son; also Thomas, Fairfield, 1685, or earlier, who had wife Mercy, and son Thomas, who seems to be of age at death of his father early in 1707.

DISBROW. Porter's Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 5; Clevland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 153; Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., vol. I, 499; Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 408; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 52.

DISCO:—Teague Disco, of Exeter, took oath of allegiance November 30, 1677.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 53.

DISER:—William Diser, of Salem, 1668, perhaps ill spelled, or very rare name, signed to petition against imposts.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen., II, 53; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 29.

DISPAW:—Henry Dispaw, of Lynn, died October 4, 1676. May have had son Henry. This seems a very strange name, found by Mr. Felt, perhaps once spelled wrong.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 53.

DISOWAY. Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 375.

DETMARS. Hist. Queens County, N. Y., 250; Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers.

DITSON. Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., 40.

DIVELBLISS. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 253.

DIVEN:—John Diven, of Lynn, 1643, perhaps had John, died October 4, 1684. Lewis.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 53.

DIX:—Anthony Dix, of Plymouth, one of the first comers, 1623, in the "Ann," took a share in the division of lands next year, but not in the division of cattle, 1627, because he left the Colony and joined with Conant and other Massachusetts people, freeman May 18, 1631, was taken by the pirate Bull in 1632, but allowed easily to escape, and in 1637, was of Charlestown or Salem, had wife Tabitha, who after his death married Nathaniel Pitman; and was lost by shipwreck of his thirty ton boat on Cape Cod, December 15, 1638, the same storm in which Dinely perished at Boston. This we learn from Danforth's Almanac. See Winthrop, I, 287; who spells the name Dick which Felt prefers to give as Dike, and both Dikes and Deekes are found in some records.

EDWARD DIX, of Watertown, came probably, in the fleet with Winthrop, and was first at Boston, No. 49, among members of the church, freeman March 4, 1635, by wife Jane, whose family name was Wilkinson, had Abigail, born May 2, 1637; Mary, May 2, 1639; John, September 4, 1640; and Rebecca, February 18, 1642, had second wife Susanna, who survived him; was a selectman and died July 9, 1660. The daughters were all married, viz., Abigail, December 1, 1653, to Thomas Parks, of Cambridge; Mary, February 5, 1663; Abraham Brown, Jr.; and Rebecca, February 18, 1668, Thomas Flagg, Jr. His will of June 25, 1660, makes son John executor, but the inventory was sworn to December following, by John Wincoll, his guardian. Bond gives him another daughter Deborah, without date of birth, who married Richard Barnes of Marlborough, he says, and distin-

guishes him from the Boston church member by remarking that he embarked at the age of 19, on January 16, 1635, and that Jane Wilkinson, aged 20, embarked at the same time. So that there must have been two of the same name. But the member of the Boston church, and not the youth of 19, must have been that freeman, and this Deborah must have been a widow, for she was mother of Leonard, of Wethersfield.

JOHN DIX, of Taunton, 1669. Baylies, II, 241.

JOHN DIX, of Hartford, perhaps brother of Leonard, was required by court to marry Mary Birdwell, but was complained of for beating her, 1676, was still there taxed 1683; sold his house and land 1686, and one of his children, John, died 1692.

LEONARD DIX, of Wethersfield, 1645, had wife Sarah, and died December 7, 1697, leaving John, Samuel and three daughters. He had been of Branford, and had grant of land there 1648; was born probably 1624, and the will which names the daughters Mercy, Hannah, and Elizabeth, provided for the widow who died 1709.

RALPH DIX, of Ipswich, 1647, fisherman, had wife Esther and children John, born March 12, 1659; Samuel, August 28, 1661; removed next year to Reading, there had Stephen, June 18, 1664; and Stephen again, December 14, 1672; freeman 1684, and died 1688. Of his descendants are Rev. Samuel, Harvard College, 1758, and J. A. Dix, late U. S. Senator from New York.

RALPH DIX, of Malden, freeman 1685, had lived at Reading years before.

SAMUEL DIX, from Norwich, England, had leave to embark at Great Yarmouth, April 8, 1637, being aged 43 years, with wife Joane, 38; two children, Priscilla and Abigail, and two servants William Storey and Daniel Linsey, to come to Boston to inhabit, but I have not yet learned where he sat down.

WILLIAM DIX, of Hartford, perhaps brother of Leonard, a single man, died March, 1676 or 7. Six of this name had been graduated at Harvard in 1834.

REFERENCES:—Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, Mass., 76; Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Mass., 62; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 198, 753; Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, N. H., 518; Farrow's Hist. of Isleborough, Me., 191; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 47; Dwight's Strong Gen., 362; Amer. Ancestry, III, 135; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 53; Dix Chart.

DIXEY:—John Dixey, of Salem, 1639. Felt.

THOMAS DIXEY, of Salem, 1637, had there baptized, Mary, January 12, 1645; Abigail, October 1, 1648; Thomas, January 29, 1654; Margaret, March 16, 1656; and John, April 26, 1657; was of Marblehead, 1674, died 1691.

Another THOMAS, at Marblehead, signed the petition against imposts 1688, as did the Salem man. Yet perhaps it was the same man, for in such cases it is sometimes thought that more value attaches to the number than to the argument, and undue artifice is employed to swell the list. Margaret, aged 18, was one of the servants of Percival Greene, embarked at London, 1635, in the "Susan and Ellen."

WILLIAM DIXEY, of Salem, had come to Cape Ann, 1629, was next at Lynn, had baptized at Salem, Abigail, December 25, 1636; Ann, May 17, 1638; John, 1639; Elizabeth, 1641; and others; freeman May 14, 1634; was captain of Beverly, about 1677, and died 1690, aged 82.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 54.

DIXON:—Jeremiah Dixon, of New Haven, 1639, one of the seven for founding of the church June 4, removed before 1644.

WILLIAM DIXON, probably was of Charlestown, 1633-8, Kittery, 1649, freeman 1652, died March, 1666, perhaps then of York. In his will of February 13 of that year, gave to wife Joan, son James, daughter Susanna Frost, perhaps wife of Charles, to John Brown, and to children of Henry Milbury. Seven of this name, besides four called Dickson, had, in 1834, been graduated at the New England colleges, though none of either at Harvard. See Dickson.

REFERENCES:—Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 252; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 16; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada; Egle's Penn. Gens., 126; Marshall Gen., 28; Goode Gen., 417; Amer. Ancestry, V, 83; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 54; Dickson Gen.

DIXWELL:—James Dixwell, of New Haven, a proprietor 1685, unless the record be wrong, as by confusion with the assumed surname I suspect.

JOHN DIXWELL, of Dorchester, 1640, gave his share, with others, in Thompson's Island, February 7, 1642, for support of a free school.

JOHN DIXWELL, of New Haven, came in 1664, it is said, after long concealment in Europe or elsewhere, flying from prosecution as one of the regicides, but it is supposed that his first quiet residence was at Hadley, with Goffe & Whalley, under shelter of Rev. John Russell, though the length of time is unknown. At New Haven he was called by himself and others, James Davids, married November 3, 1673, I think for second wife, Joanna, widow of Benjamin Ling, with whom who died in few weeks) he obtained comfortable property, and he married again October 23, 1677, Bathsheba How, had Mary, born June 9, 1679; John, March 6, 1681; and Elizabeth, July 14, 1682, who died young. His widow died at Middletown, December 27, 1729, aged 83, so that she was 39 years younger than her husband. His concealment was perfect, but his real name was known to one or more of the chief people and confessed by himself shortly before his death March 18, 1689, in his 82d year. His only daughter Mary, married Decmber 23, 1707, John Collins, of Middletown. The family was and is still highly respected in Kent; and in the great civil war, the head of it Sir Basil stood and suffered for the royal cause.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 54.

DI ZEREGA. Amer. Ancestry, VI, 83, 97.

DOAN. Morris Gen., 189; Penn. Mag., IX, 236.

DOANE:—Henry Doane, of Watertown, 1643.

JOHN DOANE, of Plymouth, 1630, an assistant 1633, but not after, as he declined the civil office on being chosen deacon; removed 1644 to Eastham, there was deacon and died February 21, 1686. His age was great, perhaps 95. His wife Abigail had Daniel, John, Ephraim, Lydia, who married 1645, Samuel Hicks; Abigail, born January 13, 1632, at the age of 60, became the second wife of Samuel Lothrop, outlived him many years and died January 23, 1735.

Another JOHN came in the Truelove from London, 1635, aged 16.

RICHARD DOANE, of Rhode Island, 1672.

REFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 572; Atkin's Hist. of Hawley, Mass.; Pratt's Hist. of Eastham, Mass., 17; Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec., IV, 119, 286; Walworth Hyde Gen., 470; Chapman Gen., 52; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 23; III, 14; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 55.

DOBER:—John Dober, of Springfield, had grant of land, 1643, but removed.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 55.

DOBSON:—George Dobson, of Boston, married November 24, 1653, Mary Bostwick.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 55; Futhey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 524.

DOCKHAM. Eaton's Hist. of Warren, Me., 533.

DODD, sometimes DOD:—Daniel Dodd, of Branford, 1644, by wife Mary, married about 1646, had Mary, Hannah, Daniel, all baptized at New Haven, June 1, 1651; Ebenezer, born December 11, 1651; a daughter March 29, 1653, died soon; Stephen, February 16, 1656; and Samuel, May 2, 1657. His wife died May 26, 1657, and he died January, 1666. Mary married about 1665, Aaron Blatchley. All the sons but Stephen, removed to Newark, N. J.

GEORGE DODD, of Boston, 1645, a mariner, by wife Mary, had Patience, born April 11, 1646, baptized May 16, 1647, (as the wife joined the church the day preceding) died at three months; Isaac, September 3, 1651; Mary, July 5, 1653; and Elizabeth, April 5, 1657. He died in London.

THOMAS DODD, of Marblehead, 1674.

WILLIAM DODD, of Salem, 1644.

REFERENCES:—Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 125; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 209; Baldwin Gen. Supp., 1118, 1156; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 56; Dodd Gen.

DODDREDGE. Hayden's Va. Gens., 662.

DODDS. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 253.

DODGE:—Israel Dodge, of New London, 1690.

JOHN DODGE, of Wenham, freeman 1690.

JOSIAH DODGE, a soldier of Lothrop's company, killed at Bloody Brook, September 18, 1675.

RICHARD DODGE, of Salem, 1638, perhaps brother of William, admitted of the church May, 1644, had by wife Edith probably several children earlier, and certainly John and Mary, both born perhaps in England of unknown date, but baptized July 3 of that year; Richard, born 1643; and Sarah, 1644; yet not found in freeman's list, was in 1667, one of the founders of the Beverly church; made his will in 1670, in which he names wife Edith, children Richard, Samuel, Edward, Joseph, the last three of uncertain dates, daughter Mary, wife of Zechary Herrick, beside brothers William and Michael in England. He died June 15, 1672; and his widow died June 27, 1678. Sarah married Peter Woodbury, July, 1667.

WILLIAM DODGE, of Salem, 1629, came in the Lion's Whelp, called a skillful husbandman, from Dorsetshire, when Gov. Cradock commends him to Capt. Endicott, had John, baptized December 25, 1636; William, born September 19, 1640; and Hannah, baptized July 24, 1642; was freeman April 17, 1637, lived on Beverly side, was a founder of the church there 1667. Hannah married Samuel Porter, and next, Thomas Woodbury.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Wyman's Charlestown Gens., vol. I, 298; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 682; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, Mass., 78; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 574; Atkin's Hist. of Hawley, 62; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, 634; Chandler's Hist. of Shirley, 389.

MAINE.—Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough, 192; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, 202; Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscot, 373; Bangor Hist. Mag., V, 189.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 564; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 521; Fiske Family of Amherst, 145; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, 674; Coggswell's Hist. of New Boston, 379; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 545; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 457; Washington, N. H., History, 385.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Walworth's Hyde Gen., 404; Prime's Sands Gen., 73; Pompey, N. Y., Re-union, 296; Pickering Gen.; Herrick Gen.; Heminway's Vt. Gaz., V, 136; Greene's Todd Gen., 100; Driver Gen., 271; Dodge Re-union (1879); Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 66; Livermore's Hist. of Block Island, R. I., 327; Amer. Ancestry, III, 76, 136; VI, 144, 185, 192; VII, 242, 247; IX, 91, 138; XI, 76; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XV, 254; XLVI, 383; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 56; Dodge Gen.

DODSON:—Anthony Dodson, of Scituate, 1650, married November 12, 1651, Mary, daughter of John Williams, Sr., had Sarah, born August 26, 1652; Gershom, February 14, 1654; Mary, 1656; Jonathan, 1659; Patience, Bethia and Eunice.

DOE:—Nicholas Doe, of Dover, 1667, at Oyster River, now Durham, by wife Martha had John, born August 25, 1669; Sampson, April 1, 1670; and Elizabeth, February 7, 1679; and he died 1691. Descendants are in the same region and some of them spell the name Dow.

REFERENCES:—Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 263; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 57.

DOE. Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 581; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 493; Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonfield, Me., 376; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 226.

DOGGETT. Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 87; Doggett Gen.

DOLACK.:—Christian Dolack, Dover, 1663 and 4, was there taxed. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 57.

DOLBERY:—Andrew Dolbery, of Boston, 1677, a mariner, had wife Elizabeth, and daughter Elizabeth, baptized July 12, 1691. Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 58.

DOLBEARE. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XLVII, 24; Dolbeare Gen.

DOLBY. Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 511; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 551.

DOLE:—George Dole, of Lynn, removed 1637, to Sandwich.

RICHARD DOLE, of Newbury, 1639, from Thornbury, Co. Gloucester, whose father bound him apprentice for seven years to John Lowell and Mary his wife; came with Lowell, a youth, born at Bristol, 1624, a merchant, married May 3, 1647, Hannah, probably daughter of Henry Rolfe, mother of all his children (who died November, 1678), had John, born August 10, 1648; Richard, September 6, 1650; Ann, March 26, 1653; Benjamin, June 14, 1654; Joseph, August 5, 1657; William, April 10, 1660; Henry, March 9, 1663; Hannah, October 23, 1665; Apphia, December 7, 1668; and Abner, March 8, 1672. He married March 4, 1679, Hannah, widow of Capt. Samuel Brocklebank, who perhaps made him remove to Rowley; and had third wife Patience, widow of Shubael Walker.

REFERENCES:—Washington, N. H., Hist., 386; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 675; Woodford's Hist. of Bedford, N. H., 298; Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., IV, 217; Chandler's Hist. of Shirley, Mass., 390; Guild's Stiles' Gen., 339; Poore Gen., 16, 118; Wilder Gen., 291; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 258.

DOLLEY. Lapham's Hist. of Rumford, Me., 316.

DOLHAFF or DOLHERT:—Christian Dolhaff, of Exeter, 1684, died August, 1708, leaving Samuel, Richard, Thomas, Mary, Prudence and Catharine.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 59.

DOLIBER, DELLABER or DALLIBER, now

DOLIVER:—Joseph Doliber, of Salem, 1640, Marblehead, 1644, was constable 1660.

SAMUEL DOLIBER, of Marblehead, 1648, of Gloucester, 1654, there by wife Mary had Samuel, born July 9, 1658; Mary, March 26, 1662; Richard, April 18, 1665; Sarah, December 24, 1667; and John, September 2, 1671; died 1683.

WILLIAM DOLIBER, of Gloucester, married October 4, 1682, Ann, daughter of Rev. John Higginson, who was apprehended in 1692 for witchcraft, but either good sense or favor of her father saved her life.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 59.

DOLLEY. Lapham's Hist. of Rumford, Me., 316.

DOLLIVER. Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, 81.

DALLOPE. Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 227; Lapham's Hist. of Rumford, Me., 315; Guild's Stiles' Gen., 329; Bell's Hist. of Exeter, N. H., 10.

DOLOFF. Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead, 191.

DOLOVAN. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 67.

DOLPH. Amer. Ancestry, VII, 118.

DOLSEN. Stickney's Hist. of Minisink.

DOMMETT:—Alexander Dommett, of Boston a mariner, was taken by the Turks, 1681, at the same time, I suppose as John Greene. Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 59.

DOMINICK. Amer. Ancestry, IV, 181; Whittemore's Heroes of the Revolution and their Descendants.

DOMING. Hedge's Hist. of Easthampton, N. Y.

DONAHUE. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me.

DONALDSON. Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, 467.

DONGAN. Lamb's Hist. of New York City, vol. I, 299.

DONERLY. Amer. Ancestry, II, 33.

DONN:—Hugh Donn, of Dover, 1664. Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 59.

DONNELL, DENNELL or DUNNELL:—Henry Donnell, of Kittery, 1650, freeman 1652, removed to Falmouth, married a daughter of Thomas Reading, of Saco, had Henry and Samuel.

THOMAS DONNELL, of York, 1660, took oath of fidelity to Massachusetts, 1652.

REFERENCES:—Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 294; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 59.

DONNER. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 258.

DONNOVAN. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 229.

DOOLAN. Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 682.

DOOLITTLE:—Abraham Doolittle, of Boston, went to New Haven, 1644, had Sarah, Abraham, born February 12, 1650; Elizabeth, 1652; Mary, 1654; John, June 14, 1655; Abigail, baptized May 22, 1659; these by first wife, and the following by Elizabeth Moss, his second wife, Samuel, born July 7, 1665; Joseph, 1667; Abigail again, 1669. He was representative 1668 and 72, but removed to Wallingford, 1670, there had Ebenezer, about 1672; Daniel, 1675; besides two daughters perhaps, and certainly Theophilus; and died August 11, 1690. In his will he names wife Abigail, the seven sons and three daughters, Sarah, Ebenatha, Elizabeth Brockett, and Abigail, unmarried.

JOHN DOOLITTLE, of Lynn, 1643. He removed to Boston, and in that part named Rumney marsh, now Chelsea, was constable 1653. His will of September 22, 1681, names wife Sybel, married October 30, 1674, who had been widow of Miles Nutt, of Malden, and first of John Bibble; but no children; having by contract of marriage with said Sybel bound himself that he would give house and lands at Malden, he gives that and other estate to her, beside providing for her children and grand-children. The widow died September 23, 1690. He was brother of Abraham mentioned above.

REFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 433; Doolittle's Hist. of Belchertown, Mass., 273; Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Conn.; Tuttle Family of Conn., 217, 651; Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, Conn., 726; Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 272; Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 682; Tilley's Mag. of New Eng. Hist., III, 151; Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans., II, 76; Doolittle Gen.; Dawson Gen., 93; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., V, 293; Savge's Gen. Dict., II, 59.

DOOR. Hanson's Hist. of Gardener, Me., 75.

DORCHESTER:—Anthony Dorchester, of Springfield, came from Windsor, about 1649, where he had been some years, but had been first at Hingham perhaps, by first wife Sarah, who died November 9, 1649, had three children, and by second wife Martha, widow of Samuel Kitcherell, of Hartford, married January 2, 1651, had three more; had third wife, the widow of John Harmon. He took oath of allegiance December 31, 1678, and died August 28, 1682. The children were John, James, Mary, Benjamin, Sarah and Esther.

REFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 443; Warren-Clarke Gen., 58; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 60.

DORE. Wentworth Gen., vol. I, 278.

DOREMUS. Clayton's Hist. Bergen County, N. J., 201; Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 141, 183.

DORLAND:—John Dorland, of Salem, 1674, permitted an inn-holder that year, had early been a fisherman, married a daughter of Richard Bishop of the same, had daughter Mary, remembered in the division of the estate of the grandfather.

REFERENCES:—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 101; Amer. Ancestry, II, 38.

DORMAN:—Edmund Dorman, of New Haven, 1657, married 1661, Hannah, daughter of Richard Hull, had Samuel, born 1666; John, 1667, Joseph, 1669; Benjamin, 1673; Hannah, 1677; and Mary, 1680; was a proprietor 1685. His wife and last five children were living when he died 1711.

JOHN DORMAN, of Ipswich, died probably 1652 or 3.

THOMAS DORMAN, of Ipswich, one of the earliest set-

tlers, freeman March 4, 1635, removed, perhaps, to Rowley, died at Topsfield, April 25, 1670, aged 70. Daniel Bradley was his son-in-law; and Ephraim and Thomas, his two sons, were of Topsfield, 1684.

REFERENCES:—Hamatt Papers of Ipswich, Mass., 79; Perley's Hist. of Roxford, Mass., 96; Thayer's Memorial, 5; Milliken's Narraguagus Valley, Me., 2; Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 239; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 61.

DORR:—Edward Dorr, of Roxbury, perhaps came from Pemaquid, had there sworn fidelity to Mass., 1674, by wife Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hawley, had Edward, baptized July 4, 1680; Ann, died 1683. He lived a year or two about 1680, at Boston, but had at Roxbury, Edward again, born November 15, 1683; Ebenezer, January 25, 1688; Edmund, October 19, 1692; Harbottle, May 11, 1696; and a daughter of Clemence, July 17, 1700. He had second wife, it is said, the widow of Ebenezer Clap.

REFERENCES:—Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 56; North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 847; Blake's Minden Association, 84; Walworth's Hyde Gen., vol. I, 194; II, 960; Crane's Rawson Gen., 28, 82; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 24; II, 33; IV, 15; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 61.

DORSET:—John Dorset, of Boston, 1676, in which year his wife died, had son John, and daughter Comfort.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 60.

DORYFALL or DORIFIELD:—Barnaby Doryfall, of Boston, came in the "Mary and Jane," 1633, I presume, with Coddington. There came in 1634, by the "Elizabeth," from Ipswich, Ann Doryfall, aged 24, perhaps sister of Barnaby. He lived at Braintree, then part of Boston; freeman May 25, 1636.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 60.

DORRANCE. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 260; Kulp's Wyoming Valley, Pa., Families; Buckingham Gen., 224.

DORRINGTON. Seagrave Gen. App., 9.

DORSEY. Turner's Phelp Purchase, 392.

DOTEN. Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 294; Spooner Gen., vol. I, 441.

DOTEY, DOTY, DOTE or DOTEN:—Edward Dotey, of Plymouth, came in the "Mayflower" 1620, a London youth in the employ of Stephen Hopkins, was one of the signers of the solemn compact in Cape Cod Harbor, November 11, and was with his master in the shallop that in December following, discovered Plymouth Harbor; yet June 18 following, was party in the first duel fought in New England. He retrieved his sharacter by change from his youthful folly, married probably as second wife January 6, 1635, Faith, daughter of Tristram Clark, had William, Faith, Edward, John, Isaac, born February 8, 1648; Desire, Thomas and Joseph, April 30, 1651. Bradford says he had by second wife seven children living in 1650. He was in 1652, one of the purchasers of Dartmouth, but removed to Yarmouth, died August 23, 1655. His will of March preceeding, names only wife and Edward. His widow married March 14, 1667, John Phillips of Duxbury and outlived him.

REFERENCES:—Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 76; Page's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 365; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 87; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 536; Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 462; Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 139; Amer. Ancestry, II, 33; IX, 22; X, 33; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 61.

DONBLEDAY:—Roger Donbleday, of Boston, 1674, a currier, died November 22, 1690.

REFERENCES:—Hine's Hist. of Lebanon, Conn., 153; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 300.

DOTTERER. Perkiomen Region, Pa., 57.

DOUGHERTY. Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 221.

DOUGHTY:—Francis Doughty, of Taunton, 1639, removed to Long Island, 1641, where he was hardly so well treated as the minister of the gospel should have been. Adrian Van der Donck, an official under Van Rensselaer, a patentee, who married his daughter, printed a statement of the case.

JAMES DOUGHTY, of Scituate, married August 15, 1649, Lydia, daughter of Humphrey Turner, had, between 1650 and 1670, Mary, James, Elizabeth, Martha, Lydia, Sarah, Samuel, Robert and Susanna, was a soldier in Phillip's war.

THOMAS DOUGHTY, of Dover, 1657-67. Perhaps he removed to Berwick, and Doughty's Falls may have been named for him.

REFERENCES:—Bunker's L. I. Gen., 198; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 63; X, 118.

DOUGLASS:—Henry Douglass, of Boston, freeman 1657. His daughter Ann, married September 1, 1660, Eliphalet Het.

JOHN DOUGLASS, of Dover, married September 16, 1687, a widow Nason whose husband is not of my acquaintance, nor her baptismal name as printed in the New England Register, VII, 119.

WILLIAM DOUGLASS, perhaps of Gloucester first, but of Boston 1640, cooper, freeman 1646, by wife Ann, had Ann, Robert, born 1639; Elizabeth, August 26, 1641; Sarah, April 8, 1643; and William, April 1, 1645; removed to New London, was deacon and representative 1672, and perhaps later, died July 26, 1682, aged 71. Ann, his wife, was daughter of Thomas Mable, of Ringstead, Northamtonshire.

REFERENCES:—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 209; Caulkin's Hist. New London, Conn., 300; Gold's Hist. of Conwell, Conn., 241; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 261; Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 831; Amer. Ancestry, III, 194; IV, 67; IX, 198; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXVIII, 69, 75; Goode Gen., 354; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 6; Meade's Old Families of Va., vol. I, 458; Hamilton's Biog. of Wise; Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants; Ransom Gen.; Bullock Gen.; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 63; Douglass Gen.

DOUGHREY. Morris Bontecou Gen.

DOUTHAT. Paxton's Marshall Gen.; Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 23.

DOUTHETT. Amer. Ancestry, IV, 102; IX, 96; Douthett and Ward Gen.

DOUTY. Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 45.

DOVE:—Matthew Dove, of Salem, had children baptized there, Hannah and Elizabeth, September 10, 1654; Dorcas, October 5, 1656; Bethia, May 30, 1658; Daniel, November 3, 1661; Deborah, May 20, 1666; and

a daughter whose name is not known, July 1 following.

REFERENCES:—Savage Gen. Dict., vol. II, 63.

DOW:—Francis Dow, of Salisbury, in the record of proprietors, has the prefix of respectability, and is third on the list, came from the city of Salisbury Co., Wiltshire, before 1650.

HENRY DOW, of Watertown, 1637, a husbandman, aged 29, came from Ormsby in Norfolk, that year with wife Joan, who was buried June 10, 1640; four children and a servant Ann Manning, 17; freeman May 2, 1638; had Joseph, born March 20, 1639; and Thomas, and by second wife Margaret Cole, of Dedham, had Daniel, September 22, 1641; and Mary, September 14, 1643; married before 1645, another wife, widow Nudd, removed to Hampton, was representative 1655 and 6, died April 21, 1659. In his will he mentioned wife Margaret, perhaps the widow Nudd, and children Henry, born in England, 1634; Mary, at Watertown, Sept. 14, 1643; Hannah, Thomas and Jeremiah, besides Joseph, March 20, 1639; and Daniel, September 2, 1641.

HENRY DOW, of Salisbury, married December 7, 1694, Mary Mussey.

JOHN DOW, of Haverhill, married May 23, 1696, Sarah, daughter of Abraham Brown, of Salisbury.

JOHN DOW, freeman, 1666, of Haverhill, 1690.

STEPHEN DOW, freeman 1668, of Haverhill, 1690.

MATTHEW DOW, of Salem.

ROBERT DOW, of Salisbury, by wife Sarah, had Robert, born July 23, 1676; and Martha, October 1, 1678.

SAMUEL DOW, perhaps of Dover, certainly of some part of New Hampshire, by wife Abigail, had Joseph, born September 13, 1686.

SAMUEL DOW, of Hartford, married December 12, 1665, Mary, daughter of the first George Graves of the same.

SIMON DOW, of New Hampshire, by wife Sarah, had Mary, born November 19, 1686.

THOMAS DOW, of Newbury, an early settler, freeman June 22, 1642, by wife Phebe, had Stephen, born March 29, 1642; Mary, April 26, 1644; Martha, June 1, 1648; John and Thomas; removed to Haverhill, and died May 31, 1654. In his will made only two days before his death the widow Phebe and the five children (but John and James first), are mentioned, so that possibly they were older than the others.

REFERENCES.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, 372; Washington, N. H., Hist., 389; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 510; Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H., 366; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 531; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, 676; Coggswell's Hist. of Nottingham, 679; Bouton's Hist. of Concord; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 462; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 550.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Talcott's Gen. Notes, 64; Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., IV, 117; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., III, 82; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 204; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 278; Stiles' Stranahan Gen.; Titcomb's Early New England People, 238; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 24; III, 155; IV, 102; IX, 96; XI, 193; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 63.

DOWD, DOUDE, DOWDE or DOWDY:—George Dowd, of Concord, freeman 1645.

HENRY DOWD, of Guilford, 1639, died or was buried August 31, 1668. By wife Elizabeth, who died 1683, had Rebecca, Mary, Sarah, John, born May 24, 1650; Thomas and Jacob, February 16, 1653; all living in 1680, beside Jeremiah, who died 1668; and Elizabeth, who died 1669.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, V, 96; VI, 35; VII, 144; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 64; Dowd Gen.

DOWDEN:—Leonard Dowden, of Boston, 1679, married Mercy, daughter of William Paddy, died 1682, and his widow died March 11, 1694.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 63.

DOWELL:—James Dowell, of Boston, 1669, mariner.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 64.

DOWHAM:—Deerman Dowham, of Braintree, by wife Elizabeth, had Elizabeth, born January 15, 1646; and John, 1648.

JOHN DOWHAM, of Braintree, perhaps brother of the preceding, by wife Dorothy, had John, or, I think, Thomas, 1644; Joseph, 1645; John, again, 1653; Mercy, 1655; Dorothy, 1659; and again Dorothy.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 64.

DOWNE, DOWNS or DOWNES:—Edmund Downe, of Boston, 1667, merchant.

JOHN DOWNE, of Boston by wife Dorothy, had Mary, 1667.

JOHN DOWNE, of New Haven, 1654, had John, born 1659; Samuel, 1662; Mary, 1665; Ebenezer, 1667; Deliverance and Elizabeth, twins, 1669; Hannah, 1671; John again, 1672; Daniel, 1674; Nathaniel, 1676, and Ruth, 1679.

ROBERT DOWNE, of Milford, 1660.

THOMAS DOWNE, of Boston, came in the "Defence," 1635, perhaps aged 25, by wife Catharine had Rebecca, 1652; and Thomas, 1654; was at Dover, 1657, and there had Elizabeth, 1663; and died 1697. Mary, killed by the Indians, was perhaps his daughter.

THOMAS DOWNE, of Dover, by wife Martha, had Gershom, 1680; he afterwards married Abigail, widow of John Hall, was killed by the Indians 1711.

WILLIAM DOWNE, of Massachusetts, 1635.

WILLIAM DOWNE, of Boston, 1676, married Hannah, eldest child of Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., 264; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 203.

DOWNER:—Joseph Downer, of Newbury, married 1660, Mary, daughter of John Knight, had Mary, 1662; Joseph, 1666; and Andrew, 1672.

ROBERT DOWNER, of Salisbury, 1665, had some years earlier been of Newbury, married 1675, Sarah, daughter of John Eaton, had John, 1681; Andrew, 1683; Samuel, 1686; Joseph, 1688; Sarah, 1690; Mary, 1696; and Joseph, 1699.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, III, 149; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 64.

DOWNES. Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 77.

DOWNIE. Carey's Hist. of Bridgwater, Mass.

DOWNEY. Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 577.

DOWNING:—Benjamin Downing, of Hatfield, 1679, took the oath of allegiance and married the same year, Sarah, daughter of William Hunter.

DENNIS DOWNING, of Kittery, 1650, in 1652, swore allegiance to Massachusetts, and was killed by the Indians 1697, unless it was a son of the same name.

EMANUEL DOWNING, of Salem, from London, where he was a lawyer of the Inner Temple, inhabitant of the parish of St. Michael, Cornhill Ward, was probably son of Emanuel, a clergyman in Ireland, came in 1638, with his wife Lucy, daughter of Adam Winthrop, Esq., of Groton, in County Suffolk, where she was baptized 1601, sister of our first Governor of Massachusetts, married 1622. They were admitted of the church 1638, and he was sworn a freeman 1639, representative the same year 1640, 1641, 1644 and 1648, was proposed for an Assistant in 1641, but not chosen. His children were George, 1623 or 4; Mary, who came over in 1633; James, who came over with his uncle, the Governor, 1630; Susan, who came with Mary, Ann, Lucy, and these following born on this side of the ocean, John, 1640; and Dorcas, 1641. He went home in 1642, back next year, and went again 1644, but came back next year. The date of his death is not found, nor that of his wife, though we see proof of his request to the General Court, September 1653, for his 600 acres to be laid out, and of her living 1656, when she gave to Capt. Joseph Gardner dowry on his marriage with her daughter, and the same shows that her husband Emanuel was dead.

JOHN DOWNING, died at Boston, 1694, was a merchant from Nevis.

JOHN DOWNING, of Charlestown, to his wife Joanna, who bore him Mary, 1659, was given administration of his estate, 1663.

JOHN DOWNING, of Ipswich, married 1669, Mehitable, daughter of Richard Brabrook, had John, 1675; Margaret, 1679; and Richard.

JOHN DOWNING, of Braintree, 1673, was a soldier in Philip's war with Capt. Turner, 1676, on Connecticut River settlement at Hatfield, married soon after Mary, widow of Thomas Meakins, Jr., had Jonathan, 1677; and John, 1678.

MALCOLM DOWNING, of Lynn, a Scotchman, married 1653, Margaret Sullivan, had Mary, 1655; Hannah, 1657; Sarah, 1659; Margaret, 1661; Priscilla, 1662; Catharine, 1665; John, 1667; and Joanna, 1671.

RICHARD DOWNING, of Ipswich, died 1702, but I know nothing more of him, except that in 1664 (three years before he married) he was 27 years old.

THEOPHILUS DOWNING, of Salem, 1642, had grant of land that year, and son Theophilus, 1642; Ann or Hannah, 1644; and Benjamin, 1647; in the last instance the child is noted as of Ellen Downing. He was a fisherman, and was of Marblehead part of the time.

WILLIAM DOWNING, of Boston, 1690, freeman that year.

REFERENCES.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Read's Hist. of Swanzey, 328; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 468; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 302.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 240; Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange County, N. Y., 398; Plumb's Hist. of Hanover, Pa., 406; Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley, 82; Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 525; Palmer and Trimble Gen., 345, 406; Miller's Hist. of Colchester, N. S., 338; Duren's Stoddard Gen.; Montague Gen., 34; Amer. Ancestry, II, 34; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 65.

DOWMAN. Hayden's Virginia Gens., 72.

DOWNS. Swift's Barnstable Families, I, 24; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1195; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, Conn., 692; Ransom Gen.; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 65; Wentworth Gen., vol. I, 251.

DOWNTON:—William Downton, of Salem, freeman 1668, had John, born two or three years after, was goalkeeper 1686.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 67.

DOWS. Amer. Ancestry, IV, 139.

DOWSE:—Francis Dowse, of Boston, in the employment of George Burden, 1640, freeman 1641, by wife Catharine, had Elizabeth, 1642; Mary, 1644; Hannah, 1646; Deborah, 1652; Naomi, 1653; Lydia, 1655; and Sarah, 1657. He removed to Charlestown, and his wife died 1698, outliving him.

LAWRENCE DOWSE, of Boston, carpenter, by wife Martha, who died at Charlestown, 1644, had Samuel, 1642; and John, 1644; married at Charlestown, Margery, daughter of Robert Rand, had Elizabeth, 1647; John, 1650; Mary, Joseph, 1654; Benjamin, 1656; Benjamin again, 1658; Nathaniel, 1658; Nathaniel, again; Jonathan, Sarah, 1663; Eleazer, 1669. He died 1692, aged 78 years, and his widow died 1714, in her 90th year.

LODOWICK DOWSE, of Sherborn, had Mary, 1683; Stephen, 1686; Martha, 1688; and Samuel, 1695.

SAMUEL DOWSE, of Portsmouth, N. H., married 1689, Sarah Berry, of Newcastle, had Joanna, 1689; Samuel, 1690; John, 1693; Ann, 1695; Solomon, 1697; Susannah, 1699, and another.

RFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 301; Morse's Hist. of Sherburne, Mass., 78; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., 41; Cregar's Winte Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 139; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 68; Dowse Gen.

DOWST. Pickering Gen.

DOX. Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families, 166; Munsell's Albany Coll., IV, 118.

DOXY:—Thomas Doxy, of New London, 1650, by wife Catharine, had Thomas and perhaps other children, but died 1652. His widow married Daniel Lane, and the family moved to Long Island.

RFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 68.

DOYLE:—Robert Doyle, perhaps of Lancaster, married 1680, Joanna, daughter of John Farrar of the same.

RFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 597; Davis' Hist. of Buck's County, Pa., 668; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 69.

D'OGLEY. Amer. Ancestry, VII, 232.

DOZIER. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 262.

DRAKE:—Francis Drake, of Portsmouth, 1661, was of grand jury 1663, a surveyor, perhaps removed to New Jersey soon after.

JOHN DRAKE, of Dorchester or Boston, came in the fleet with Winthrop, probably, as we find his request 1630, to be made freeman, and he removed perhaps as

a purchaser of Taunton, 1639, and not long after to Windsor, and there was killed 1659, leaving sons Jacob and Job and John. His widow died 1681.

ROBERT DRAKE, of Exeter, came from Devonshire, where he was born 1630, removed to Hampton, in 1654, was selectman, died 1668. His will names sons Nathaniel and Abraham, and daughters Susanna.

SAMUEL DRAKE, of Fairfield, 1650, representative 1662, removed to East Chester, 1665, had John, Samuel, and Joseph, and four daughters, of which one was Mary; wife's name was Ann.

THOMAS DRAKE, of Weymouth, by wife Jane had John, 1659; William, 1661; Joseph, 1663; Amy, 1666; and Benjamin, 1677. I think he married 1681, Millicent, widow of John Carver, daugher of William Ford. Perhaps he was of Dorchester, 1640.

A widow Joan Drake, was admitted of the church in Boston, 1634, but I know no more of her.

DRAKELEY:—Thomas Drakeley, of Woodbury, 1682, had come from Stratford, married Lydia Brooks, of New Haven, had Ann, 1697; Thomas, 1704; Robert, 1709; Mary, 1709; and William, 1714; and died 1734, aged 77. He was perhaps born in England, and his widow died 1762.

REFERENCES.

CONNECTICUT.—Whitney Family of Conn., vol. I, 100; Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 682; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 177.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 688; Hurd's Hist. of Rockingham, N. H., 425; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 578; Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgwater, Mass., 490; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 204; Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., II, 726; Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 129; Salisbury's Memorials; Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 145; Green's Kentucky Families; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 309, 865; Prible Gen., 263; Barbour's My Wife and Mother, 64; Amer. Ancestry, IV,, 204; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 69; Drake Gen.; Drake Chart.

DRAKELY. Cothren's Ancient Woodbury, 539; Tuttle Gen., 574; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 71.

DRAPER:—James Draper, of Dedham, 1683, may be the same who was a proprietor of Lancaster, 1654, and who was of Roxbury, freeman 1690, and died 1697, aged 73, says the inscription on the gravestone.

JAMES DRAPER, of Roxbury, by wife Elizabeth, had William, 1686.

MOSES DRAPER, of Roxbury, married 1685, Hannah, daughter of John Chandler, who died 1692, had Hannh, 1686; Elizabeth, 1687; and Elizabeth, again, 1688. He soon had second wife Mary, and removed to Boston, had Moses, 1693.

NATHANIEL DRAPER, of Damariscove, 1651.

NICHOLAS DRAPER, of Salem, 1637.

RICHARD DRAPER, of Boston, freeman, 1690.

ROGER DRAPER, of Concord, freeman 1639, had Adam and Lydia, 1641.

CLEAR DRAPER, of Boston, 1634, aged 30.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Hill's Dedham Records; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 57; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 578; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., II, 308; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, 190; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 719.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 467; Washington, N. H., Hist., 389; Guild's Calvin Ancestry, 3; Chandler Gen., 51; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 24; VIII, 96, 158; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 71; Draper and Preston Families, 1871; Draper Gen., 1892.

DRAWWATER:—Thomas Drawwater, of New Haven, 1668, fined for drinking unduly.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 71.

DRAYTON:—Henry Drayton, of Marshfield, able to bear arms, 1643.

JOHN DRAYTON, of Maine, 1642.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 71.

DRECKAN:—Nicholas Dreckan, came to Salem, 1660.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 72.

DRENNAN. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 262.

DRESSER:—John Dresser, of Rowley, 1643, by wife Mary, had Mary, 1643; Samuel, 1644; Jonathan, 1647; Elizabeth, 1656; and Mary again, 1667; was a lieutenant, and died 1672.

SAMUEL DRESSER, of Salem, 1638.

REFERENCES:—Barrus' Hist. of Goshen, Mass., 144; Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 441; Essex Inst. Coll., XXI, 73; Washington, N. H., Hist., 391; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Canada, 317; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 268; Ammidown Hist. Coll., II, 220; Ammidown Gen., 29; Amer. Ancestry, V, 79.

DRET. Munsell's Albany Coll., IV, 119.

DREW:—James Drew, of Portsmouth, 1667.

JOHN DREW, of Plymouth, by wife Hannah, had Elizabeth, 1674; John, 1676; Samuel, 1678; Thomas, 1681; Nicholas, 1684; and Lemuel, 1687.

ROBERT DREW, of Boston, married 1656, by Gov. Endicott, to Jemima, daughter of John Clark.

ROSEMUND DREW, of Roxbury, married 1678, Mary Druce, daughter of Vincent, had Rosemund, a son, 1679; Jonathan, Ebenezer, Abigail; the mother died 1719, in her 70th year.

WILLIAM DREW, of Dover, 1648, died about 1669, leaving wife Elizabeth, who married 1671, William Follet. He had Francis, 1648; John, 1651; perhaps James and William.

REFERENCES:—Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 256; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 91; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 205; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 694; Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead County, Canada, 230, 309; Wentworth Gen., II, 292; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 72; Amer. Ancestry, II, 34, 154; IV, 144; IX, 129.

DRINKER:—Philip Drinker, of Charlestown, 1635, came in the "Abigail," that year, aged 39, with wife Elizabeth, 32; Edward, 13; and John, 8; freeman 1637, kept the first ferry over the Mistick 1640, died 1647.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 309; Bartow Gen., Part I, 135; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 72.

DRINKWATER. Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, Conn., 692; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 205; Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec., III, 205; Corliss' Hist. of North Yarmouth.

DRISCOLL:—Florence Driscoll, of Windsor, or Wethersfield, died 1678, probably unmarried.

REFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 580; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 72.

DRIVER:—Robert Driver, of Lynn, 1630, freeman 1635, died 1680, aged 87. His wife died 1683. He had son Robert, born 1627, and perhaps John and Richard.

WILLIAM DRIVER, of Salem, 1687, died 1691, leaving wife Mary.

REFERENCES:—Driver's Gen.; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 72.

DRODY. Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., 145.

DROWN. Rose's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 212.

DROWNE:—Leonard Drowne, of Kittery, shipwright, married Elizabeth Abbott, perhaps daughter of Richard, of Portsmouth, had Solomon, 1682; Samuel, Simeon, Shem, Susanna and Mary. He was one of the founders of the first Baptist church in Maine, 1682. He had practised his trade in Boston for a dozen years when his wife died 1704; and by second wife had no children. He died 1729, aged 83.

REFERENCES:—N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XVII, 215; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Brewster's Hist. of Portsmouth, N. H., 139; Bartlett's Russell Gen., 119; Amer. Ancestry, II, 34; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 74; Drowne Gen.

DRUCE:—Vincent Druce, of Hingham, 1637, freeman 1645, removed before 1652 to Cambridge, lived on South side of the river, now Newton, had share in the division of the Shawsheen lands. His children were Vincent, John, Mary.

REFERENCES:—Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 536; Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass., 271; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 74.

DRUMM. Amer. Ancestry, II, 34; III, 193.

DRUMER:—Samuel Drumer, of Lynn, died 1676.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 72.

DRUMMOND:—John Drummond, Boston, married 1661, widow Lydia Hallet.

REFERENCES:—N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XVI, 35; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 161; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 73.

DRURY:—George Drury, came in the "Abigail," 1635, aged 19.

HUGH DRURY, of Boston, 1640, carpenter, freeman 1654, constable 1655 and 6, artillery company 1659, lived some years at Sudbury, there by wife Lydia, who died 1675, had John, 1646; and Thomas, married 1676, for second wife, Mary, widow of Edward Fletcher, and died 1689.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, 266; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 580; Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, 475; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, 194; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 222.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H., 372; Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, N. H., 241; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 539; Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 699; Turner Gen.; Ward's Rice Gen., 13; Amer. Ancestry, II, 34; III, 179; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 73; Drury Chart; Drury Gen.

DUANE. Valentine's New York Common Council Memorial, (1853), 410; (1861), 547; Lamb's Hist. New York City.

DUBBS. Butz Gen., 83.

DU BOIS:—Louis Du Bois, born in Wicres, near Lisle, now in the province of Artols, France, October 27, 1626; died in Kingston, N. Y., 1695. He and his wife fled to Mannheim, in the Palatinate to escape persecution, and came thence to Hurley, N. Y., about 1660; in 1670, he led a colony for the settlement of New Paltz, moving thence to Kingston, N. Y., 1687. He married October 16, 1655, Catharine Blancon; died 1706. They had Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Sarah, 1664; David, 1667; Solomon, Louis, Matthew, Rebecca, Rachel.

REFERENCES:—Hist. of Greene County, N. Y., 109; Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston, N. Y., 477; Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 75; Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster County, N. Y., 180; Blackman's Hist. of Susquehanna County, Pa., 66; Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 130; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 24; II, 34; ~~N.~~ 211; VI, 25; VII, III 192; Du Bois Chart, 1876; Du Bois, 1860; Du Bois Reunion, 1876.

DU BOSE. Gregg's Old Cheraws, 91.

DUBOYS. Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 376.

DUBS. Perkiomer Region, Pa., by Datterer, 21; Penn. Mag. of Hist., XVIII, 371.

DUCHE. Penn. Mag. of Hist., XII, 486.

DUCKWORTH:—Charles Duckworth, a soldier in Philip's war, of Turner's company, left at Quaboag, 1676.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 75.

DUDBRIDGE:—William Dudbridge, of Gloucester, had grants of land 1645 and 9.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 75.

DUDLEY:—Francis Dudley, of Concord, married 1655, Sarah Wheeler, had Mary, Joseph, Samuel, Sarah, John and Francis.

HUGH DUDLEY, of Springfield, in the employment of William Pynchon, married 1656, Mary, daughter perhaps of widow Elizabeth Copley, sold out his property and removed.

JOHN DUDLEY, of Charlestown, 1658, was a witness 1671, then called 55 years old. He may have married Hannah, daughter of John Poulter, and lived at Concord, yet the age would be discord with such supposition, but cannot be the man who was at Guilford, 1673, married that year Martha French, had John, 1675; Mary, 1678; Nathaniel, 1680; Ebenezer, 1682; Mercy, 1684; Jonathan, 1686; Elizabeth, 1688; and Naomi, 1690, in which year he died, all the children then living. His name was early written Deadly; and he seems not connected with other Dudelys at Guilford.

THOMAS DUDLEY, of Roxbury, third Governor of Massachusetts Bay, and second in it, according to the Royal Charter, was son of Capt. Roger, it is said, born at Northampton, England, 1576, having leave from Queen Elizabeth to volunteer, he served under Henry

IV of France, saysa reputable tradition at the siege of Amiens, lived after at Northampton, but by Isaac Johnson, who names him one of the Executors of his will, is called of Chipsham Co., Rutland. He came over 1630, probably in the "Arabella," as deputy governor, was early at Newtown, or Cambridge, and a short time at Ipswich, had a mill at Watertown, at last fixed at Roxbury, was an Assistant 1635, and some years later, but deputy-governor 13 years, Governor 1634, 40, 5, and 50, and died 1653, aged 76. His wife Dorothy died 1643, aged 61, and he married April following, Catharine, widow of Samuel Hackburne, whose maiden name was Dighton, and who married 1653, Rev. John Allin, of Dedham. The children of both wives were, perhaps, Thomas, Samuel, Ann, 1612; Patience, Sarah, baptized 1620; Mercy, 1621; these all born in England by first wife, and Deborah, baptized 1645; Joseph, baptized 1647; and Paul, baptized 1650, both by 2d wife.

WILLIAM DUDLEY, of Guilford, 1639, married 1636, at Oakley in Surrey, England. Jane Lutman who came with him probably as friends of Rev. Henry Whitfield, and died 1674; had William, 1639; Joseph, 1643; Ruth, 1645; Deborah, 1647; and another child.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSEUTS.—Shattuck's Hist. of Concord, 369; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 536; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 225; Emerson's Hist. of Douglass, 212; Drake's Hist. of Boston, Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, 635; Dunstable Bi-Centen., 177; Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, 80; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 58.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, 367; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 230; Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, 260; Fullerton's Hist. of Raymond, 202; Chase's Hist. of Chester, 511.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 584; Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, Me., 707; Waterford, Me., Centen., 244; Barbour's My Wife and Mother, App., 56; Moore's Amer. Governors, vol. I, 273, 294, 402; Heraldic Journal, vol. I, 185; Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, Conn., 741; Neally Chart; Strong Gen., 756; Smith Gen., (1890), 189; Ruggle's Gen.; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. I, 71; X, 130; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 146; VII, 166; VIII, 11, 26; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 75; Dudley Gen.

DUDSON:—Francis Dudson, of Boston, by wife Martha, had Samuel, 1675; and Martha, 1679.

JOSEPH DUDSON, of Boston, married Abigail, daughter of Robert Button, had Joseph, 1669; Robert, 1672; and Abigail, 1676. His widow married 1698, Barnabas Lothrop.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 78.

DUE. Hayward's Hancock, N. H., 532.

DUEL. Ely Gen., 188.

DUEY. Butz Gen., 4, 16.

DUFF. Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 269.

DUFFIE. Green's Todd Gen.

DUFFIELD. Martindale's Hist. of Byberry, Pa., 284; Duffield's Golden Wedding; Green's Todd Gen.; 122; Davis' Hist. of Bucks County, Pa.; 203; Neill's Ancestry of Henry Neill.

DUGALL or DOUGALL:—Alister Dugall, of Lynn, perhaps a Scotch prisoner from the field of Dunbar, 1650, or of Worcester, the year following, sent over and sold here; and one of the very few who lived to bring up a family; by wife Hannah, had James, 1660; John, 1663; Joseph, 1668; Mary, 1671; Elizabeth, 1676; Allen, 1679; and Samuel, 1682.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 78.

DUGGAN. Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 580.

DUHAMEL. Amer. Ancestry, IX, 66.

DUGE. Richmond, Va., Standard, III, 20; Paxton's Marshall Gen., 178, 282; Prescott's Page Gen., 209; Green's Kentucky Families.

DULANY. Meade's Old Families of Va.

DUMBLETON:—John Dumbleton, of Springfield, 1649, came in the service of William Whiting, of Hartford, had John, 1658; and Nathaniel, 1664; besides six daughters who all married.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 79.

DUMARESQ. Heraldic Journal, III, 97; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 170; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XVII, 316; Dumaresq Gen.

DUMAS. Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 580.

DUMMER:—Richard Dummer, of Newbury, born about 1599, at Bishopstoke, Hantshire, second son of John, came in the "Whale," from Southampton, arrived 1632, and he first sat down at Roxbury, built a mill there 1633, freeman 1632, removed a short while to Boston, at the desire of his wife Mary, who died in a few years, and he then removed to Newbury with early settlers, was Assistant 1635 and 6, favored Wheelwright, and was turned out and disarmed 1637, and soon went home, came again 1638, in the "Bevis," from Southampton, then called 40 years old, with brothers and other relatives; was representative 1640, 5 and 7; married for second wife 1644, Frances, widow of Rev. Jonathan Burr of Dorchester, who died 1682, aged 70, had Jeremiah, 1645; Hannah, 1647; Richard, 1650; and William, 1659; died 1678. By former wife had Shubael, 1636.

STEPHEN DUMMER, of Newbury, brother of Richard, came in the "Bevis," from Southampton, 1638, by wife whose name was also Alice Archer, aged 35; and children Jane, 10; Dorothy, 6; Richard, 4; and Thomas, 2; freeman 1639; had Mehitable, 1640. He went home 1647.

THOMAS DUMMER, of Salisbury, brother of the preceding, came with him in the "Bevis," with Joan Dummer, who may have been his wife, age 19; had Joanna; freeman 1640.

REFERENCES:—Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, Mass., 83; Coffin's Hist. of Newbury, Mass., 301; Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., XXI, 77; Heraldic Journal, II, 34; Salisbury Family Memorial, vol. I, 215; North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 849; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXXV, 254, 321; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 79; Cleveland's Dummer Academy; Dummer Academy Anniv.; Chester's Dummer Gen.

DUMOND. Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston, N. Y., 479; Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster County, N. Y., 102; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 12.

DU MONT. Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster County, N.

Y., 102; Life of Rachel Du Mont, 93.

DUNBAR:—Peter Dunbar, of Hingham, married 1691, daughter of John Cushing, had Elisha and others.

ROBERT DUNBAR, of Hingham. had John, born 1657; and perhaps others.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 147; Temple's Hist. of Palmer, 144; Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, 358; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 95; Hobart's Hist. of Abington, 366; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, 264; Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgewater, 181; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 295.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, 362; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 533; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, 695.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Milliken's Naraguagus Valley, Me., 17; Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 537; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 205; Munsell's Albany Coll., IV, 119; Salisbury's Memorials; Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 63; Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 685; Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, Va., 175; Welles' American Family Antiquities, Whitman Gen.; Winslow Gen.

DUNCAN:—Jabez Duncan, a soldier of Philip's war, of Capt. Turner's company, 1676.

JOSEPH DUNCAN, killed by the Indians, 1689.

NATHANIEL DUNCAN, of Dorchester, 1630, came, doubtless, in the "Mary and John," with the other first settlers of that town, freeman 1635, artillery company 1638, a captain, auditor general and representative, skilled in Latin and French, brought, perhaps, wife Elizabeth, son Nathaniel, also had Peter, removed to Boston about 1646, and died about 1668.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Chase's Hist. of Haverhill, 628; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 295; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 580; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, 82.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Smith's Hist. of Petersborough, 60; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, 468; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 534; Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, 212; Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, 269; Eaton's Hist. of Candia, 65.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 206; Heminway's Vermont Gazeteer, V, 92; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 270; Bartow Gen., 140; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 144; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 80.

DUNKLE. Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, 42.

DUNCKLEE. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., 570; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 570.

DUNDORE. Dundore Gen.

DUNEN or DUNNIN:—Jonathan Dunen, alias Singletary, Killingworth 1665, had Ruth, 1666; Eunice, 1668; and probably removed.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 81.

DUNGAN. Austin's Allied Families, 86; Austin's R. I. Dict., 67; Davis' Hist. of Buck's County, Pa., 359.

DUNFORD:—John Dunford, of Plymouth, 1639.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 81.

DUNGIN:—Thomas Dungin, of Newport, 1651, in Dr. Stiles's list of freemen there 1656.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 81.

DUNHAM:—Beniah Dunham, of Eastham, married 1660, Elizabeth Tilson, had Edmund, 1661; John, 1663; Elizabeth, 1664; Hannah, 1666; and Benjamin, 1667.

BENJAMIN DUNHAM, of Eastham, probably brother of Beniah, married 1660, Mary Tilson.

JOHN DUNHAM, of Plymouth, 1633, representative 1639, and often after, was deacon, among the first purchasers of Dartmouth; had wife Abigail, sons John, Beniah and Daniel, perhaps born in England; and died 1669, aged 80. He may have had a daughter Persis. His will mentions also son-in-law Stephen Wood. Persis married Benjah Pratt, 1655.

JOHN DUNHAM, of Woburn, had Patience, 1645.

JONATHAN DUNHAM, of Barnstable, married 1655, Mary, daughter of Philip Delano, who died early, and he married 1657, Mary, daughter of Henry Cobb, was representative 1689, for Middleborough, and served among the islands as minister to the Indians, but was 1694 at Edgartown,

JOSEPH DUNHAM, of Plymouth, married 1657, Mercy, daughter of Secretary Morton, who died 1667; and he married 1669, Esther Wormall.

THOMAS DUNHAM, of Plymouth, fit to bear arms 1643, married Martha, daughter of George Knott, I think.

REFERENCES.

MAINE.—Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, 210; Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, 158; Lapham's Hist. of Norway, 495; Lapham's Hist. of Paris, 585.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 96; Hobart's Hist. of Abington, Mass., 367; Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, Mass., 396; Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 130; Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 157, 282; Timlow's Sketches of Southington, Conn., 84; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 77; Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 146; Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 301; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 515; Spooner Gen., vol. I, 392; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 25; II, 35; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 80.

DUNK or DUNCK:—Thomas Dunk, of Guilford, 1645, Saybrook 1662, was from Kent, England, had brother John there, married Mary, widow of Thomas North, of New Haven, who had been widow of Philip Petersfield, and was a daughter of Walter Price, County Surrey, and had come to New Haven about 1644. She went to England and probably died there. He married 1677, Elizabeth Stedman, had Thomas, 1678; and his wife died same year; he died 1683.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 80.

DUNKIN:—John Dunkin, of Billerica, 1675, had two sons killed by the Indians there, 1692.

SAMUEL DUNKIN, of Newbury, 1638, perhaps removed to Boston, had there besides other children, Thomas, 1656; and in 1672 had land in Muddy River, now Brookline. Samuel of Roxbury, probably his son.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 81.

DUNKELEE. Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 59; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 543; Dunney Gen.; Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, 700.

DUNLAP. Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 832; Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 513; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 476; Caverley's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 700; Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1195; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 272; Miller's Hist. of Colchester, N. S., 111.

DUNN:—Richard Dunn, of Newport, freeman 1655, Westerly, 1661.

THOMAS DUNN, of Weymouth, freeman of Mass. 1647, removed to Rehoboth, and soon to New Haven, there swore fidelity in March, 1648, next year bought estate at Fairfield, there died 1660, without wife or child and gave his property to Rev. John Jones.

REFERENCES:—Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 348; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 581; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 206; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 581; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 543; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 68; Buxton, Me., Centen., 173; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 272; Meginnes Hist., II, 24, 175; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 173; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 80.

DUNNELL. Buxton, Me., Centen., 168; Bartlett's Wanton Family, 137; Dunnel Gen.

DUNNING:—George Dunning, of New Haven, 1644, removed soon.

HICKS DUNNING, of Hingham, married 1669, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Joy, had Edmund, 1672; but in the will of Joy is called Dunham or Denham.

JONATHAN DUNNING, a soldier in Turner's company 1676.

REFERENCES:—Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 832; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 207; Bangor Hist. Mag., VI, 35; Stickney's Hist. of Minisinck, N. Y., 120; Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville, N. Y., 115; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 171; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 81.

DUNNY:—James Dunny, of Boston, was admitted freeman 1690.

DUNSHEE. Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, Mass., 244.

DUNSMORE. Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown.

DUNSPAUGH. Amer. Ancestry, II, 154.

DUNSTER:—Henry Dunster, of Cambridge, first President of Harvard College, a Lancashire man, son of Henry Balehoult, came in 1640, and resided a short time in Boston, was of Artillery company 1640, was of Cambridge before admission as freeman 1641; was bred at Magdalen College, in the University of Cambridge, had his degrees 1630 and 1634. Soon after coming he was made president 1640, compelled to resign 1654, on account of his opinions on infant baptism. He was desired to come to Ireland by the deputy Henry Cromwell and his council, and 50 pounds sterling advanced for his passage, but he was wise enough to avoid this evil, and died at Scituate, 1659, where he preached all his latter days; but his heart's desire was to be buried at Cambridge, where, in his will, he says lay the remains of some of his babes. He names as living, two sons David and Jonathan, daughter Elizabeth, sister Hills, wife of Joseph of Malden, sister Willard of Concord, and cousin Faith Dunster. His first wife Elizabeth married 1641, died 1643; and next he married 1644, Elizabeth, widow of Rev. Josse Glover, had David, 1645: Dorothy, 1648; Henry, 1650; Jonathan, 1653; and Elizabeth, 1656. Elizabeth, his widow died 1690.

RICHARD DUNSTER, of Cambridge, 1642, brother of Henry. His sisters were Elizabeth and Mary, and a third perhaps, Rose.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Page's Hist. of Cambridge, 537; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 683; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., vol. I, 312; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 523; Cutter's Hist. of Arlington.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Titcomb's New England People, 82; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXVII, 307; Life of Henry Dunster; Dunster Genealogy; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 81.

DUNTON:—John Dunton, of Reading, freeman 1691.

NATHANIEL DUNTON, of Reading.

ROBERT DUNTON, of Reading, 1647, perhaps father of two preceding.

SAMUEL DUNTON, of Reading, perhaps son or brother of the preceding, died 1683, had Samuel, 1647; Hannah, 1650; Nathaniel, 1656; Elizabeth, 1658; Sarah, 1660; and Mary, 1662.

REFERENCES:—Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 543; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 226; Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Mass., 63; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 378; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 81.

DUNTZ. Amer. Ancestry, II, 35.

DUNWOODIE. Bullock Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 62, 115.

DU PONT. Biography of Rev. William Smith; Amer. Ancestry, III, 180.

DUPUY. Whittemore's Heroes of the Revolution and their Descendants; History of Dutchess County; Watkins' Gen., 25; Meade's Old Churches of Virginia. vol. I, 467; Virginia Hist. Coll., V, 151; Goode Gen., 173; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 263; VIII, 197; X, 29.

DURAND:—John Durand, of Scituate, 1547. A John Duren, who may be the same, was of New Hampshire, 1689.

WILLIAM DURAND, of Boston, 1644, is the member of our church who went to Virginia, perhaps was ruling Elder of a Congregational church there, disturbed and banished by Sir William Berkeley, the Governor, came to Boston again, 1648.

REFERENCES:—Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour, Conn., 159; Orcutt's Hist. of Derby, Conn., 718; Adams' Hist. of Fairhaven, Vt., 348; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 227; IX, 109; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 81.

DURANT:—George Durant, of Malden, removed about 1666, to Middletown, died about 1690, had Edward.

JOHN DURANT, of Billerica, 1675, died in prison at Cambridge, 1692, during the witchcraft delusion, of which he was probably a victim.

MOSES DURANT, of Falmouth, 1690.

REFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. of Palmer, Mass., 443; Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass., 268; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., 43; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 573; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 25; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 81.

DURDALL:—Hugh Durdall,, was of Newport, 1639; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 82.

DURELL:—Nicholas Durrell was a soldier in Turner's company, 1676.

REFERENCES:—Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 590; Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass., 270; Wentworth Gen., II, 101.

DUREN:—Andrew Duren, of Dedham, had Henry and five other children, perhaps by a daughter of John Hayward, who gives in his will to each of them, but most to Henry.

GEORGE DUREN, of Lyme, 1685, but in 1687 his widow is called Mary Durine, probably the same name, perhaps as second or third wife, was married 1678, perhaps had Edward.

REFERENCES:—Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 60; Locke Gen., 96; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 5; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 83.

DURFEE:—Thomas Durfee, of whom I see only the name before 1692, but know not residence, perhaps only transient, in 1679 was 36 years old.

REFERENCES:—Fowler's Hist. of Fall River, Mass., 67; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 98; Peek's Fall River, Mass., Industries, 261; Turner's Philps Purchase, 382; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 68; Austin's Ancestries, 19; Walker Gen., 155; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 121; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 84.

DURGEE. Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 82.

DURGIN, DURGY or DIRGEY:—Of Portsmouth, 1684.

JOHN DURGIN, of Ipswich, had John, 1689; and Andrew, 1692.

WILLIAM DURGIN, of Dover, 1664, was with a wife Martha, daughter of Robert Cross, at Ipswich, had Martha, 1668, probably went back to New Hampshire, there lived 1684.

REFERENCES:—Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmartin, N. H., 261; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., 281; Coggswell's Hist. of Nottingham, N. H., 681; Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, N. H., 520; Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonfield, Me., 378; Farrow's Hist. of Isleborough, Me., 200; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 83.

DURHAM:—Humphrey Durham, of Casco, 1658, was killed by the Indians, 1676.

JOHN DURHAM, of Falmouth, about 1690, was, perhaps, son of the preceding.

THOMAS DURHAM, of Marshfield, married 1659, Sarah, daughter of Edward Bumpas.

REFERENCES:—Williamson's Hist. of Belfast, Me., 93; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 472; Champion Gen.; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 83.

DURKEE. Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H., 371; Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 84; Walworth Hyde Gen., 92; Amer. Ancestry, III, 15; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 85.

DURLAND. Stickney's Hist. of Minisink, N. Y., 172.

DURPEE. Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H.

DURRANT. Brown's Bedford, Mass., Families.

DURREL. Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport.

DURRIE. Durrie's Steel Gen., 41.

DURREN, DURRIN or DURRUM:—Ephraim Durren, of Guilford, 1672, married 1678, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Guttridge, had Daniel, 1680; and probably others. Sometimes the name is Darwin. He was a proprietor 1685. Possibly the name is the same as Duren.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 84.

DURYEA. Bunker's L. I. Genealogies, 200; Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 103; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 77; X, 187; N. Y. Hist. and Biog. Rec., X, 62.

DUSINBURY. Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 461; Amer. Ancestry, II, 35.

DUSTAN. Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 377.

DUSTIN or DUSTON:—Josiah Dustin, of Reading, 1647, had Josiah, 1656; perhaps others, died 1672.

THOMAS DUSTIN, of Dover, 1640, perhaps removed to Kittery, before 1652.

THOMAS DUSTIN, of Haverhill, perhaps son of the preceding, married 1677, Hannah Emerson, had thirteen children before 1699, the youngest, Martha, was killed by the Indians, who carried away the mother and nurse, and the mother killed ten of the Indian family who had charge of these prisoners, with an English youth, Samuel Leonardson.

REFERENCES:—Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., 245; Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H., 66; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 481; Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 513; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 544; Corliss' Gen.

DUSTON. Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 520; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, Me., 520; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 552.

DUTCH:—Osman Dutch, of Gloucester, 1646, by ably daughter of Walter Roper, had John, 1646; Robert, and perhaps other children; and died 1684, aged 100 or more. He had been admitted inhabitant of Newport, 1638, and there probably Esther was born, and perhaps other children.

ROBERT DUTCH, of Gloucester, by wife Mary, probably daughter of Walter Ruper, had John, 1646; Robert, 1647; Samuel, 1650; and others it is believed; removed to Ipswich, where he had Caleb, 1659; and Benjamin, 1665. He died 1686.

THOMAS DUTCH, of Edgartown, 1654.

REFERENCES:—Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 81; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 83; Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonfield, Me., 378; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 84.

DUTCHER. Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 723; Raymond's Tarrytown Monument, 89.

DUTCHFIELD or DITCHFIELD:—Thomas Dutchfield, Boston, 1644, by wife Ann, had Joan, 1644. He died, or was buried 1645, and his son was born 1645, named Posthumus.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 84.

DUTTON:—John Dutton, came in 1630, but I know not where he sat down.

THOMAS DUTTON, perhaps son of John, born about 1621, had first lived at Reading, there had by wife Susan, it is thought, Thomas, 1648; Mary, 1651; Susanna, 1654; John, 1656; but the following probably at Woburn, Elizabeth, 1659; Joseph, 1661; Sarah, 1662;

James, 1665; Benjamin, 1669; removed to Billerica, and his wife died 1684, aged 58; he married same year Ruth Hooper.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Temple's Hist. of Palmer, 445; Temple's Hist. of Northfield, 435; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 683; Hodgman's Hist. of Westford, 445; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, 45; Brown's Bedford, Mass., Families, 9.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Timlow's Hist. of Southington, Conn.; Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, Conn., 741; Stearns' Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 510; Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 201; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, N. H., 545; Heminway's Vermont Gazeteer, V, 41, 213; Martin's Hist. of Chester, Pa., 247, 251; Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 131; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 273; Douglass Gen., 209; Dutton Gen., (1871); Maris Gen., 60, 130; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 84.

DUTY:—William Duty, of Rowley, 1691; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 84.

DU VAIL. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XXII, 105.

DUYCKINCK. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XXIII, 33; Bergen's Kings County Gens., N. Y., 105.

DWELLEY:—Richard Dwelley, of Lancaster, 1654, but perhaps he had been at Watertown, lived some years at Hingham, in 1663, removed to Scituate, served with credit in Philip's war, and died 1692. Beside Mary, baptized 1664, he had Richard, Samuel and John.

REFERENCES:—Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 257; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 296; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 265; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 85.

DWIGHT:—John Dwight, of Watertown, removed to Dedham, 1635, freeman 1639, had brought wife Hannah, who died 1656, and some children from England, John, Hannah and Timothy. He had Mary, 1635; and Sarah, 1638. He died 1661. In his will he names wife Elizabeth, (married 1658, widow of William Ripley, and had been widow of Thomas Thaxter, and died 1660), and only son Timothy, and the three daughters.

TIMOTHY DWIGHT, perhaps brother of John, of Dedham, at Hampton, 1640, freeman 1641, representative 1652 for Medfield, where he resided many years, died 1677. In his will he names wife Dorcas, daughter of John Watson, of Roxbury, and children Timothy and John.

WILLIAM DWIGHT, of Ipswich, 1668.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 582; Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, 684; Long Meadow, Mass., Centen., 58; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, 638; Chandler's Hist. of Shirley, 391; Doolittle's Hist. of Belchertown, 260.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Larned's Hist. of Windham County, Conn.; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 207; Tuttle Family of Conn., 409; Strong Gen., 365, 402; Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 40; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 26; IV, 232, 244; IX, 57; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XVII, 23; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 85; Dwight Gen.

DWINNELL, DUENNELL or DUNNELL:—Michael Dwinnell, of Topsfield, 1668, by wife Mary, had Mary, 1669; Michael, 1670; Thomas, 1672; John, 1674; Elizabeth, 1677; Magdalen, 1679; Joseph, 1681; Joanna, 1685; and Susanna, 1690.

REFERENCES:—Lapham's Hist. of Rumford, Me., 316; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 87.

DWINNEL. Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley, 117; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass., 638; Dunnel and Durnnel Gen., (1862); Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 87.

DYAMONT:—Andrew Dyamont, of Maine, perhaps Kittery, authorized in 1680, to hold courts at Isle of Shoals, where he lived in 1671.

JOHN DYAMONT, of Kittery, 1658. The name may be same as Dimon.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 87.

DYCKMAN. Riker's Hist. of Harlem, N. Y., 505; Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., 727; Munsell's Albany Coll., IV, 119; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XXIV, 81.

DYE. Young's Hist. of Chautauqua, N. Y., 581; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 254; Green Gen.

DYER:—Benjamin Dyer, of Boston, freeman 1675, his wife died 1690, her name was Mary, and he may have been son of Thomas.

GEORGE DYER, of Dorchester, sat on the jury at Court of Assistants, September, 1630, and may well be presumed to have come on the "Mary and John," requested admission as freeman and sworn October and May following. Constable 1632, had wife Elizabeth, daughters Elizabeth and Mary.

GILES DYER, of Boston, artillery company 1660, by wife Hannah, had Giles, 1674; Mary, 1677; Elizabeth, Hannah, 1683; and Giles, 1685. He was a Colonel and Sheriff of the Company, died 1713.

JOHN DYER, came in the "Christian," at the age of 28, 1635, and two years after served in the Pequot war. He probably settled at New London, before 1650, and soon after went to Long Island, where he was in 1659.

THOMAS DYER, of Weymouth, cloth-worker, said to have come as early as 1632, married Agnes Reed, who died 1667, had Mary, 1641; John, 1643; Thomas, 1645; Abigail, 1647; Sarah, 1649; Thomas, 1651; and Joseph and Benjamin, twins, 1653; was freeman 1644, representative 1646 and four years more, was deacon, and died 1676, aged 63. His widow is named Elizabeth in her will.

WILLIAM DYER, of Boston, 1635, who wrote the name Dyre, was a milliner, from London, by wife Mary, had Samuel, 1635, husband and wife united with the church 1636, next year was disarmed as a supporter of Wheelwright, defranchised, and 1638, driven to Rhode Island. Other children were William, Henry, Mahershallalhasbaz, and Charles. At Newport, he was in good esteem, Secretary of that colony, and prevailed with the government of ours in 1659, when his wife had come to Boston to preach Quakerism, and was condemned to die therefor to spare her life; but the insane desire of martyrdom led the poor woman back here in 1660 to the scaffold; serving to show how useless was the unnatural lenity of Endicott, who knew well what the honor of God demanded.

WILLIAM DYER, of Dorchester, died 1672, aged 93.

WILLIAM DYER, of Lynn, had Mary, 1673; and James, 1681.

WILLIAM DYER, of Boston, surveyor of the customs and searcher of the port 1680.

WILLIAM DYER, of Barnstable, married 1686, Mary Taylor, had Lydia, 1688; William, 1690; Jonathan, 1692; Henry, 1693; Isabel, 1695; Ebenezer, 1697; Samuel, 1698; and Judah, 1701.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 150; Rich's Hist. of Truro, 525; Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 346; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen., vol. I, 315; Hobart's Hist. of Abbington, Mass., 372; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 551; Dyer's Hist. of Plainfield; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 300; Davis Landmarks of Plymouth, 99.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Runnell's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 248; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 208; Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., 131; Milliken's Narraguagus Valley, Me., 8; Brown's West Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 57; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 290; Austin's Ancestries, 21; Olin's Oliver Gen., 71; Poole Gen., 89; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 26; IV, 20, 52; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 88; Dyer Gen.

DYKE. Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 85; Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass., 271; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 146.

DYMOND. Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 88.

DYNN. Driver Gen., 281.

DYSON. Slaughter's Bristol Parish, 7.

— E —

EADER. Richmond Standard, III, 31.

EAGER. Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal, vol. II, 152; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 272; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 539; Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, Mass., 355; Pierce's Hist. of Gosham, Me., 163; Caulkin's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., 174; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 555; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, N. H., 303; Eager's Hist. of Orange County, N. Y., 302; Eager and Davis' Charts, 1859.

EAGLE. Egle's Penn. Gens., 129.

EAGLEY. Egle's Penn. Gens., 691.

EAMES or EMMES:—Anthony Eames, of Charlestown, 1634, Hingham, 1636, freeman 1637, representative that year and the following, and 1643; was lieutenant, and about his choice as captain grew the fierce controversy that long convulsed the colony, removed to Marshfield and was representative in Plymouth Colony most of the time between 1653-61 inclusive, perhaps was father of John and of Mark. He had daughter Margery, and probably Justus, another son.

GERSHOM EAMES, of Marlborough, by wife Hannah, had Hannah, 1671; and Mary posthumous, 1677. He died 1676. His widow was daughter of Solomon Johnson and married, 1679, William Ward. He died 1676.

HENRY EAMES, of Boston, messenger of the General Court, freeman 1684, by wife Elizabeth, had William, 1674; John, Mary, Benjamin, Henry, Samuel, Nathaniel, baptized 1690; and Elizabeth, 1695.

JOHN EAMES, of Woburn, married 1650, Martha, perhaps daughter of Captain Edward Johnson, had Mary, 1650; and probably removed.

RICHARD EAMES, of Rowley, 1680.

ROBERT EAMES, of Woburn, had been of Charlestown, 1651, had wife Elizabeth, and children Samuel, 1653; John, 1654; Elizabeth, 1659; Mary, 1661; Priscilla, 1663; Samuel, 1664; Abigail, 1666; and John, 1668; removed to Chelmsford and died 1671.

ROBERT EAMES, of Andover, by wife Rebecca, had Hannah, 1661; Daniel, 1663; Robert, 1667; John, 1670; Dorothy, 1674; Jacob, 1677; Joseph, 1681; and Nathan, 1685. Commonly this family has spelt the names Ames.

THOMAS EAMES, of Dedham, by wife Margaret, had John, 1642; Mary, 1645; John, 1640; and probably other children. His wife died and he removed to Cambridge, married about 1662, Mary, widow of Jonathan Paddleford, had Thomas, 1663, removed to Sudbury, freeman 1665, there had Samuel, 1665; Margaret, 1666; Nathaniel, 1668; removed to Sherborn, had Sarah, 1670; and Lydia, 1672; he died 1680; his wife was killed by the Indians, 1676, and some children carried away captive. Sometimes name is spelled Emes.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, 609; Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, 357; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 726; Perley's Hist. of Boxford, 80; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 539; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 227; Keyes' West Boylston Reg., 17; Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgewater, 496; Morse's Gen. of Sherborn, 79; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 105.

MAINE.—Farrow's Hist. of Isleborough, 201; Butler's Hist. of Farmington, 461; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, 521; Bangor Hist. Mag., V, 47.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Reade's Hist. of Swanzey, N. H., 330; Brown's West Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 69; Adams' Haven Gen., vol. I, 38; II, 24; Leland Gen., 27; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 26; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 89; Morse Mem. Appendix, 50; Wight Gen., 104.

EARL. Stearns' Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 511; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 179.

EARLE:—Francis Earle, a soldier, 1675, in Moseley's company at the great Narragansett swamp fight.

JOHN EARLE, of Northampton, 1662, had come to Boston, 1656, aged 17, in the "Speedwell," from London, at Northampton, about 15 years, removed to unknown place, after having there married 1663, Mary, daughter of first John Webb, and had Noah, John and three daughters, of whom Mary was, perhaps, one. He may have been one of the Townsmen of Dartmouth, in 1686, or it may have been son of same name.

RALPH EARLE, of Rhode Island, 1638, among freeman 1655, had been admitted an inhabitant 1639, perhaps had sons Ralph, Thomas and William; and it is mentioned in Church's Indian wars. But in 1686, there were both Ralph, sen. and jr., among townsmen at Dartmouth, it may be doubted which of the two he meant. One, not the jr., is called the son of William. I think Ralph, of Portsmouth, R. I., 1638, that purchased 1653, of Underhill his conquest at Hartford, (from the Dutch suspicions soon after the exploit), was he who made his will 1673, naming wife Joan executrix.

ROBERT EARLE, of Boston, 1679, kept the prison 1681, and several years after; died 1698.

ROBERT EARLE, of Newport, had come in the "Hercules," I suppose, 1643, to some part of Mass., was born 1606, it is said, yet had wife in 1699, living at age of 105, however unlikely that she was so many years older. There were Roger and Samuel at Boston, 1695, of which the latter died 1706, aged 34.

WILLIAM EARLE, of Dartmouth, 1673, had Ralph, and was, perhaps, brother of Ralph the first, or he may have been his son.

REFERENCES:—Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 359; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 582; Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston, Mass., 262; Clayton's Hist. of Bergen County, N. J., 247; Amer. Ancestry, III, 168; VII, 65; XI, 100; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 69; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 91; Earle Gen.; Earl Chart.

EARLL. Hughes' Gen., 201.

EARLY:—George Early, of Salem, married 1670, Abigail, daughter of Pasco Foote, had Abigail, 1671; and he died 1672.

ROBERT EARLY, who came in the "Hercules," 1634, may have reached our shore, but where he lived is not known.

REFERENCES:—Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 523; Egle's Hist. of Lebanon County, Pa.; Page Gen., 162; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 90.

EARNEST. Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 274.

EARTHEY. John Earthey, of Boston, was a witness to the treaty with the Indians, 1676; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 90.

EASLEY. Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 276.

EAST:—David East, of Boston, mariner, married Abigail, widow of Jonathan Woodbury, daughter of Henry Phillips, and administration of his estate was given her 1685. She not long after married Thomas Walter.

FRANCIS EAST, of Boston, 1636, a carpenter, freeman 1637, by wife Mary, had Samuel, 1640; Mary, 1642; Elizabeth, 1644; David, 1647; Sarah, 1649; and Daniel, 1652; he may be the man who died in 94th year; Sewall, who calls him father, puts it 1687. His last child was Rebecca, 1656.

WILLIAM EAST, of Milford, 1639, had Solomon, baptized 1643. In 1676, he had 2nd wife Mary, widow of Robert Plum, and died 1681, without children. His widow died 1708.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 92.

EASTEROOK. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 316; Swift's Barnstable Families, vol. I, 358; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 53.

EASTLOCK. Clement's Hist. of Newtown, N. J.

EASTMAN:—Roger Eastman, an original proprietor, ancestor of all, it is believed, of the name in the land, died 1694, aged 83, and his widow Sarah, died 1698. They had John, 1640; Nathaniel, 1643; Philip, 1644; Thomas, 1646; Timothy, 1648; Joseph, 1651; Benjamin, 1653; Sarah, 1655; Samuel, 1657; and Ruth, 1662. He probably came from Southampton, 1638, on board the "Confidence," with many who sat down at Salisbury.

EASTON:—John Easton, of Hartford, had Sarah, 1670; Mary, 1672; Sarah, 1675; John, 1679; Mary, 1681; Mehitable, 1683; Abigail, 1687; and John, 1689.

JOSEPH EASTON, of Cambridge, freeman 1635, removed early to Hartford, where he had Joseph, John and perhaps other children, and was living 1685.

NICHOLAS EASTON, of Ipswich, one of the earliest settlers, a tanner, from Wales, came in the "Mary and John," 1634, freeman 1634, was representative 1635, and that year removed to Newbury, but, being a favorer of Wheelwright, was disarmed 1637, and went to Rhode Island, there in 1638, was chosen Assistant. A second wife Christian, widow of Thomas Beecher, who had been widow of Thomas Cooper of London, he married 1638, and she probably was mother of several of his children, but as she lived to 1665, we may presume that by third wife, Ann Clayton, married 1671, he had no issue. His children were John, 1621, and perhaps Daniel, Peter, Joshua, Nicholas, Mary, Patience, Elizabeth and Waite. He was President in 1672 and 3, was Governor, died 1675, aged 82. His widow Ann married Gov. Henry Bull and died 1708.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Page's Hist. of Hardwich, 308; Chase's Hist. of Haverhill, 276; Judd's Hist. of Hadley, 489.

MAINE.—Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, 181; Lapham's Hist. of Rumford, 317; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, II, 208; Eaton's Annals of Warren, 538; Dennysville Centen., 103; Corliss' North Yarmouth.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, 372; Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, 373; Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, 521; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 556; Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, 262; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 249; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 574; Bouton's Hist. of Concord, 645; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 556.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 741; Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 541; Granite Monthly, V, 387; Kellog's White Gen., 47; Corliss Gen., 239; Chapman's Weeks Gen., 135; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 276; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 244; VII, 187; VIII, 3; IX, 189; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXI, 229; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 92; Eastman Chart; Eastman Gen.

EASTOW:—William Eastow, of Newbury, freeman 1639, removed that year to Hampton, for which he was representative 1644, 8 and 9, and died 1655; had Sarah, and Mary.

REFERENCES:—Austin's Ancestral Dict., 19; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 292; Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 91; Guild's (Calvin) Ancestry, 19; Locke Gen., 102; Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 167; IX, 215; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 93.

EASTY or ESTY:—Isaac Easty, of Topsfield, 1661, perhaps son of Jeffry, freeman 1673. The name of Mary Easty, probably his wife, daughter of William Towne, tried and executed as a witch 1692, must be held in honor forever, for in her petition to Sir William Phips, the Governor, she begged not for her own life, which she knew must be vain, but only "that no more innocent blood may be shed."

JEFFRY EASTY, of Salem, 1637, had then a grant of land.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 93.

EASTWICK, ESTICK or ESTWICK:—Edward Eastwick, of Salem, 1640, mariner, died 1666, leaving Elizabeth, Sarah, Hannah, Esther and Edward, perhaps all by wife Elizabeth.

PHESANT EASTWICK, of Boston, 1670, of Portsmouth, 1680, was born about 1630, and wife Sarah about 15 years later. They had Nathaniel, 1682.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 93.

EATON:—Francis Eaton, of Plymouth, came in the "Mayflower," 1620, with wife Sarah and son Samuel, and in 1624, had Rachel. It is thought that his wife of the "Mayflower," died soon after landing, and a second wife died soon, but Bradford says that he took third wife, and had three children by her. In the division of lands 1627, this wife is called Christian, supposed to be Christian Penn, who came in the "Ann," 1623, no other in the Colony having such a name. By her he had Benjamin, 1627; and he died probably 1633, for his widow married 1634, Francis Billington.

JABEZ EATON, perhaps of Dorchester. See Heaton.

JOHN EATON, of Watertown, freeman 1636, removed to Dedham, had by wife Abigail, born there, John, 1640; and Jacob, 1642; besides other children, and died 1658, leaving John, Mary and Abigail, mentioned with their mother in his will.

JOHN EATON, of Salisbury, 1646, by wife Martha, had Esther; Thomas, 1647; Martha, 1648; Elizabeth, 1650; Ann, 1652; Sarah, 1654; Mary, 1656; Samuel, 1659; Joseph, 1661; and Ephraim, 1663; and died 1668, perhaps at Haverhill, leaving a daughter, wife of George Brown, and perhaps Ruth.

JOHN EATON, of Salisbury, by wife Mary, had Mary, 1685; James, 1691; Samuel, 1692; perhaps Martha, 1695; and Jonathan, 1698.

JOHN EATON, of Reading, by wife Elizabeth, married 1659, had Thomas, 1661; and Elizabeth, 1662; perhaps other children, freeman 1677.

JOHN EATON, of Haverhill, had a daughter who married 1660 or 70, James Davis, of the same.

JONAS EATON, of Watertown, removed to Reading, by wife Grace had Mary, 1644; John, 1645; Jonas, 1647; Jonas again, 1648; Joseph, 1651; Joshua, 1653; Jonathan, 1655; and David, 1657, was freeman 1653, and died 1674. Two Johns, at Reading, one died 1691, and the other died 1695, and we infer that one, but which is doubtful, was his son.

NATHANIEL EATON, of Cambridge, brother of Gov. Theophilus, was born about 1609, freeman 1638, the first head of Harvard College, but not dignified with title of President; on censure by the government fled to Virginia, and family went home, and died there. His wife with her children, except Benoni, followed him to Virginia, in a ship never heard of after.

SAMUEL EATON, of New Haven, brother of the preceding, son of Richard, bred at Magdalen College, Cambridge, where he had his degree 1624 and 28, came to New England, 1637, probably had wife and no children, went home after three years, had a living at Duckenfield, Co. Chester, near Manchester, until the great ejection, and died at Denton, 1665 or 6, aged 68.

THEOPHILUS EATON, of New Haven, brother of the two preceding, was born at Stony Stratford, in Co. Bucks. His father was minister there, and after at Coventry. He was deputy-governor of the East land or Baltic company in London, and by King James employed as his agent at the Court of Denmark. He had wife and child at London, and he married for second wife, Ann, widow of David Yale, daughter of Thomas Morton, Bishop of Chester, who had kindness for the Puritans. The family seat was in that shire, and the Governor in his will devises the estate at Great Budworth, in the same County. He came in 1637 to Boston, and after went with his fellow passenger Davenport to found the settlement of New Haven, in 1639 was made Governor, and so, by annual choice was continued until his death 1658, aged 67. His will names three children only, Theophilus, Mary and Hannah, but mentions his wife, her son Thomas Yale, and son-in-law Edward Hopkins, late Governor of Connecticut, then in London. Samuel, born in London 1630, probably came with his father 1637, was the son of Theophilus also. The widow went home and died 1659. The son Theophilus, and unmarried daughter Hannah went with the mother. Theophilus, jr., lived at Dublin; but Hannah married 1659, at London, William Jones, who next year came to New Haven.

THOMAS EATON, of Reading, had Joseph, 1652.

THOMAS EATON, of Haverhill, married at Andover, 1659, Unice Singletary of Salisbury; freeman 1666; was killed by the Indians, 1698.

THOMAS EATON, of Dedham, freeman 1681.

WILLIAM EATON, of Watertown, came in 1635 or 6, from Staple in Kent, embarked at Sandwich, with wife Martha, three children, and one servant, had Daniel, 1639; and Mary, 1643; removed to Reading; was freeman 1653, had John; died 1673. He had daughter Martha, and his will mentions wife Martha, eldest son John, Daniel, daughter Mary, and two son-in-laws. The widow died 1681. William, freeman 1691, probably his son also.

An ABIGAIL EATON, aged 35, with Mary and Thomas, children, came 1635, in the "Elizabeth and Ann," following the husband and father, to us unknown.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, 694; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 583; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 373; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 539; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, 233; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 99; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, 196; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, 639; Bond's Hist. of Watertown, 202, 755; Eaton's Hist. of Reading, 63; Herrick's Hist. of Gardiner, 345; Hill's Dedham, Mass., Records; Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, 360; Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, 257; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., 317.

MAINE.—Butler's Hist. of Farmington, 461; Corliss' Hist. of North Yarmouth; Lapham's Hist. of Rumford, 318; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, 209; Eaton's Annals of Warren, 538; Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, 833.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Washington, N. H., Hist., 392; Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 514; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 575; Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, 482; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, 559; Eaton's Hist. of Candia, 67; Hayward's Hist. of Hancock, 546, 1051; Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, 363; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 545; Read's Hist. of Swanzey, 332; Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 256.

CONNECTICUT.—Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, 84; Brown's West Simsbury Settlers, 62; Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, 940; Hist. of Hamdon, 256; New Haven Hist. Society Papers, IV, 185; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, II, 191.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Young's Hist. of Chautauqua, N. Y., 506; N. Y. Hist. Society Coll., New Series, II, 490; Currier's Castleton, Vt., Epitaphs, 11; Davis' Gen., 52; Cleveland's Gen. of B. Cleveland, 221; Heminway's Vermont Gaz., IV, 160; Poore Gen., 84; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 280; Vinton Gen., 64; Ammidown Gen., 54; Wyman's Hunt Gen,, 105; Amer.

Ancestry, III, 151, 191; IV, 144, 215; V, 82; VI, 11, 101; VIII, 130; IX, 176; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXVII, 195; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 95.

EAVENSON. Palmer and Trimble Gen., 49, 67, 188.

EBBING. Secomb's Hist. of New York City, vol. I, 260.

EBERHARDT. Amer. Ancestry, VII, 18; Eberhardt Gen.

EBERSOLE. Butz Gen., 121.

EBEY. Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange County, N. Y., 373; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 277.

EBENATHA:—William Ebenatha. See Abernethy. Perhaps he had more children than these who took admission. Now the name is Abernethy, may have been so before 1673.

References:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 98.

EBORNE or EBURNE:—George Eborne, of Hampton, 1644, died before 1647.

Samuel Eborne, of Salem, born about 1614, may have resided some time about 1640 at Lynn, but had grant of land the year preceding at Salem, and there had baptized Samuel, Moses and Mary, 1648; Rebecca, 1651; and Sarah, 1656; was freeman 1665, and living 1697.

Thomas Eborne, of Salem, a tanner, freeman 1634, was living, but aged 1642, may have been father of Samuel preceding. See Aborne.

References:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 98.

EBY. Brubacker Gen., 18.

ECCLES, ECLES, ECKLES or ECKELS:—Richard Eccles, of Cambridge, freeman 1642, by wife Mary, who died 1675, had Mary, Hannah and Martha. Timothy, perhaps only son, born 1645, died 1656.

References:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 98.

ECKERSON. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., VII, 119.

EDDY:—John Eddy, of Watertown, 1633, was of Boxted, in Co. Suffield, and came in the "Handmaid," 1630, from London, arrived at Plymouth, where he continued over one year; freeman 1634, by wife Amie, had Pilgrim, 1634; Pilgrim, again; John, 1637; Benjamin, 1639; Samuel, 1640; Abigail, 1643; Sarah, Mary and Ruth. He had second wife Joanna, who died 1683, aged 80; and he died at the age of 90, 1684.

Samuel Eddy, of Plymouth, son of Rev. William, it is said, of Cranbrook in Kent, but lived at Boxted, Co. Suffield, came in the "Handmaid" to Plymouth, 1630, is called brother of first John, by wife Elizabeth, who died 1682, aged 81, had John, 1637; Zechariah, 1639; Caleb, 1643; Obidiah, 1645; and Hannah, 1647. He died 1688 at Swanzey, aged about 87.

References:—Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 203, 754; Clark's Hist. of Norton, 80; Cutter's Hist. of Arlington, 235; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 100; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, 274; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 687; Jackson's Hist. of Newton, 273.

Other Publications.—Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 141; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, 225; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 545; Stearns' Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 513; Maine Gen., II, 113; Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 378; Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 221, 264, 275; Austin's Allied Families R. I., 87; Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., IV, 53; Adams' Hist. of Fairhaven, Vt., 571; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 436; Cunnabel Gen., 76; Greene's Todd Gen., 129; Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 112; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., VIII, 201; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 98; Eddy Family Tree, (1880); Eddy Gen.

EDENDEN, EDDINGTON:—Edmund Edenden, of Scituate, 1641, representative 1642; removed to Boston, where his daugher Mehitable was baptized 1654; but the list of freemen 1665 calls him Roxbury. Next year among freemen from Boston, is Edm. Eddington, which I judge to be the same. He had daughters Mary, Sarah, Mehitable and Rebecca.

References:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 99.

EDES:—John Edes, of Boston, by wife Catharine, had John, 1680; John, 1686; and Elizabeth, 1689.

John Edes, of Charlestown, married 1647, Mary Tufts, daughter of Peter, had John, 1680; Edward, 1681; Mary, 1684; Peter, 1686; Jonathan, 1688; and Sarah, 1691; and died next year.

Nicholas Edes, of Southold, Long Island, 1673.

Philip Edes, of Newport, 1678, had been an officer in Cromwell's family, in good reputation, died 1662.

Philip Edes, of Casco, 1689.

William Edes, of Salem, 1629, came in the fleet with Higginson.

William Edes, of Boston, by wife Elizabeth, had Nicholas, 1687; and Elizabeth, 1689.

References:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 319; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 484; Smith's Hist. of Petersborough, N. Y., 62; Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H., 374; Bangor Hist., IV, 235; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 100.

EDGARTON:—Richard Edgarton, of Saybrook, married 1653, Mary Sylvester, had Mary, 1655; Elizabeth, 1657; Ann or Hannah, 1659; removed next year to Norwich, there had John, 1662; Richard, 1665; Sarah, 1667; Samuel, 1670; Lydia, 1675; and Joseph, 1677.

References:—Chandler's Hist. of Shirley, 394; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 100.

EDGE:—Robert Edge embarked at London, 1635, aged 25, in the "Hopewell," Captain Babb. Possibly the name may be the same as Hedge; or it may be that the custom house record meant a "y" what I read "g."

References:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 100; Futhey's Hist. Chester, Pa., 527.

EDGECOMB:—John Edgecomb, of New London, 1670, married 1673, Sarah, daughter of Edward Stallion, the record calls him "son of Nicholas Edgecomb, of Plymouth, Old England"; had Margaret, 1674; John, 1675; Sarah, 1678; Joanna, 1680; Nicholas; Samuel, 1690; and Thomas, died 1721.

Nicholas Edgecomb, of Scarborough, 1640, took oath of submission to Massachusetts, 1658; but as I find his subscription by a mark, he was not, probably, as Farmer though, of the family of Sir Richard Edgecomb, of Mount Edgecomb, in Devonshire. Yet he may have been a dependent of that house. He removed to Saco, about 1660. In Southgate, page 25, we

learn that his daughter Mary, married George Page, of Saco, and next John Ashton, of Scarborough, and that his other daughter Joanna married a Pynchon of Boston; Christopher, John, Michael and Robert, soldiers at Blackpoint, Scarborough, 1676, were, we may well imagine, his sons.

REFERENCES:—Smith Gen., 83; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., 209; Hatch's Hist. of Industry, Me., 601; Brown's Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 62; Caulkin's Hist. of New London, Conn., 366; Caulkin's Norwich, Conn., 227; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 100.

EDGERLY:—Philip Edgerly, of New Hampshire, 1654.

THOMAS EDGERLY, of Dover, 1665, married that year Rebecca Holloway, or Hallowell, freeman 1672; was a magistrate. Perhaps he married 1691, after, as second wife Jane Wheedon, a daughter of John Ault, but whose widow she was, I know not.

REFERENCES:—Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., II, 261, Kellog Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, IV, 107; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XV, 337; XXXIV, 282; Edgerly Gen.

EDGERTON. Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 157; Atkins' Hist. of Hawley, Mass., 101; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 209; Hollister's of Pawlet, Vt., 184; Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 256; Caulkin's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., 173; Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Conn., 99; Plumb's Hist. of Hanover, Pa., 411; Ball's Hist. of Lake County, Ind., 385; Amer. Ancestry, III, 113.

EDGETT. Stanton Gen., 326.

EDISON. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XLVIII, 199.

EDLIN or EDLING:—David, of Leudicoes, or Ludecus Edlin, of Dover, 1659, admitted that year in spite of his outlandish name, had grant of land same year, which was in 1662 or 3, perhaps after his death, laid out to his widow Elizabeth. I suppose he was a German doctor, and that Ludecus, which remained for a family name, after rejection of Edlin, was in reality abbreviated for Ludovicus, for the abomination of a double one could not be endured even in the mist skillful deciple of Hippocrates.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 101.

EDMANDS. Amer. Ancestry, VII, 46; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 583; Denny Gen.; Converse Gen.

EDMASTER:—John Edmaster, of Charlestown, 1678, had daughter Prudence, baptized 1687.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 101.

EDMISTON. Alexander Gen., 18.

EDMONSON:—William Edmonson, of Rhode Island, 1672.

EDMOND. Chandler Gen., 512.

EDMONDS. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 324; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 70; Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 542; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 101.

EDMONSTON. Eager's Hist. of Orange County, N. Y., 620.

EDMUNDS, EDMONDS or EDMANDS:—Andrew Edmunds, of Providence, married 1675, Mary, daughter of Benjamin Harendean, had Mary, 1676; Sarah, 1678; William, 1681; Andrew, 1683; and Joseph, 1687; and in 1696, his widow Mary, was allowed to keep the ferry over Seekonk river.

JAMES EDMUNDS, of Boston, 1675, merchant, had been, perhaps, of Salem, 1668, but was, probably, not the man who desired employment of our governor and council 1629, who came 1629 in the fleet with Higginson, a cooper.

JAMES EDMUNDS, of Charlestown, Mass., freeman 1631, died 1677.

JOHN EDMUNDS, of Hartford, 1639.

RICHARD EDMUNDS, of Woburn, died 1689.

ROBERT EDMUNDS, of Maine, 1665, swore fidelity to Massachusetts, 1674.

SAMUEL EDMUNDS, of Concord, 1645.

WALTER EDMUNDS, of Concord, freeman 1639, had John, 1640; removed, and with wife Dorothy, was of Charlestown church, 1652; died 1667; and his widow died 1671. Most of his children were, no doubt, born in England. His daughter Mary, married 1644, Luke Potter. In his will wife and son John are made executors, but Joshua, Daniel and a daughter Potter are named.

WILLIAM EDMUNDS, of Lynn, a tailor, freeman 1635, had wife Mary, who died 1657; and he married same year at Boston, widow Ann Martin; testified in 1678, that he was in 68th year; had John, Mary, Joseph and Samuel; died 1693. Lewis marks his arrival 1630.

REFERENCES:—Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 186; Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 237; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Slaughter's St. Marks Parish, Va., 140; Olin's Ohio Gen., 38; Watkins' Gen., 32.

EDRINGTON. Amer. Ancestry, VII, 238.

EDSALL or EDSELL:—Thomas Edsall, of Boston. turner, artillery company, 1652, married Elizabeth Farman, probably 1652, had Henry, 1655.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, III, 15; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 102.

EDSON:—Samuel Edson, of Salem, 1639, removed to Bridgewater, there was deacon, representative 1676. died 1692, aged 80; and his widow Susanna, died 1699, aged 81. He had Samuel, Joseph, Josiah, Susanna, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah and Bethia.

REFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass., 585; Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., 221; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 151; Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgewater, Mass., 492; Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., 688; Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nozes' Gen., 11; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 102; Edson Gen.

EDWARDS:—Alexander Edwards, of Springfield, came from Wales, about 1640, embarked at Bristol, married 1642, Sarah, widow of John Searl, had Samuel, 1643; Hannah, 1645; Joseph, 1647; Mary, 1650; Benjamin, 1652; and Sarah, 1654; next year removed to Northampton, there had Nathaniel, 1657; and Elizabeth, 1660; and died 1690. Samuel, Joseph, Nathaniel, and the father were made freemen 1690.

EDWARD EDWARDS, of Plymouth, 1643, perhaps removed or died same year.

GRIFFIN EDWARDS, of Boston, calls, in a deed, Ann, wife of Rev. John Myles, who was sole heir of John Humphrey, his mother-in-law.

JOHN EDWARDS, of Wethersfield, 1640, had probably lived at Watertown, and by first wife, before settling at Wethersfield, had Thomas; and Abraham, 1637; and married Dorothy widow of Abraham Finch, had John, 1638; Esther, 1641; Ruth, 1643; Hannah, 1645; Joseph, 1648; and Lydia. He died 1664, and his widow married 1667 Richard Tousley, of Saybrook, and in 1676, was widow for third time.

JOHN EDWARDS, of Ipswich, married 1658, Mary Sams, had John, 1660; Mary, 1661; Elizabeth and Lucy, twins, 1667; William, 1669; Samuel, 1671; Francis, 1678; Hannah, 1681; and Frances, 1682; was freeman 1690.

JOHN EDWARDS, of Ipswich, by wife Margaret, had Thomas, 1694; and Margaret, 1695; perhaps he was of Cape Elizabeth, 1690.

JOHN EDWARDS, of Charlestown, by wife Elizabeth, had John, 1687.

MATTHEW EDWARDS, of Reading, came in the "Speedwell," 1656, from London, married 1657, Mary, daughter of John Poole, had Mary, 1659; Sarah, 1661; Matthew, 1662; and Elizabeth. He was freeman 1669, and died 1683, aged 52.

NATHANIEL EDWARDS, of Boston, merchant, a citizen of London, died 1654.

NICHOLAS EDWARDS, from Boston, died at Barbados, 1661.

RICE EDWARDS, of Salem, 1643, Boston, 1646, a joiner. His wife Joan was admitted of our church, 1647.

ROBERT EDWARDS, of Concord, came from London, in the "Hopewell," Captain Babb, in 1635, aged 22, or he may be the same who seven days earlier than his entry for Babb's ship, is, at the London custom house, certified to have taken the oath of allegiance, being aged 27, and to pass to Virginia. Possibly only one man so named was in London. He had wife Christian at Concord, Sarah, 1640; Christian, 1646; and several others, probably before as well as after. He was freeman 1642, died early, for his inventory was taken 1646.

THOMAS EDWARDS, of Salem, 1637, shoe-maker, freeman 1643, there had baptized John, 1639; Joseph, 1642; and Joshua, 1643; and probably removed to Lynn or Watertown, where he may have been before settling at Salem.

THOMAS EDWARDS, of Wethersfield, brought Elizabeth, who married 1645, John Goodrich; was of Hartford, 1648, engaged to remove 1659, with other friends of Goodwin, but went not, and in 1663 was by the Court ordered to oversee the work on bridges. His daughter Ruth married 1670, Samuel Hale.

THOMAS EDWARDS, of Boston, 1665, and several years after a master mariner, perhaps the same maltreated by the French at Tortugas, 1674, mentioned by Gov. Leverett.

THOMAS EDWARDS, of Stonington, 1667, married Mary, perhaps daughter of Henry Bridgham, of Dorchester, died 1693.

WILLIAM EDWARDS,, of Hartford, 1639, but not freeman before 1658; he was brought in childhood, says the family tradition, by his mother Ann, wife of James Cole; married Agnes, widow of William Spencer, had only child Richard, born 1647.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, of Taunton, 1643, perhaps was at Lynn five years later, but removed to Long Island, probably at Easthampton, 1650.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, of Marblehead, 1668.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Hammatt Papers Ipswich, 95; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., 330.

MAINE.—Hatch's Hist. of Industry, 602; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, 523; Corliss' Hist. of North Yarmouth.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1195; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 219; Stoughton's Windsor, Conn., Families, 146; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 194; Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H., 217; Coggswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 192; Howell's Hist. of Southampton, N. Y., 238; Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families, 506; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Hayden's Virginia Gens., 98; Gregg's Hist. of Old Cheraws, S. C., 82; Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 527; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 278; Wright Gen., 174; Wetmore Gen., 516; Tuttle Gen., 374; Stoddard Gen., 4; Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith; Paxton's Marshall Gen., 122; Goode Gen., 205; Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 48; Gifford's Our Patronymies, 3; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 278; Dwight Gen., 1035; Dwight Strong Gen., 1419; Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 192; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 102; Edward's Hist. Sketches (1894); Edward's Family Meeting; Amer. Ancestry, II, 35; VI, 54, 135; VII, 163, 164; VIII, 13; IX, 216.

EELLS, ELLS, EELS or EALES:—John Eells, of Dorchester, freeman 1634, had Samuel, 1640; removed perhaps to Hingham first, but in 1645, to Newbury, there called "beehive maker," died 1653, aged 78.

RICHARD EELLS, of Boston, died 1639, probably without wife or child. His will, the first in first volume of records, names brother John in England, and refers to three brothers and a sister as residuary legatees. But it has been argued with much plausibility, that the testators name was Hills.

REFERENCES:—Phoenix's Whitney Family of Conn., vol. I, 403; Hinman's Conn. Settlers (1846); Andrews' Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 258; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 301; Kellogg's White Gen., 49; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 104.

EGBERT. Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 379.

EGBERTS. Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families, 182; Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., IV, 119; Amer. Ancestry, V, 37.

EGERLY. Egerly Gen.

EGER:—William Eger, of Cambridge, by wife Ruth, who died 1680, aged 39, had Zerubabel, 1672; Martha, 1674; Ruth, 1677; and Sarah, 1679. He married 1680, Lydia, widow of Arthur Cole, removed to Marlborough, after having Margaret, 1681; there had several more; but as William; Zechary; Abraham; James, 1685; Jacob, Mercy, Lydia, and Esther, named in the will, as well as Zerubabel, Ruth, Sarah and Margaret, seem too many for the second wife, for whose promise of another also provision is made, one must suppose, that two or three beside those recorded at Cambridge were born of first wife at some other town. Probably this name is now Eager.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 100.

EGERTON. Vinton's Giles Gen., 223; Vermont Gaz., IV, 623.

EGERY. Paige's Hist. of Hardwich, Mass., 367.

EGGINGTON:—Jeremiah Eggington, of Boston, married 1655, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. John Cotton, who died 1656, had Elizabeth, 1656. He, I suppose, removed.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II(105.

EGGLESTON:—Bagot, Bigot, Bigod or Begat Eggleston, of Dorchester, came, probably, in the "Mary and John," freeman 1631; removed with first settlers to Windsor, died 1674, near 100 years old, leaving Samuel and James, both born before he removed, and Thomas, 1638; Mary, 1641; Sarah, 1643; Rebecca, 1644; Abigail, 1648; Joseph, 1651; and Benjamin, 1653. The name of his wife is not known.

REFERENCES:—Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 686; Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families, 510; Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 198, 836; Barbour's My Wife and Mother, App., 72; Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 141; Meade's Old Churches of Va., II, 20; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 547, 679; Goodwin's Orcutt Gen., 51; Goode Gen., 279; Amer. Ancestry, V, 3; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 105.

EGLESTON. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XXIII, 122.

EGLE. Egle's Penn. Gens., 129.

EGLETON:—John Egleton, of Fairfield, by wife Peaceable, had John, 1657; died 1659. His widow married 1660, Daniel Silliman, and died next year. The son died unmarried.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 105.

EGLIN:—William Eglin, of Boston, married Phebe, daughter of Robert Williams, of the same, had Mary, 1667; Samuel, 1669, Phebe, 1673; and John, 1677.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 106.

EGLINTON:—Edward Eglinton, of Boston, died 1696.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 106.

EGELEY. Egle's Penn. Gens., 129.

EGMONT. Munsell's Albany Coll., IV, 120.

EGRON:—John Egron, of Malden, had Elizabeth, 1673.

EHLE. Whitmore Gen., 75.

EIGENBRODT. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XVIII, 122.

EIGHMY. Amer. Ancestry, II, 35.

EKEL. Egle's Penn. Gens., 129.

ELA:—Daniel Ela, of Haverhill, 1675, perhaps several years earlier, a tanner, but in 1677, had leave to keep an ordinary. He took oath of allegiance 1677. Perhaps he had son Israel, who took oath 1677.

REFERENCES:—Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 272; Amer. Ancestry, V, 213.

ELBRIDGE:—Thomas Elbridge, of Boston, son of Giles, merchant and joint grantee of the patent, 1632, to Aldsworth, an Alderman of Bristol, by the President and Council of New England for Pemaquid, came, perhaps, 1650, to dispose of that in lots, of which one moiety was in 1652 to Captain Paul White, for 200 pounds sterling, and the last was in 1657. He also sold for the company, Monhigon. He was associated with the first who owned a fire engine in the metropolis 1680.

REFERENCES:—Salisbury's Memorials; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 107.

ELCOCK:—Anthony Elcock, of New Haven, 1657, had Mary, 1661; John, 1663; Thomas, 1666; and Sarah, 1669. He died not long after, for his will in mentioned 1672.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. II, 107.

ELDEN:—Goodwin's Hist. of Buxton, Me., 359; Buxton, Me., Centen., 149.

ELDER:—Daniel Elder, of Dorchester, married 1667, Lydia Holmes, who died 1689, had Lydia, 1668; Remember, 1669; Andrew, 1671; Lydia, 1673; Daniel, 1675; and died 1692.

REFERENCES:—Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., 228; Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 64; Hatch's Hist. of Industry, Me., 603; Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec., IV, 161; Egle's Penn. Gens., 151; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 282; Marshall Gen., 13; Mack Gen., 66.

ELDERKIN:—John Elderkin, of Lynn, 1637, Dedham, 1641, Reading 1646, and two years later at Providence, and of New London, 1651, where he built both the first church and the first mill, finally in 1664, settled at Norwich, there also built the first church and mill, died 1687, aged 71. He had Abigail, 1641; but what his wife's name, or whether she had more children, or when she died is unknown. Yet a daughter of this wife married Daniel Comstock. He married for second wife Elizabeth, daughter of John Drake, widow of William Gaylord, and had Ann, 1661; John, 1664; Bathshua, 1665; James, 1671; and Joseph, 1672. His widow long survived him, and died 1716, aged 95.

REFERENCES:—Caulkin's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., 215; Caulkin's Hist. of New London, Conn., 117; Kellogg's White Gen., 88; Amer. Ancestry, IX, 62; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 108; Elderkin Gen.

ELDERTON:—John Elderton, of Providence, 1645.

ELDRED:—John Eldred, of Hampton, 1640.

JOHN ELDRED, of Warwick, married Margaret, fifth daughter of Randall Houlden the first.

SAMUEL ELDRED, of Cambridge, 1646, by wife Elizabeth, had Elizabeth, 1642; Samuel, 1644; Mary, 1646; and Thomas, 1648. Taken prisoner by Connecticut, when Rhode Island was too weak to vindicate her right, he, perhaps, to serve his relatives and neighbors consented to be made a constable, until the royal justice might settle the disputed boundary.

A Mrs. Eldred is mentioned 1643, at New Haven, with family of five, and estate of 1000 pounds sterling, but not there in 1647, probably had gone home to London.

WILLIAM ELDRED, of Yarmouth, married a daughter of William Lumpkin, had Ann, about 1648; and Sarah, 1650; beside Elisha and Bethia. Very often the name is Eldridge.

REFERENCES:—Newport Hist. Mag., IV, 242; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 71; Austin's Allied Families, 90; Cleve-

land's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 735; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 107.

ELDRIDGE:—James Eldridge, of Stonington, 1670.

NATHANIEL ELDRIDGE, of Windsor, 1642, probably removed.

ROBERT ELDRIDGE, of Yarmouth, married 1649, Elizabeth, daughter of William Nickerson, had Nicholas, 1650; Mary, was, perhaps, his daughter.

SAMUEL ELDRIDGE, of Stonington, was constable, 1670

THOMAS ELDRIDGE, of Boston, 1674, ship carpenter.

REFERENCES:—Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., II, 598, 601, 710; Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, 245; Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., IV, 219, 236; Futhey's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 530; Meade's Old Families of Va.; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 10, 36; Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 107.

ELERBY. Gregg's Old Cheraws, 64.

ELFORD:—John Elford, of Salem, 1636, excommunicated 1639, and probably removed with Roger Williams and other outcasts.

TRISTRAM ELFORD, of Gloucester, 1664, then aged 40 years.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 108.

ELGARR:—Thomas Elgarr, of Hadley, 1678, a young man, chargeable to the town, perhaps an invalid soldier of Philip's war, removed to Suffield, married about 1691, Abigail Filley, had Thomas, 1692, and perhaps others.

THOMAS ELGARR, of Windsor, 1729, probably the son of the preceding, but possibly the same.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 109.

ELIOT, or ELLIOT and ELLIOTT:—Andrew Eliot, of Beverly, came from Somersetshire, it is said, but no date is known, had only son Andrew, born 1651 in England; was representative 1690-2. He was of the juries, says tradition, which tried the witches, and had great mental affliction on that account the residue of his life.

DANIEL ELIOT, of Sudbury or Marlborough, married Hannah, daughter of Peter Cloyes, had Daniel, 1687; Ebenezer, 1693; John, 1695; James, 1697; Nathaniel, 1699; Jonathan, 1701; and Peter, 1704; removed to Oxford.

EDMUND ELIOT, of Salisbury, 1652, by wife Sarah, had John, 1660. He had perhaps two wives, one daughter of Jared Hadden, of Ralph Blaisdell.

FRANCIS ELIOT, of Braintree, youngest brother of the apostle John, born in England, freeman 1641, married Mary, daughter of Martin Saunders, had Mary, 1641; Rachel, 1643; John, 1650; Hannah, 1651; Mary, again, 1653; and Abigail, 1659. He was made deacon 1653, and died 1677.

JACOB ELIOT, of Boston, elder brother of Rev. John, came probably with him in the "Lion," 1631, freeman 1632, deacon 1640, which is quite observable, as he was disarmed two and a half years before, as one of the pestilent heretics that supported Wheelwright and Mrs. Hutchinson in their "opinions and revelations"; and died 1651, leaving widow Margery, who died 1661. His children were Jacob, baptized 1632, John, 1634; Hannah, 1637; Abigail, 1639; Susanna, 1641; Mehitable, 1645; Sarah, Asaph, 1651.

JOHN ELIOT, of Roxbury, the celebrated apostle of the Indians, born at Nazing, County Essex, 1603, was bred at Cambridge, pensioner at Jesus College, 1619, where he took his A. B. 1623, came to Boston, 1631, in the Lion, freeman 1632, in November following was settled in his office of teacher, with Thomas Welde, who was made pastor July preceding. He married Ann Mumford or Mountfort, who was bethrothed to him in England, and followed him the next year. She died 1687, had Hannah, 1633; John, 1636; Joseph, 1638; Samuel 1641; Aaron, 1644; and Benjamin, 1647. Ever honorable will be the name of Eliot for the philanthropic labor of forty years in spreading among our aborigines the sentiments and in some degree the doctrines of his religion. He died 1690.

JOHN ELIOT, of Watertown, 1633, by wife Margaret, had Elizabeth, 1634; John, 1636; Ann, 1638; Samuel, 1640; Martha, 1641; and Sarah, 1643; sold his estate in 1646, and removed probably to Stamford, 1650, where wife Margaret died 1658.

JOHN ELIOT, of Amesbury, took oath of allegiance, 1677.

JOSEPH ELIOT, of New London, 1667, removed to Stonington, had, perhaps, Henry.

PHILIP ELIOT, of Roxbury, brother of the apostle, came probably early in 1635, in the "Hopewell," with his wife Elizabeth, aged 30, children Mary, 13; Elizabeth, 8; Sarah, 6; and Philip, 2. All were from Nazing, the seat of the family. He was freeman 1636; deacon; representative 1654-7, and died 1657. We may conjecture that another daughter was born on this side of the ocean.

RICHARD ELIOT, of Beverly, died 1664.

RICHARD ELIOT, of New London, 1662, transient.

ROBERT ELIOT, of Casco, 1670, of Scarborough, 1685, representative, lived at Portsmouth, and was in 1716, eldest of the council of New Hampshire. He was father of Humphrey, I think, of Jane; probably of Elizabeth.

THOMAS ELIOT, of Boston, a carpenter, by wife Hannah, had Mary, 1686.

WILLIAM ELIOT, of Ipswich, 1634, came in the "Mary and John," that year, having taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy; was from Salisbury, in Wiltshire, was drowned next year at Cape Ann, in the wreck of the vessel with Rev. Mr. Avery.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 540; Drake's Hist. of Boston, 1876; Mass. Hist. Society Coll., 2d Series II, 228; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury, 117; Jones' Hist. of Stockbridge, 131.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., II, 207; Hall's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 201; Hall's Gen. Notes, 104, 107; Dwight Gen., 179; Dwight's Strong Gen., 359, 502; Maltby Gen., 70; Walker Gen., 26; Amer. Ancestry, III, 16; IV, 26, 111; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., VIII, 45, 259; X, 355; XXVII, 124; XXVIII, 144; XXXIII, 144; XXXIX, 365; Whitmore's Tabular Eliot Family, 1857; Eliot Family, 1854; Caverley's Eliot Mem., 1881.

ELISTONE or ELLISON:—George Elistone, of Boston, freeman, 1690.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 110.

ELITHROP or ELITHORP:—Henry Elithorp, of Dedham, a soldier in Moseley's company, 1675. A widow Elithorp, probably his mother, married 1657, Thomas Jones of Hull.

JOHN ELITHORP, of Manchester, 1686.

NATHANIEL ELITHORP, of Ipswich, had Thomas, 1663; Abigail, 1665; Mary, 1672; and Nathaniel, 1675; aged 54, in 1686. He was of Rowley, 1691.

THOMAS ELITHORP, of Rowley, 1643, died 1668; or another Thomas, there, died 1689, and a third, quite aged, there died 1709.

REFERENCES:—Essex Inst. Coll., XXI, 78; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 111.

ELKENBURG. Amer. Ancestry, II, 35.

ELKIN. Powers' Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 281.

ELKINS or ELKING:—Christopher Elkins, of Scarborough, 1663.

ELEAZER ELKINS, of Exeter, 1677.

GERSHOM ELKINS, of Hampton, 1677, then took oath of allegiance.

HENRY ELKINS, of Boston, 1634, a tailor, freeman 1635, had Mary, baptized 1638, had been 1637 disarmed for supporting Wheelwright; removed to Hampton, died 1668. His will mentions sons Gershom and Eliezer. Henry was probably his son, also.

THOMAS ELKINS, of Saco, 1640, was deputy of Robert Sankey, the marshal of Gorges' Province, and in 1663, of Scarborough.

REFERENCES:—Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., 263; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H., 697; Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., 197; Leavenworth Gen., 141; Amer. Ancestry, VII, 9; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 112.

ELLEN:—Nicholas Ellen, of Dorchester, had Ann, 1658, wife died early and he had second wife.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 112.

ELLENSWOOD. Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 577.

ELLERY:—Isaac Ellery, of Gloucester, a soldier in Appleton's company, killed at the great Narragansett fight 1675.

WILLIAM ELLERY, of Gloucester, married that year Hannah, daughter, I suppose, of William Vincent, may have had William, 1665; William, again, 1667, Benjamin, 1669; Susanna, 1673. His wife died 1675, and he married 1676, Mary, probably widow of John Coit, had Mary, 1677; and Abigail, 1679; perhaps he lived 1668, at Salem; was freeman 1672; representative 1689, and died 1696.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 331; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, 84; Newport Hist. Mag., IV, 183; Muzzey's Reminiscences; Heraldic Journal, vol. I, 177; Bartlett's Wanton Family, 125; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XLIII, 313; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 112; Ellery Chart.

ELLET or ELLIT:—John Ellet, of Watertown, by wife Margaret, had John, 1636; Ann, 1638; Samuel and Martha; and Sarah, 1643.

WILLIAM ELLET, by wife Sarah, had Sarah, and died 1670.

REFERENCES:—Lloyd and Carpenter Gen., 66; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 112.

ELLICE. Jameson's Hist. of Medway, Mass., 480.

ELLICOT:—Vines Ellicot, of Boston, came in the "Supply," from London, 1679, but perhaps, only transient.

REFERENCES:—Ellicot and Thomas Gen., 69, 177; Evans' Fox Ellicot and Evans' Gen., 1882; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 112.

ELLINGHAM:—William Ellingham, of Kittery, perhaps, of York certainly, when he submitted to Massachusetts, 1652, constable 1655.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 112.

ELLINGWOOD:—Ralph Ellingwood, of Salem, 1637, had Joseph, baptized 1644; Stephen, 1656; Ralph, 1657; Joseph, 1662; Mary, 1664; and Sarah, 1666; and he had other children. Probably he was the man who came over under the name of Ralph Ellwood, in the "Truelove," 1635, aged 28. He was one of the founders of Beverly church 1667, he left property by his will to widow, and children John, Benjamin, David and Elizabeth, beside some of these mentioned above.

REFERENCES:—Rose's Sketches of Rose, N. Y., 247; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, Me., 523; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 113.

ELLINGS or ELLINS:—Anthony Ellins, of Portsmouth, 1631, sent over by Mason, the patentee; admitted freeman of Mass., 1674.

REFERENCES:—Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 113.

ELLIOT:—Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, Mass., 477; Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass., 639; Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H., 650; Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 515; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 579; Lapham's Hist. of Rumford, Me., 319; Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott, Me., 377; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, 299; Penn. Mag., VI, 333; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 78; Walworth's Hyde Gen., 754, 937; Cope Family of Pa., 86, 190; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XLIV, 112; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 113.

ELLIOTT:—John Elliott, the apostle to the Indians, born in England, 1604; married 1632, Ann Mountfort, came to Boston in the ship "Lion," 1631. Had Joseph and other children.

WILLIAM ELLIOT, came from Cornwall, England, to America, 1690, and was the first of this family to settle in South Carolina. He had son Thomas, who married Mary Gibbes, daughter of Chief Justice Robert Gibbes.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 322; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., 46; Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 328; Collins' Hist. of Boscawen, N. H., 523; Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me., II, 210; Hines' Lebanon, Conn., Address, 153; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 284; Miller's Hist. of Colchester, N. S., 9, 11; Heraldic Journal, IV, 183; Dwight Gen., 987; Cutts Gen., 26, 50; Bullock Gen.; Amer. Ancestry, V, 130, 205.

ELLIS:—Arthur Ellis, came to New England, 1630.

CHRISTOPHER ELLIS, of New London, 1682.

CONSTANT ELLIS, of Ipswich, died 1686.

EDWARD ELLIS, of Boston, married 1652, Sarah, daughter of Robert Blott, had Sarah, 1654; perhaps others, certainly Edward, 1656; and Ann; he died 1695, aged 74.

FRANCIS ELLIS, of Salem, perhaps as early as 1691.

FREDERICK ELLIS, of Norwich, had grant of land, 1678

HENRY ELLIS, of Boston, mariner, 1666.

JAMES ELLIS, of Stonington, 1653, died 1694.

JOHN ELLIS, of Dedham, freeman 1641, married 1641, Susan Lumber, had John, 1646; and Hannah, 1651; was of Medfield, 1653, where his wife died 1654. He married next, 1655, Joan, widow of John Clapp, of Dorchester, had Samuel, 1660; and Joseph, 1662. He died 1697, and his widow 1704.

JOHN ELLIS, of Sandwich, married about 1645, Elizabeth, daughter of first Edmund Freeman, had, perhaps, Bennet, 1649; certainly Mordecai, 1651; Joel, 1655; and Matthias, 1657; died 1677, then called jr., yet who was the senior is unknown. His wife survived him.

JOHN ELLIS, of New London, 1664, probably removed.

JOSEPH ELLIS, of Mass., freeman 1663, may have been son of preceding.

RICHARD ELLIS, of Dedham, by wife Elizabeth, married 1650, who may seem to be daughter of Lambert Genery, calls Ellis, son-in-law, had, perhaps, several children, but certainly a daughter, 1651; and Mary, 1655.

ROGER ELLIS, of Yarmouth, had John, 1648.

THOMAS ELLIS, of Medfield, 1649, may be the same who was baptized at Wrentham, England, 1629, and married 1659, Mary, daughter of Thomas Wight, of Dedham, had Mary, 1660; Abiel, 1662; Samuel, 1664; Thomas, 1666; Patience, 1668; Ruth, 1670; Thomas, again ,1674; Joanna, 1677; and Juda. He died 1690. His widow died 1693.

THOMAS ELLIS, perhaps lived at Marblehead, 1668-74.

WILLIAM ELLIS, of Braintree.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, 367; Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham, 689; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, 305; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 726; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, 102; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 72, 132; Hull's Dedham Records; Jameson's Hist. of Medway, 489; Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Read's Hist. of Swanzey, 333; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 546; Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, 304; Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, 384.

MAINE.—Bangor Hist. Mag., V, 190; Hatch's Hist. of Industry, 603; Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, 833; Machias Centen., 159.

VERMONT.—Heminway's Gen. Rec., 35; Heminway's Vermont Gaz., V; Adams' Fairhaven, 368.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Meade's Old Churches of Va., II, 460; Titcomb's New England People, 5; Sharp's Hist. of Seymour, Conn., 164; Clement's Newtown, N. J., Settlers; Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., XIV, 199; Powers' Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 285; Smith's Hist. of Delaware County, Pa., 458; Wight Gen., 18; Spooner Gens., vol. I, 483; Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 779; Lawrence and Bartlett Gen., 108; Humphrey's Gen., 433; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 26; III, 151; V, 130; VI, 8, 193; VII, 23, 73; VIII, 219; IX, 109; X, 179; XI, 188; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 113; Ellis Gen., 1849, 1888, 1893.

ELLISON or ELISSON:—George Ellison, of Plymouth, married Lydia, daughter of Secretary Morton.

LAWRENCE ELLISON, of Windsor, 1643, removed to Hempstead, L. I., perhaps, there died 1665. Had sons Richard, Thomas and John.

RICHARD ELLISON, of Braintree, 1646, by wife Thomasine, had Mary, 1646; Hannah, 1648; John, 1650; Sarah, 1652; Temperance, or in another record Thomasine, 1655; and Experience, 1657.

REFERENCES:—Rodman Gen., 149; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 113.

ELLMER. Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 113.

CORRECTIONS RECEIVED FOR GENEALOGICAL GUIDE TO DATE.

ARNOLD:—Thomas, born 1599, in Cheselbourne, Dorset Co., England. Married 1st———, married 2d Phebe Parkhurst, daughter of George and Susanna Parkhurst, died 1688. He came to America in May, 1635, in ship "Plain Joan," and settled at Watertown, Mass. In 1666-67-70-71-72 he was deputy. In 1672, a member of town council. Died in September, 1674.

ELEAZER, born June 17, 1651, died August 29, 1722. Married Eleanor Smith, died 1722. Lived at Providence, R. I.

I wish to make a correction as a descendant of Rev. CHACE BROWN, of Rhode Island. In your issue of May, 1899, you give Chace Brown as having four sons. He also had a daughter Phoebe, who was my ancestress.

M. K. BARNEY, Arden, North Carolina.

I saw in your Notes on Early Settlers:—

BIXBY:—Daniel, settled in Andover, Mass., married Hannah Chandler, daughter of Thomas Chandler, etc., etc. This is all true, but he was not the original Bixby of America. Joseph Bixby, born in Bexford, England, about 1620, come from there to Ipswich, Mass., in 1637, with his father and mother Nathaniel and Mary. He married 1647, widow Sarah Wyatt Hewed, who came from Arlington, Suffolk Co., England. He settled in Rowley, (now Bexford, Mass.,) was one of the incorporators of the town of Bexford Selectman, and held other important offices. He died in Bexford, 1700.

He had the following children: Joseph W., Sarah, Nathaniel, Mary, George, Jonathan, Daniel, Benjamin and Abigail. This son Daniel married Hannah Chandler, and settled in Andover, as you stated.

A. B. BIXBY.

The name BOWKER, page 51. My husband's family are from people of that name, but they have little data. The grave-stone of his great grandfather, reads: "Mr. Joseph Bowker, born at Scituate, Mass., March 16, 1739; died at Georgetown, (now Phipsburg, Me.,) March 4, 1802, aged 62 years. Elizabeth Conrus Bowker, born 1739, died at Meadowbrook, November, 1831, aged 93."

It is supposed in the family she also was from Scituate. You see these dates all tally, but do not agree with yours, as you have Benjamin, born February 14, 1739, unless they were cousins. Now can you tell me anything more of the Bowker preceding? Any information would be gratefully accepted.

The Bowker arms are: "Hebrareth argent, a chevron vert, between three round buckles. Azure, by the name of Bowker, of Scotland, and descends to the name and family." This description is dated Boston, August 8th, 1728." The general surroundings and embellishment suggest to me a Boston dealer's make, but it is certainly old, as that date and treasured by them. They think their father's ancestor was Lazarus Bowker.

Mrs. G. W. PERCY, Oakland, Cal.

In your Genealogical Guide, etc., you give: "JOHN BISSEL, of Windsor, Conn., born inSomerset, England, died at Windsor, October 3, 1677 * * * * * * He had John, Thomas, Samuel, Nathaniel, 1640; Mary and Joice * * * etc.," and *Thomas Bissel*, brother of above, was born in England, married October 11, 1655, Abigail, daughter of Duncan John Moore * * * etc."

Are you not in error in stating that Thomas, who married Abigail Moore, was the brother of John. Savage gives this Thomas as the son of John, and his marriage in 1655 would indicate that he was a young man; while John at that date, was 63 years of age. I have always understood that this Thomas was the son of John the immigrant, and should not want to accept your "brother" theory without justly strong evidence. What is your authentic for the statement?

C. S. GLEASON, Seattle, Wash.

On page 64, of Genealogical Guide, next to last line, last column, "Loome's Gen." doubtless means "Loomis Gen. Female Lines."

Among the Browns in the Genealogical Guide, I fail to identify JOHN BROWN, (brother of Peter, of the Mayflower). He joined the church in Leyden, came to Plymouth, Mass., and later to Rehoboth, where he died 1662. By wife Dorothy, had James, married Lydia Howland; Mary, married Thomas Willett, 1636, and John—John was the oldest son and died before his father. John Brown received into his family the orphaned children, Mary and Priscilla, daughters of his brother Peter Brown, of the Mayflower. The second John, on page 63, seems to be the one, but does not agree with my information. Possibly, I am wrong, but if so, shall be glad to be corrected.

On page 61, of Genealogical Guide, some text under Brownson is well, the columns on that page, I see are reversed.

T. H. LOOMIS.

BOWEN:—Griffith Bowen, wife Margaret Fleming, Chas., Margaret, Francis, William, Henry, Mary, Esther, Abigail, Penuel, (not "Peniel"), Elizabeth, Deviah. He left America about 1655. He was living in London as late as 1670. Obediah Bowen was of Swanzea, not "Swanzey."

A. S. W. BRICKARD.

You mention "Nathaniel Bowman," who arrived at Watertown, with Winthrop, 1630. In the list of References following, you give "Bowman Gen." published 1885. Allow me please to correct this mistake—the "Bowman Genealogy" was published by Dr. Jesse Bowman Young, in Harrisburg, Pa., 1885.

Mr. Young descends from Christopher Bauman, who came to America from Ems, Germany, about 1754, and located in Pennsylvania. About this time, this family of "Bauman's," (meaning Builder or Architect), appropriated our name of Bowman, which was given to our family in the earliest ages of England, for the expert use of the bow, the two families being entirely different and Nathaniel and his descendants are not the family of whom the "Bowman Genealogy" was written.

For information regarding the history of the Bauman family, please refer to the Memoir of Rev. Geo. Bryant Bowman, Boston Pub. Library, 2343 11th St., page 13.

At the close of the Revolutionary War, Captain Sam. Bowman, Ebenezer and Joshua, his brohters and a nephew, Isaac Bowman, located in Wilkesbarre, Pa., and they and their descendants have filled many places of responsibility in the State and Church. These men were born in Lexington and are direct descendants of Nathaniel of 1630. This is probably how much of the confusion of families came about after the Germans took the name in the same state. Knowing that you wish your references correct, I send you this statement.

SARAH BOWMAN VAN NESS.

I have been looking over your BROOKS data and notice that you have omitted the earliest Brooks that settled in this country. He was Captain Thomas Brooks of Concord, Mass. In his place I see you have a "Capt. Robert Brooks," but this is erroneous, as there never was a Captain Robert Brooks of Concord. Capt. Thos. Brooks was of Watertown, Mass., where he had a lot assigned him on the main road in 1631, but removed to Concord, before 1636. He did not buy his property at Medford, however, until 1660. He was representative to the General Court in 1642, 1643, 1644, 1654, 1659, 1660, 1661 and 1662—eight years. He also had besides the children you name a daughter Hannah, who married Thomas Fox of Watertown. Captain Thomas Brooks' fifth child was Gershom, not Gershaw, as you have it. All of these facts differ from your statements, but I have ample proof of the accuracy of my data.

I spent many ears in hunting up the Brooks family, and the result in manuscript form is before me as I write.

Now, about the other Brooks that you mention. First, Ebenezer Brooks, of Woburn, was not a first settler there, but was a grandson of Henry Brooks, who was of that town in 1649, but of Concord in 1639.

You say Henry Brooks of Concord, freeman 1639, had Joseph, 1641. There was no Joseph Brooks, son of this Henry Brooks that I have ever been able to learn of. I do not know whether you publish any corrections or not in your Genealogical Guide, but as the value of an article depends upon its accuracy, I feel justified in sending you the above corrections.

WALTER F. BROOKS, Worcester, Mass.

On page 63, I learn some startling facts about my family. The fact that John BROWN, of Watertown, arrived September 16, 1652, in the ship "Lion," is probably a misprint for 1632, and the ship "Lion," but I fail to see where you found the son James. Their oldest child was John born at Hawkedon, County Suffolk, in England, in 1631, the next Hannah, born September 8, 1634, the next Mary, born March 24, 1636, the two latter at Watertown, as the records which I have seen state. John, the father "was buried ye 20th day of ye 4th month 1636," so you see there could be no James.

John Brown, of Cambridge, called a Scotchman, who married Esther Makepeace, who was the John born in England, in 1631. He lived in Cambridge, Marlboro, Falmouth and Watertown. He lived in a part of Watertown, later Lexington, which was called Scotland, hence, the name.

His son Joseph, the youngest child, was great grandfather of my great-grandfather, Joseph who was born in Lexington in 1773, and lived till 1850. The latter Joseph has many times told the family history from the emigrant down to my grandmother, who is living at the age of 93, and my father who is also alive, so I feel confident of its truth. Had you been familiar with the family you could easily have gotten this solution from either Hudson's Lexington, or Brown's History of Bedford.

MAUD L. BROWN, Chelsea, Mass.

With reference to the BOWEN family, those in this country and principally traced from Richard Bowen, of Rehoboth, Mass., (c 1640), Griffith Bowen, of Boston, (Map 1638), See:—

(1) "Memorial of the Bowen Family," by E. C. Bowen, M. D., part I. Rand, Avery & Co., Boston, 1884.

(2) "The Family of Griffith Bowen," (especially the branch of Silas Bowen, born Woodstock, Conn., 1722), by Daniel Bowen. Da Costa Printing Co., Jacksonville, Fla., 1893.

(3) "Lineage of Bowens of Woodstock, Conn.," by Edward Augustus Bowen. Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1897.

The Rev. J. E. Bowen, of West Point, New York, is and long has been engaged in the collection of Bowen data, and has a large mass of it already.

Arnold's Vital Record of Rehoboth, Mass., gives many datas, about the Richard Bowen branch.

WM. M. P. BOWEN, Providence, R. I.

I am a direct descendant according to my records taken from Todd's Burr Genealogy and various other sources it should be JEHU BURR, instead of John—(who was son of Jehu and probably came to America with his father)—otherwise the account corresponds with mine, which states that Jehu Burr came in Winthrop's fleet in 1630, was in Roxbury, 1635, where his and his wife's—Stedman's names appear as church members 1635, he was appointed overseer of arches and bridges.

In 1636, he joined the Wm. Pyncheon Colony, which planted Springfield where the records show he was a very prominent man. In 1645, he removed to Fairfield, Conn., where he also held many prominent and responsible positions at Commissioner, Representative, etc. He died about 1672, left four sons Jehu, John, Daniel and Nathaniel, and possibly daughters.

I have every reason to believe my record is right, but if it is not, I shall be glad to correct it.

Mrs. A. C. OLMSTED, Batavia, N. Y.

The statement on page 58, that Lucretia, (wife of Jonathan Brewster), came in the "Mayflower," is a mistake which should be corrected when your Genealogical Guide is published in book form. Shurtleff, Savage and Baylies, who wrote before the discovery of Gov. Bradford's manuscript history, all have the same error. The discovery in 1855, of the Bradford history, (sometimes called the "Mayflower Log,") with its carefully compiled list of the passengers of the "Mayflower," makes it certain that Lucretia and her son William, (grandson of Elder William Brewster), did not come on that vessel. Bradford's list is the supreme authority.

By an oversight, as he himself says, Mr. Davis in his "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth," part II, page 44, repeats the same error, but on page 24, of part I, he states the facts correctly. Goodwin's "Pilgrim Republic," to which I recently called your attention, is right in this, as in most of its statements.

The above and other errors have unfortunately crept into the list given in the handsome "First Book" of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, issued 1896.

It is to be hoped that the Society will hasten to publish a new list in which these mis-statements do not occur.

G. HUNTER BARTLETT, Buffalo, N. Y.

I recently saw in the "Genealogical Guide to Early Settlers," as published in your journal for October, (vol. VI, No. 2.), page 100, the following line:

COMEGGS. Old Kent, Md., 224.

The name, as printed in your journal, is mis-spelled and should be COMEGYS—as it appears in "Old Kent of Maryland," by Hanson.

CORNELIUS COMEGYS, (referred to) was born in Lexmont, Holland, and went to Kent County, Md., about 1661, where he had a large plantation. He was naturalized, with his entire family, in 1671. (Chap. XXIX, Act of Assembly.) References:—Bacon's Laws of Maryland; Archives of Maryland, p. 241, (1689); Old Kent of (Maryland, by Hanson, p. 224; Memoirs of Long Island Historical Society, vol. 1, pp. 198-202. (Dankers & Sluyter's Journal.)

I send the corrected spelling of the name, and have mentioned the other details merely for your information as in corroboration of the true spelling of the name. Charles G. Comegys.

CHARLES G. COMEGYS, Cincinnati, Ohio.

If you will kindly compare the following dates, etc., you will see that Savage is undoubtedly mistaken in saying that MARY COULTMAN, (John 1,) married John 2, Nash (Edward 1,) in fact in the Notes under Nash, Savage himself credits John Nash with a different wife.

From Gen. Guide E. Set. of America.

John Coultman, of Wethersfield, 1645, a schoolmaster, who had been a servant with Leonard Chester . . . His daughter Mary, married May 1, 1684, John Nash, of Norwalk . . . .

From Wethersfield Records, New Eng. H. & G. Reg., vol. 1862, page 140.

John Coultman and Mary, his wife, were married September 2, 1667. Issue Mary, born November 29, 1672; Elizabeth, born January 14, 1677; Anna, born March 11, 1681.

From this you see that Mary Coultman was eleven and a half years old when John (2) Nash was married.

Hist. of Norwalk, by Sellick, page 105.

Edward 1, Nash of Norwalk, married the widow Barton, whose daughter Mary Barton married John 2, Nash, (Edward 1), i. e. John 2, Nash of Norwalk married his step-sister Mary 2, Barton (Thomas 1).

Some of this confusion may have arisen from confusing the widow of Thomas Barton, of Fairfield, (who married Edward Nash), with the widow of another Thomas Barton, who married John Combs. Each of these widows seems to have had a daughter Mary, and both Maries appear to have been of suitable age to marry John 2, Nash.

Mary 2, Coultman, again:—

From Wethersfield Records, New Eng., H. & G. Reg., vol. 1886, page 126.

"David Sage and Mary, daughter of Jno. Coultman, was married May 3, 1693."

Hall Ancestry, p. 216, says that the David Sage who married Mary 2, Coultman (John 1), was born February 1, 1665, and was eldest son of David and Elizabeth (Kirby) Sage, of Middletown, Conn. I do not consider Hall Ancestry good authority, but this may be so.

L. BETHUNE, Buffalo, N. Y.

BYRAM:—Nicholas Byram, according to family tradition was son of an English gentleman of the County of Kent, who removed to Ireland about the time this son was born. His father sent him at the age of sixteen to visit his friends in England in charge of a man, who betrayed his trust, robbed him of his money, and sent him to the West Indies, whence he was sold to service to pay his passage, and after his term expired he made his way to New England and settled at Weymouth. He married Susanna, daughter of * Abraham Shaw of Dedham, and had Nicholas, Abigail, who married Thomas, Whitman, 1656; Deliverance, who married John Porter, 1660, Experience, who married John Willias, Susanna, who married Samuel Edson, and Mary, who married Samuel Leach. These were all born at Weymouth. In 1660, he bought three proprietary or original purchase rights in Bridgewater . . . . . and settled there soon after. He died 1688; she died about 1698." (Hist. of Bridgewater, by Nahum Mitchell, 1840.)

* Abraham Shaw, of Dedham, made free 1637—his will on Boston Records without date, but inventory was taken in 1638, no wife named in will. (Mitchell's History.)

In your pages of the "Genealogical Guide," I notice that you have the names of HUGH CALKINS, and also Hugh Caulkins, as if they were two separate individuals. They are identically the same person. You have been misled by the fact that the name is sometimes spelled in both ways. O. P. DICKINSON, Chicago, Ill.

On page 83, under the name CHAPIN, you give as the name of a son of Deacon Samuel Chapin, the name Joseph, 1642, it should be "Japhat, 1642," as per Chapin Genealogy and also Chapin, page 26, 27. Japhat or Japhet is quite a common name in the Chapin family.

Mrs. EVA CHAPIN MAPLE, Maquon, Ill.

Under CHURCH, in the "Genealogical Guide to the Early Settlers of America," I note a most unpardonable error.

"Richard Warren, probably came in the Lion, 1623."

"Mr. Richard Warren," as he is generally styled, was one of the Historical Founders of Plymouth Plantation, and signed the Mayflower Compact in 1620.

Let us hope the value of the Notes is not to be judged by the above statement!

Mrs. MORRIS P. FERRIS, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

RICHARD WARREN, fourth son of Christopher Warren of Greenwich, Kent, married Elizabeth Juatt, or Jewett, and came in the "Mayflower," December 22, 1620.

"1628. This year, this Mr. Richard Warren, a useful instrument in the difficulties attending the settlement of Plymouth."

"Mistress Elizabeth Warren, an aged widow, aged 90 years deceased on the 2nd of October, 1673, who having lived a Godly life, came to her grave as a shoke of corn fully ripe. She was honorably buried on the 4th of October aforesaid."

CHEEVER:—Ezekiel Cheever was born in London, Jan. 25, 1614; came to Boston in June, 1637, and to New Haven probably the next Spring and taught school there. —In list of planters his stands sixth. He removed in 1649, to Ipswich, Mass., and taught school; and to Charlestown in 1661, teaching the school there. In 1670, on invitation of the Selectmen he took charge of the school in Boston, at 60 pounds Sterling, per annum, and remained in this capacity until within a couple of years of his death, at the age of 94, August 21, 1708, having taught school for seventy-two years. His first wife Mary————, died in New Haven, January 20, 1649, and he married second November 18, 1652, Ellen Lathrop, sister of Captain Thomas Lathrop, of Beverly; she died in Boston, September 10, 1706.

T. H. LOOMIS, Brooklyn, N. Y.

I do not think you gave JOHN CLARK, a nice notice at all. He took the freeman's oath at General Court, held November 6, 1632, one of the forty-two original proprietors of Newtown, now Cambridge, March 29, 1632, see Savage's Winthrop I, 104, and 130. In Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, p. 510, John Clark owned land on corner Brattle and Mason Sts., which he sold to Edward Mason, and removed to Hartford, 1635, with the Rev. Mr. Hooker's Co., and his name is on the monument in the First Church. There is not much doubt that his second wife was Rebecca Marvin, daughter of Matthew Marvin, and his wife Alice, of Hartford, who died before him.

Mrs. G. W. PERCY, Oakland, Cal.

Refering to NATHANIEL CLARK, p. 90, "Spirit of '76," for September. I find a disagreement with Clark Genealogy, G. K. Clark, Boston, T. R. Merriam & Son, which says:—

"Nathaniel Clark, who married Elizabeth Somerby, died August 25, 1690. His son Nathaniel, also married Jane Toppan, died on board of the ship "Six Friends," in October of the same year, aged 24.

RUFUS W. CLARK, Detroit, Mich.

Refering to your October Number, page 103, FRANCIS COOK, of Plymouth, Mass. Please allow me to note the following for your notice.

Rev. JOHN COOKE, of Dartmouth, Mass., and son of Francis Cooke, came with his father in the "Mayflower," 1620. His mother Esther, came in the "Ann," 1623, with children Jacob, Jane and Esther. He married March 28, 1634, Sarah Warren, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Warren, of London, Eng. Richard came in the "Mayflower," 1620, and Elizabeth and the five children came in the "Ann," 1623.

Rev. John Cooke was one of the first purchasers of Dartmouth land at "Cooksett," 1652, (now Westport), July 1, 1672, he settled an account with the town with a committee, of Lieut. John Smith, (of "Smith's Neck,") Samuel Hicks and Pelig Nipp—they "find that John Cooke shall have and forever enjoy a little island called Ram Island in the Coaksett River, and 14 pounds Sterling." Their children were:—

Elizabeth, born————married November 21, 1661, Daniel, the son of Edward Willcox.

Esther, born August 16, 1650.

Mercy, born July 25, 1654.

Mary, born————1657.

Sarah, born———— married Nov. 20, 1652, Arthur Hathaway.

I find your notice of Francis Cooke correct of record. I have much data and news of Dartmouth, Mass., my town of birth, and have been a student of genealogy for over 50 years—and would at any or all times favor you with memorandum of old historic Dartmouth.

H. H. H. CRAPO SMITH.

THE SPIRIT OF '76 PUBLISHING COMPANY
ROOMS 27 & 28 MORSE B'LD'G, 140 NASSAU ST., NEW YORK CITY.

LOUIS H. CORNISH
EDITOR & PUBLISHER

NY Nov 23 1900.

Mr Geo W Harris
Librarian
Cornell University
Ithaca NY

Dear Sir:—

We are in receipt of your favor of Nov 15 — and in reply will state that we will continue sending you The Spirit of 76 as heretofore.

We may continue the Gen Guide in Jan. if not will write you again.

Yours truly
L. H Cornish Pub